

Office

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference
The United Methodist Church

One Hundred And Fifty-Third Session

(One Hundred And Thirty-Sixth Session
Little Rock Conference)

Twentieth Session Of The United Methodist Church

**June 11-14
1989**

**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS**

OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

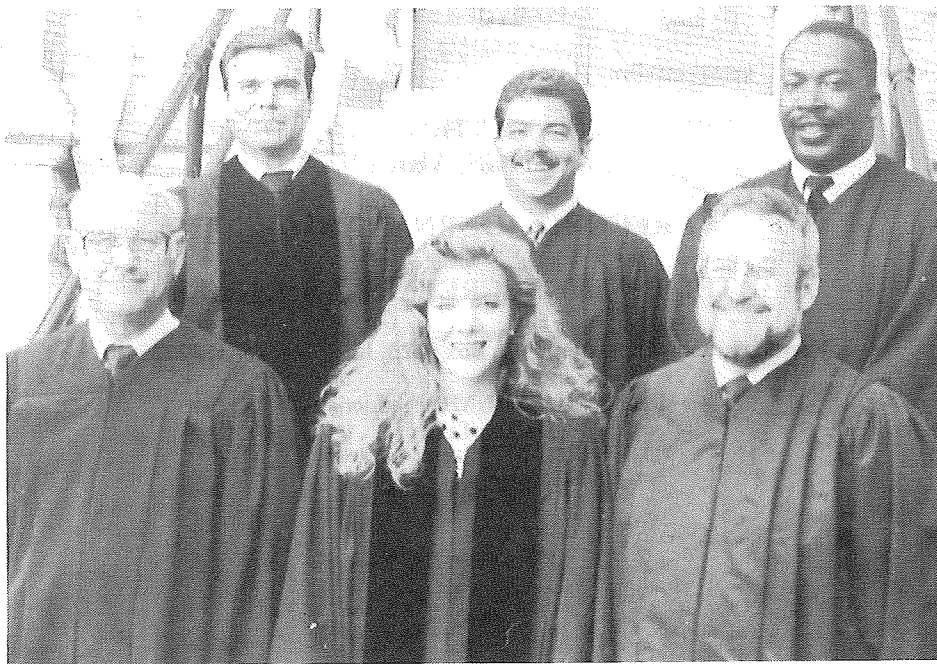
EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

Secretary, John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225

**Printed By TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas**



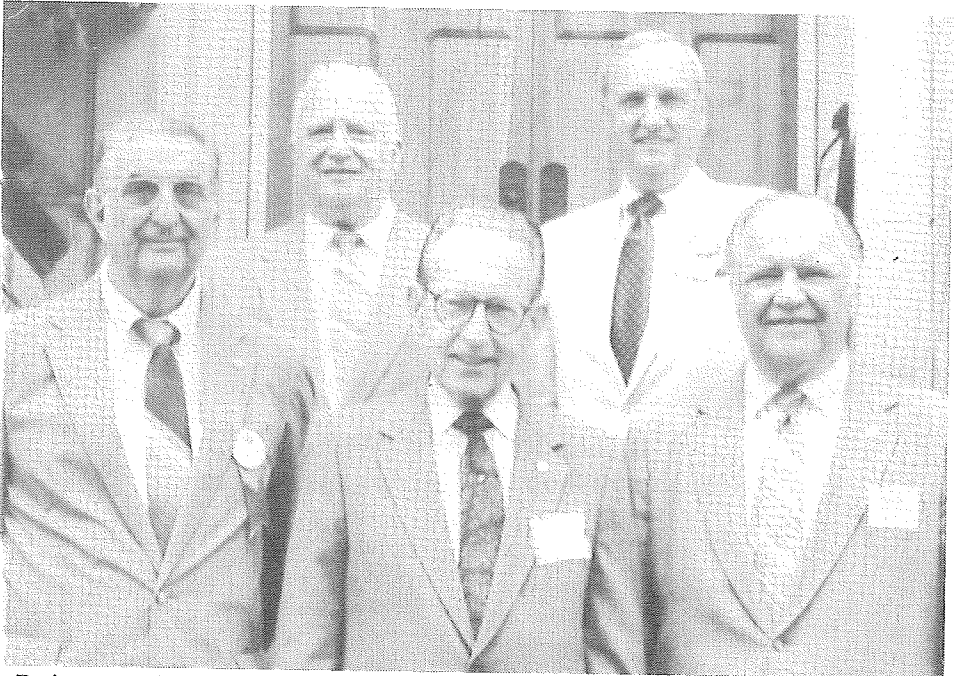
Ordained elders (front, from left) Larry Eugene Kelso, LaVon Post, and Britt Allen Skarda; (top row) David Wayne Bush, Daniel R. Kirkpatrick, and Lawrence B. Ferguson.



Ordained deacons (front, from left) Montgomery L. Bell, Betsy A. E. Singleton, and Robert E. Hollis; (top row) William E. Elliott, Gregg L. Taylor, and Vincent Harris.



Consecrated as diaconal minister was Anne Burnette.



Retirees are (front, from left) John Blundell, John W. Lindsay, and Robert B. Moore; (top row) Withers M. Moore and Ray Tribble. (Not pictured is Clyde Swift.)



Bishop Richard B. Wilke
Resident Bishop Of The Arkansas Area

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers	6
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members	7
Boards, Commissions, Committees	7
A. Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	12
B. Trustees.....	20
C. District Council on Ministries.....	25
D. Officers of United Methodist Women.....	29
Conference Directory:	
Honorary Members.....	29
Retired Ministers	31
Effective Ministers.....	34
Probationary Members	35
Other Denominations	35
Associate Members	35
Local Pastors	37
Lay Supplies	37
Diaconal Ministers.....	38
Lay Members.....	64
III. Daily Proceedings	64
IV. Disciplinary Questions	73
V. Appointments.....	88
VI. Reports	96
Episcopal Address	96
Report of The Council on Ministries	100
Report of Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees.....	106
Financial Reports.....	176
VII. Memoirs	182
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	188
IX. Historical.....	200
X. Miscellaneous	205
Standing Rules	217
XI. Ministers Service Record	221
Salaries of Conference Members in Special Appointments	227
XII. Statistical Reports	229
Statistical Tables	230
XIII. Index.....	281

I. Officers

Officers Of The Annual Conference

President — Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Secretary — John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72225
 Statistician — Joe Eason, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Director, Council on Ministries — J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Associate Director, Council on Ministries — Martha Cash-Burless, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 President UMW — Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N.W. 4th St., Bryant, Arkansas 72022
 Lay Leader — Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207

Area Officers

Area Treasurer — Joe Eason, 715 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 President, Hendrix College — Joe B. Hatcher, Conway, Arkansas 72032
 Editor, Arkansas United Methodist — Jane Dearing, P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
 Superintendent, The United Methodist Children's Home — Bob D. Orr, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72214
 Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas — James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
 President, Philander Smith College — Dr. Meyer Titus, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202

District Superintendents

Arkadelphia — Michael R. Clayton, 11 Pinewood Circle, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923
 Camden — Ralph E. Hale, 484 Elaine Avenue, N.W., Camden, Arkansas 71701
 Hope — David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine Street, Hope, Arkansas 71801
 Little Rock — Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Monticello — Robert A. Regnier, 468 South Main, Monticello, Arkansas 71655
 Pine Bluff — Thomas E. Weir, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71601

General Board Of Publication

Dianna Kinsey

II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls Of Conference Members

(All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted.)

A. CONFERENCE BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Conference Council On Ministries 1989/90

Presiding Bishop: Richard B. Wilke

Chairperson: Tom Abney

Vice-Chairperson: Bob Langley

Secretary: Ruth Cobb

Treasurer: Joe Eason

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Michael Clayton

Camden District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell

Hope District Superintendent: David B. Wilson

Little Rock District Superintendent: Alvin Murray

Monticello District Superintendent: Robert Regnier

Pine Bluff District Superintendent: Tom Weir

Chairperson, Education: Mort Cox

Chairperson, Stewardship: Bruce Bennett

Chairperson, Communications: Louis "Biff" Averitt

Chairperson, Worship: Kurt Boggan

Chairperson, Evangelism: Charles Settle

Chairperson, Global Ministries: Chester Jones

Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries: Joe Clark

Chairperson, Church & Society: Ruby Lee Jackson

Chairperson, Christian Unity: Don Armstrong

Chairperson, Conference Program Priority: Bob Langley

Chairperson, Religion & Race: Maxine Waller

Chairperson, COSROW: Pamela Jean Estes

Chairperson, Coordinating Committee

on Professional Ministries: Charles Murry

Chairperson, Task Force on Local

Church Concerns: Willie Hardin

Chairperson, Arkadelphia DCOM: Gordon Donham

Chairperson, Camden DCOM: Joe E. Arnold

Chairperson, Hope DCOM: Ruth Cobb

Chairperson, Little Rock DCOM: Chester Jones

Chairperson, Monticello DCOM: Dale Diffie

Chairperson, Pine Bluff DCOM: Rock Jones

UMY Representative: Tara Everitt

President, UMW: Jimmie Lee Stephens

President, UMM: Kelvin Wyrick

Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.

Conference Children's Coordinator: Sue Crutchfield

Conference Youth Coordinator: Lu Harding

Conference Young Adult Coordinator: James "Rusty" Johnson

Conference Adult Coordinator: Allan Hilliard

Conference Family Coordinator: Trish Hicks

Conference Singles Coordinator: Pat Reed

Conference Older Adult Coordinator: Mattie M. Rice

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia — Dolphus Whitten
 Camden — Mrs. Robert Wunnenburg
 Hope — George Frazier
 Little Rock — Martha Faulkner
 Monticello —
 Pine Bluff — Howard Parette

CFA Representative:

Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton
 Associate Director, CCOM: Martha Cash Burless
 Associate Director, CCOM: Karen Fry
 Conference Secretary: John O. Alston
 Conference Statistician: Joe Eason
 GCOM Representative: David Wilson
 General Board of Discipleship Representative: Marilyn Loyd
 Black Methodists for Church Renewal: Sandra Graves

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

PRESIDENT: Fred Haustein, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160 (88)

Five Clergy:

John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
 George McCoy, 318 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (88)
 David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (88)
 Tom Letchworth, Rt. 5, Box 4180, Benton 72015 (88)
 Fred Haustein, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160 (88)

Three Lay Women:

Dr. Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602 (89)
 Dorothy Keith, 1220 Brownwood, Malvern 72104 (88)
 Mary N. Davis, 209 Englewood, Little Rock 72207 (88)

Three Lay Men:

W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)
 Jim Tarkington, #8 Longleaf, Hot Springs 71901 (88)
 John Robert Graves, Citizens National Bank, 200 S. Elm, Hope 71801 (89)

CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Cabinet Representative: Alvin Murray, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jenni Douglas, 10411 Mann Rd., Mabelvale 72103

Registrar: Rusty Johnson, P. O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (86)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

David Glaze, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (84)
 Evy Lamb, 607-D So. Anna, Stuttgart 72160 (84)
 LaVerne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (86)
 Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (88)
 Tyler Thompson, 5901 H St., Little Rock 72207 (88)
 David Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (88)
 James D. Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
 Terri Estes, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)
 Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104 (88)
 Greg Taylor, 200 No. Market, Benton 72015 (88)

Board Of Education

Chairperson: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Cir., Hot Springs 71901 (88)

District Chairperson of Education:

Arkadelphia: Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, #1, Arkadelphia 71923 (87)

Camden: Rusty Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)

Hope: Charles Settle, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (89)

Little Rock: John Miles II, 4600 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (89)

Monticello: William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (84)

Pine Bluff: Bruce Bennett, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602 (89)

One District Representative (EACH DISTRICT MUST HAVE ONE LAY AND ONE CLERGY REPRESENTATIVE):

Arkadelphia: George Tanner, Carmona Rd., Hot Springs 71909 (88)

Camden: Gary Harrison, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730 (89)

Hope: Jackie Byrne, 1402 Texas St., Hope 71801 (89)

Little Rock: Mark Lasater, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (89)

Monticello: Betty Flynn, 1515 Elm, Crossett 71635 (89)

Pine Bluff: John Conrad, 1407 S. Maple, Stuttgart 72160 (87)

Conference Age Level Coordinators:

Children: Sue Crutchfield, 113 N. Eighth St., Arkadelphia 71923 (88)

Youth: Lu Harding, 111 West Church St., Warren 71671 (88)

Young Adults: James "Rusty" Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)

Adults: Allan Hilliard, 802 S. Grand, Stuttgart, 72160 (88)

Family Life: Trish Hicks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 (88)

Singles: Pat Reed, 507 Green Mtn Circle, #29, Little Rock 72211 (89)

Older Adults: Mattie Mae Rice, 6412 Brentwood, Little Rock 72207 (89)

UMY Representative: Chris Lott, Rt. 7, Box 4000A1, Benton 72015 (88)

UMW Representative: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104

UMM Representative: Jim Westbrook, 3312 Mabelvale Pike, Little Rock 72204 (88)

General Board of Discipleship: Marilyn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653

Coordinator of Camping: James Polk, 100 No. Main, Dermott 71638 (89)

Cabinet Representative: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Associate Director, CCOM, in Charge of Camping: Martha Cash Burless, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (88)

District Chairperson, Global Ministries:

Arkadelphia: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923 (88)

Camden: Bill Fish, P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764 (88)

Hope: Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501 (86)

Little Rock: Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204 (86)

Monticello: Mackey Yokem, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671 (89)

Pine Bluff: Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086 (87)

Conference Secretary, Global Ministries: Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (86)

Conference Coordinator Christian Global Concerns (UMW): Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, Box 450, Camden 71701

Eight Members At-Large:

Bill Waddell, 12411 Timber Bend Dr., Little Rock 72211 (89)

Mary Ann Jacobs, Rt. 2, Box 687, Royal 71968 (84)

C. E. McAdoo, 1109 S. State, Little Rock 72202

Hardy Peacock, 1104 Northview, Dumas 71639 (86)

Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)

Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (86)

Bill Sessions, P.O. Box 471, Lake Village 71653 (86)

Shelly Wilkins Robinson, 1200 Hendrix, Little Rock 72204 (88)

General Board of Global Ministries:

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103

Volunteers in Mission: Bill Waddell, above

Hunger Coordinator: Loyd Perry, above

Cabinet Representative: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock, 72201

Board Of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Joe Clark, Box 7530, HSU, Arkadelphia 71923 (86)

Eight Members At-Large:

Rick McAfee, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (86)

Dr. Travis Tunnell, 29 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205 (85)

Dr. Dwayne Haynes, Wilmot 71676 (86)

Margaret Spearman, 800 S. Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Fred Hunter, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639 (88)

Juanita Woodard, 22 Crepe Myrtle Place, Little Rock 72209 (86)

Walter Smith, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822 (88)

Chris Cooper, 2603 Mt. Holly, Camden 71701 (87)

Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655

CCOM Staff Person: Marty Cash-Burless, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

(All Campus Ministers and one representative from each institution of higher education shall be members without vote)

Wesley Foundation, HSU: Stan McKinnon, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Wesley Foundation, SAU: Joe Arnold, P.O. Box 1290, SAU, Magnolia 71753

Wesley Foundation, UALR: W. Darrel Bone, 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204

Wesley Foundation, UAM: Tom Abney, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655

UAPB Campus Ministry: Vincent Harris, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611

Campus Minister, Hendrix College: Rev. Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College, Conway 72032

Campus Minister, Philander Smith College: Dr. James Rush, Philander Smith College, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72202

General Board of Higher Education: James Bell, 58 Westchester, Pine Bluff 71602

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Larry Powell, P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104 (84)

Vice-Chairperson: Gerald R. Mullikin, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (88)

Secretary: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (86)

Registrar: Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852 (84)

Associate Registrar: Jeanie Pope Burton, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603 (88)

Candidacy Registrar: Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646 (84)

Continuing Education Chairperson: William Gentry, 1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923 (88)

Evaluation Committee Chairperson: Merle Johnson, 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (87)

Conference Relations Chairperson: Gerald Fincher, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603 (88)

Pastor's School Representative: Richard Lancaster, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (88)

Probationer's Chairperson: William "Bud" Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (87)

Dan George, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103 (84)

Richard Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 (85)

John Shafer, Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801 (88)

Varnell Norman, Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock 72212 (88)

Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504 (88)

Gordon Donham, Ninth & Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923 (85)

Larry Williams, 700 W. Eighth, El Dorado 71730 (89)

Ralph Hale, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (89)

Cabinet Representatives:

David Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639 (84)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., Camden 71701

Four Lay Men:

Walter Leeper, Route 1, Horatio 71842 (84)

Merle Peterson, above

Edwin Horton, Jr., P.O. Box 131, Camden 71701 (82)

John Goode, 26 Lorine Cir., Little Rock 72205 (88)

Four Lay Women:

Cay Teague, 801 W. Sybert, Nashville (84)

Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

Margaret Wynne, 1742 Abernathy, Fordyce 71742 (88)

Verna Landers, 5400 Wycliffe, Little Rock 72209 (88)

Four Clergy:

John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (86)

Roger Armstrong, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601 (85)

Therral Wilson, 501 Ninth, Mena 71953 (88)

Clint Bursleson, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (88)

General Board of Pensions: Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine, Little Rock 72204

Committee on Insurance Chair: John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (ex officio without vote)

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson: Marvin Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (86)

Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Six Clergy:

Don Wilson, P.O. Box 1022, Benton 72015 (85)

James Fairweather, #1 Ligerro, Hot Springs Village 71909 (86)

Joe Wolkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

David Kassos, 2211 Maul Rd., Camden 71701 (86)

Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024 (88)

Ed Wyers, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (88)

Six Laity:

Dr. Marvin Loyd, above

Wendell Strong, 1201 Cross, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Dale Booth, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Dorothy Swain, 124 Potter, Hot Springs 71901 (86)

Fred Garritson, 7 Alina, Hot Springs 71901 (88)

Frances Scott, 1517 W. 21st, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Committee On Insurance

Chairperson: John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Six At-Large Members:

Glen A. Bell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Mineral Springs 71851 (84)

Richard Clark, Peoples Bank of Waldo, Waldo 71770 (84)

Cecil Polk, P.O. Box M, Norphlet 71759 (84)

George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801 (86)

Stanley McNulty, 605 W. 34th, Pine Bluff 71603 (88)

Willie Hardin, 2804 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (88)

Coordinating Committee On Professional Ministries

Chairperson: Charles Murry, 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock 72212 (88)

One District Superintendent: Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Registrar, BOM: Davis Thompson, 1005 Grove St., Nashville 71852 (88)

Registrar, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Rusty Johnson, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)

Chairperson (or designate):

Ordained Ministry: Larry Powell, P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104

Diaconal Ministry: Jenni Douglas, 10411 Mann Rd., Mabelvale 72103 (88)

Pensions: Merle Peterson, P.O. Box 666, Dumas 71639

Equitable Salaries: Marvin Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (88)

Insurance: John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)

Board Of Trustees

President: Charles Ashcraft, 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730

Six Clergy:

John Miles, II, 4600 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (90)

Mackey Yokem, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671 (90)

Charles Ashcraft, 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730 (91)

John Jump, P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022 (91)

John Ross, P.O. Box 142, Amity 71921 (92)

Russell Bailey, P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845 (82)

Six Laity:

John Rush, 4004 Fir, Pine Bluff 71603 (90)

John Walker, 6520 Sherry Dr., Little Rock 72204 (90)

William S. Arnold, P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635 (91)

Beth Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (91)

James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104 (92)

John Goode, 26 Lorine Cir., Little Rock 72205 (92)

Cabinet Representative: Alvin Murray, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (84)

Nine-Twelve Members At-Large:

Dr. Beverly Watkins, P.O. Box 95, Blevins 71825 (89)

Mrs. John Riddle, 6900 Cloverdale, Little Rock 72209 (85)

Dr. Arthur Terry, 555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753 (84)

Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, Apt. 1, Arkadelphia 71923 (84)

Frances Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant, #14, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Virginia Harper, Rt. 3, Box 21, El Dorado 71730 (86)

Dr. Crawford Mims, 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202 (86)

Tom Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042 (87)

Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116 (88)

George Williams, 9820 West Markham, Little Rock 72205

Conference Archivist: Mrs. James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (84)

General Commission on Archives & History: Marilyn Martin, 9 Saxony Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Maxine Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Six Members At-Large

Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks, Little Rock 72209 (89)

Linda Wyers, 1614 S. Cumberland, Little Rock 72202 (89)

Fulton Walker, 1117 W. Second, Pine Bluff 71601 (89)
 C. E. McAdoo, 1113 S. State, Little Rock 72202 (86)
 Leroy Baker, P.O. Box 414, Hensley 72065 (86)
 Youth — Jami Nichols, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (89)

One Representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal:

Sandra Graves, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206 (85)

Cabinet Representative: Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

One Director from each District:

Arkadelphia: Claudyne Cravens, 416 Whittington, Hot Springs 71901 (89)

Camden: Joy Barbaree, Rt. 8, Box 427, El Dorado 71730 (89)

Hope: Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 249, Lockesburg 71846 (86)

Little Rock: Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (88)

Monticello: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660 (85)

Pine Bluff: Vincent Harris, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611 (89)

(majority shall be ethnic)

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Pamela Jean Estes, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (89)

Six Members At-Large:

Roy Smith, 224 Northeast Fourth, England 72046 (88)

Ruby Fleming, 1106 Wild Turkey Ct., Little Rock 72211 (84)

Don Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 722, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)

Mary Jones, Presbyterian Children's Home, Monticello 71655 (84)

Dana Thomason, Hendrix College, Conway 72032 (86)

Rita Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086 (88)

One Representative from each District:

Arkadelphia: Pam Warren, 104 Lee Mar, Hot Springs 71901 (85)

Camden: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (88)

Hope: Juanita Johnson, 5 Gregory Ln., Texarkana 75503 (89)

Little Rock: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 (88)

Monticello: Frances Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 316, Lake Village 71653 (89)

Pine Bluff: Jeannie Pope Burton, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603 (87)

UMW Representative: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923

Cabinet Representative: Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood, Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Committee On The Annual Conference

Chairperson: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Host District Superintendent: Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Host Pastor: Dr. John B. Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Two Lay Persons from Host Church:

Director, Finance & Management: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Secretary: John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225 (87)

Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, above

Conference Board of Worship Chair: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (87)

Courtesy Committee Chairperson: Bob Trieschmann, P.O. Box 106, Okolona 71962

Journal Audit Committee Chairperson: C. D. Womack, P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851

Committee On Communications

Chairperson: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (88)

District Chairpersons of Communications:

Arkadelphia: (not nominated by district)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Camden: Mary Susan Hilliard, Box 278, Junction City 71749 (88)

Hope: Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502 (86)

Little Rock: Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206 (86)

Monticello: Henry A. Ratliff, P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667 (88)

Pine Bluff: Daniel Kirkpatrick, P.O. Box 712, Hazen 72064 (89)

Three Members At-Large:

Lynn Wahl, 11460 Bainbridge, Little Rock 72212 (84)

Rock Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (88)

Sandy Smith, 224 Northeast Fourth, England 72046 (88)

Cabinet Representative: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Council Staff: Karen Fry, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Editor and Assistant Editor of ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall be members without vote.

Episcopal Residence Committee

Chairperson, or designate, Comm. on Episcopacy: John Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212

(Annual Conference which residence is currently located)

Chairperson or designate of C.F.A.: Fred Haustein, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160

Chairperson or designate of Board of Trustees: Charles Ashcraft, 2010 Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730

Committee On Episcopacy

Three Lay Women:

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Ln., Mabelvale 72103 (88) **CHAIRPERSON**

Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (84)

Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212 (84)

Three Lay Men:

Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)

Dr. James Hudson, 2312 Pine, Texarkana 75501 (84)

Dr. J. R. Pierce, 36 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603 (84)

Three Clergy:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (84)

Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923 (84)

John Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (88)

Three At-Large:

Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (86)

Beverly Sawyer, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71904 (84)

Richard Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846 (84)

Three appointed by Bishop:

C. E. McAdoo, 1113 So. State, Little Rock 72202 (85)

Mrs. W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71604 (84)

Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 NW Fourth, Bryant 72022 (89)

Conference Nominating Committee

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104 (88)

Camden: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701 (89)

Hope: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (86)

Little Rock: Paul Fair, 45 Wingate, Little Rock 72205 (86)

Monticello: Marilyn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (87)

Pine Bluff: Helen Deane, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603 (86)

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

District Superintendents:

Arkadelphia: Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Camden: F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Hope: David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Little Rock: Alvin Murray, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Monticello: Robert Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Pine Bluff: Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Conference Lay Leader: Thomas P. Williams, Jr., 921 No. Mellon, Little Rock 72207 (86)

ELC Representative: Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116 (88)

Task Force On Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Dr. Willie Hardin, 2804 So. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (88)

Laywomen:

Dianna Kinsey, 138 Pecan Valley, Sherwood 72116 (88)

Virginia Machen, 10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207 (88)

Ruth Johnson, 3424 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (88)

Maxine Waller, 2317 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Laymen:

Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204 (88)

Dr. Willie Hardin, above

Robin Wynne, 801 Meek, Fordyce 71742 (88)

Nate Coulter, 211 Midland, Little Rock 72205 (88)

Clergy:

Henry Roddy, P.O. Box 4704, Little Rock 72214 (88)

Tom Letchworth, Rt. 5, Box 4180, Benton 72015 (88)

William Robinson, Jr., 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204 (88)

Director, Council on Ministries: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

ELC Consultant: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

Committee On Review

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (86)

Three Clergy:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (86)

F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701 (86)

Kurt Boggan, above

Four Lay Persons:

James Rice, 4901 E. Crestwood, Little Rock 72207 (86)

W. S. Arnold, P.O. Drawer A, Crossett 71635 (86)

Floyd Villines, Jr., 38 Sherrill Hts., Little Rock 72202 (86)

Zenobia Harris, 6120 Butler Rd., Little Rock 72209 (87)

Cabinet Representative: David Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

CCOM Director: J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Council Work Area On Stewardship

Chairperson: Bruce Bennett, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602 (88)

Conference Council Work Area On Worship

Chairperson: Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (87)

Conference Council Work Area On Evangelism

Chairperson: Charles Settle, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (89)

Conference Council Work Area On Church And Society**Chairperson:** Rubye Lee Jackson, 423 N. Monroe, Little Rock 72205 (88)**Conference Council Work Area
On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns****Chairperson:** Don Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 722, Pine Bluff 71602 (89)**Jurisdictional Council On Ministries**

J. Walter Lofton, Marilyn Loyd

Jurisdictional Council On Finance And Administration

Fred Haustein

Conference Scouting Coordinator

Wayne Delavan

Lydia Patterson Institute

Alvin Murray

Mt. Sequoyah**Little Rock Conference Trustee:** W. E. Hastings, Crossett**Philander Smith College****Little Rock Conference Trustee:****St. Paul****Little Rock Conference Trustee:** David Wilson**Standing Task Forces****I. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY****Two from Board of Ministry:**

Gerald Fincher, 3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603

Richard C. Preston, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913

Two from Board of Pensions:

Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

John O. Alston, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

DS Appointed by Bishop:**II. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION****Seven Elders in Full Connection:**

Fred H. Arnold, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71601 (85)

Clint Burleson, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (88)

George McCoy, 317 So. Main, Monticello 71655 (86)

Withers Moore, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (84)

Jim Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753 (88)

John Christie, P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742 (88)

Louis "Biff" Averitt, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72211 (88)

Three Reserve Members:

Ray Hozendorf, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (88)

Lloyd Posey, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (88)

James Argue, Sr., 14 Baywood Dr., Little Rock 72211 (88)

III. JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

Two District Superintendents appointed by Bishop:

Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Two Board of Ministry members appointed by Chairperson:

Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Richard Lancaster, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086

Two non-cabinet, non-Board of Ministry members:

John Walker, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
John Dill, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015

IV. BOARD OF MANAGERS, PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Chairperson, Board of Ministry: (designate) Larry Powell

Chairperson, Board of Education: Mort Cox

Director, CCOM: J. Walter Lofton

Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry: Jenni Douglas

Two At-Large Board of Ministry Members:

Staff Representative of Hendrix College: Frank Roland

Camp Tanako Board Of Trustees And Officers

Terms to expire December 31, 1990:

Mrs. Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743
Mrs. Helen Dean, Rt. 2, Box 1490, Pine Bluff 71603
Rev. Denzil Gilbert, 720 N. Hervey St., Hope 71801
Rev. Jim Polk, 201 W. Peddicord, Dermott 71638
Robin Wynne, 603 Center, Fordyce 71742

Terms to expire December 31, 1991:

Mrs. Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Rev. G. Wayne Martin, 2223 Durwood, Little Rock 72207
Ms. Nancy Meredith, 2910 Millbrook Dr., Little Rock 72207
Rev. William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Mr. Jim Spencer III, 1414 North Jefferson, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire December 31, 1992:

Mrs. Shirley Barron, 306 Claremount, Hot Springs 71901
Rev. Bill Leslie, P.O. Box 28, Norhlet 71759
Mrs. Edna Thomasson, Rt. 2 Box 231, Rison 71665
Mr. Alan White, 1102 Honeysuckle, Stamps 71860
Mr. Kelvin Wyrick, 2015 Beech St., Texarkana 75502

Officers:

President: Mr. Alan White

Vice-President: Mrs. Nancy Meredith

Secretary/Treasurer: Terry Everitt, Rt. 19, Box 363, Hot Springs 71913

The following officers **OR THEIR APPOINTED REPRESENTATIVES** shall be Ex-officio members of the Board, with the same rights and duties as Camp Tanako Trustees:

The Resident Bishop: Bishop Richard Wilke, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Rev. Mike Clayton, 11 Pinewood Circle, Arkadelphia 71923

Chairperson, Board of Education: Mr. Mort Cox, 5 Cedar Circle, Hot Springs 71901

Associate Director COM: Rev. Marty Cash-Burless, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

UMW Representative: Mrs. Ann Ashcraft, Rt. 5 Box 404, Malvern 72104

UMM Representative: Mr. Dale Booth, 6911 Skywood, Little Rock 72207

UMY Representative: Mr. Rusty Dill, 210 E. Shields, Warren 71671

**United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas
Board Of Directors
June, 1989
Class of 1989-90**

Little Rock Conference

Mr. Richard C. Butler, 5905 Forest Place #210, Little Rock 72207

Rev. Mike Clayton, First United Methodist Church, 127 E. Page St., Malvern 72104

Rev. Chester Jones, Hunter United Methodist Church, 3301 Romine Road, Little Rock 72204

Mr. Don Riffin, Arthritis Foundation, 1314 Spring St., Atlanta, GA 30309

Rev. John Walker, Lakeside United Methodist Church, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

North Arkansas Conference

Honorable Dale Bumpers, United States Senate, 3229 Dirksen Building, Washington D.C. 20510

Dr. M. D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301

Mrs. Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501

Rev. Bill Williams, Huntington Ave. United Methodist Church, 900 W. Monroe Jonesboro 72401

Class of 1990-91**Little Rock Conference**

Mr. Philip E. Dixon, House, Wallace & Jewell, 3800 Capitol Tower Bldg., Little Rock 72201

Mr. Carl C. Hall, Westriver Towers, Apt. 3S, #4 Cedarhill Rd., Little Rock 72202

Mr. Maurice Mitchell, Mitchell, Williams, Selig, Jackson & Tucker, 1000 Saver Federal Building, Little Rock 72201

Mr. James V. Spencer, III, Spencer, Spencer, & Depper, 215 N. Washington St., E Dorado 71730

Mrs. Mabel Smith, 2001 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160

North Arkansas Conference

Dr. Ethan Dodgen, P.O. Box 445, Siloam Springs 72761

Mr. George Kell, P.O. Box 158, Swifton 72471

Mr. Robert E. Miller, 9801 Wellington Way, Fort Smith 72903

Dr. Ewing T. Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant #14, Little Rock 72207

Judge Robert Hayes Williams, 803 South Erie Street, Russellville 72801

Class of 1990-91**Little Rock Conference**

Mr. Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope 71801

Mr. Cliff Peck, 22401 Kanis Road, Little Rock 72211

Mr. Joe Woodward, 319 N. Washington Ave, Magnolia 71753

Mr. Robin Wynne, 801 Meek Street, Fordyce 71742

North Arkansas Conference

Mr. W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., 3712 Pope Avenue, North Little Rock 72116

Rev. Jim Beal, Batesville District, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503

Mr. Clark McClinton, 924 Township, Fayetteville 72701

Mrs. Peggy Polk, P.O. Box 72, Corning 72422

Ex Officio (with vote):

Rev. Jay Lofton, Little Rock Conference, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Bishop Richard Wilke, United Methodist Center, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201

Rev. Jim Meadors, North Ark. Conf., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Ex Officio (without vote):

Rev. Fred H. Haustein, 307 E. Fourth St., Stuttgart 72160

Joe Eason, United Methodist Center, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Mr. Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801

HONORARY DIRECTOR:

Bishop Paul Galloway, 2121 S. Yorktown #1204, Tulsa, OK 74114

1989-90 OFFICERS

President — Cliff Peck
Vice President — Dr. M. D. Deneke
Secretary — Mabel Smith
Treasurer — Ewing Wayland

1988-90 CHAIRPERSONS:

Executive: Cliff Peck
Investment: Richard C. Butler
Personnel: Maurice Mitchell
Nominations: Ewing Wayland
Public Relations: M. D. Deneke
Endowment: Albert Graves

Officers and committee chairpersons serve on the executive committee.

Arkadelphia District Council On Ministries 1989-1990

Chairperson: Gordon Donham, Ninth at Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
District Lay Leader: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
District Superintendent: Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923
Worship And Evangelism: Larry Ferguson, 4115 Airport, Hot Springs 71913
Global Ministries & Hunger: Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire, Arkadelphia 71923
One Additional: Helen Wilson, 835 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901
Education: Dolphus Whitten, 1020 Village, Arkadelphia 71923
One Additional: George Tanner, Carmona Rd., Hot Springs 71909
Campus Ministry: Stan McKinnon, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923
Church & Society: Joe Wilkerson, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901
District Director, Religion And Race: Claudyne Cravens, 416 Whittington Ave, Hot Springs 71901
Status & Role Of Women: Pam Warren, 104 Lee Mar, Hot Springs 71901
Children's Coordinator: Sue Crutchfield, 1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia 71923
Youth Coordinator: Rob Walker, Rt. 2, Box 257, Arkadelphia 71923
Adult Coordinator: Mort Cox, #5 Cedar Circle, Hot Springs 71901
Young Adult Coordinator: Brenda Messersmith, 6 David Roberts Cir., Hot Springs 71901
Family Life: David Swift, 2300 Syliva St., Arkadelphia 71923
President UMM: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
President UMW: Mildred Justice, 2 Alamito Lane, Hot Springs 71913
President UMY: Lori Tyler, 750 Whittington Ave., Hot Springs 71901
At Large:
 Fred Smith, P.O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957
 Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
 George Rook, Second & Walnut Sts., Gurdon 71743
 Leslee Phillips, P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104
 Margaret Baumgardner, Route 1, Okolona 71926
 Claude McCaskill, Rt. 2, Box 218, Arkadelphia 71923
Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee:
 Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 136, Malvern 72104

Arkadelphia Committee On District Superintendency

Chairperson: Anie Belle Arnold, Rt. 8, Box 746, Malvern 72104
District Lay Leader: Joe Bailey, 1128 Toler, Malvern 72104
Laymen: Courtney Crouch, John Jacobs
Laywomen: Rachel Witt, Annie Belle Arnold
Clergy: John Hays, George Rook
At-Large: Vida Franks, Chuck Carter
Persons appointed by DS: Larry Powell, David Swift

Arkadelphia District Committee On Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Rodney Steele, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
 Gordon Donham, 9th at Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
 Robert Trieschmann, Rt. 2, Box 217, Arkadelphia 71923
 John Hays, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
 Larry Powell, P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104
 Representative from BOM — Larry Powell
 DS — Michael Clayton, 11 Pinewood Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Camden District Council On Ministries 1989-90

Chairperson: Joe Arnold, P.O. Box 1290 SAU, Magnolia 71753
District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer III, 1414 N. Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701
District Treasurer: Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701
Church and Society: Bruce Howard, 1002 Parson, Stamps 71860
Worship: Bill Eason, 200 W. 12th, Smackover 71762
Christian Unity: Tom Hazelwood, Box 658, Camden 71701
Global Ministries: Bill Fish, Box 205, Stephens 71764
Evangelism: David Bush, 1755 Omega, SW, Camden 71701
Education: Rusty Johnson, 1009 Cypress, Magnolia 71753
Stewardship: Cleifton Vaughn, 2004 W. Elm, El Dorado 71730
Religion and Race: Joy Barbaree, Rt. 8, Box 427, El Dorado 71730
Status and Role of Women: Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701
Children's Coordinator: Jan Henderson, 1106 Poplar, Smackover 71762
Youth Coordinator: J. Wayne Clark, Jr., Box 296, Magnolia 71753
Young Adult Coordinator: Bill Cates, 1203 Crestwood, El Dorado 71730
Adult Coordinator: Mark Ludwig, Box 737, Waldo 71770
Family Coordinator: Albert Marlar, Rt. 1, Box 25, Camden 71701
World Hunger Coordinator: David Kassos, 2211 Maul Rd., Camden 71701
Communications: Mary Susan Hilliard, Box 278, Junction City 71749
President UMM: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762
One Other UMM: Armin Dressel, 189 Van Duzer Rd., Camden 71701
President UMW: Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
One Other UMW: Peggy Stratton, 105 Mimosa, El Dorado 71730
President UMY: Brandon Briery, 745 Fairview, Camden 71701
One Other UMY: Casey Jones, 903 Jeanette, Magnolia 71753
At-Large Members:
 James Souter, Rd. 4, Box 248, Magnolia 71753
 Larry Williams, 700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730
 Lori Harrison, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730
 Colin Ward, Box 146, Waldo 71770
 Pam Estes, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

Camden District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: James V. Spencer, III
Lay Men: Louis Wilson, Jimmy Lambert
Lay Women: Betty Kjeldgaard, Anne Nunnally
Clergy: Jim Keith, David Prothro
At-Large: George Stewart, Ralph Hale (Chairperson)
Persons appointed by DS: Bill Fish, Fred Mayfield

Camden District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell

Representative from the BOM: Larry Williams

David Prothro, Larry Williams, Bill Eason, Chris Cooper, Gary Harrison

Lay Observer: Virginia Guthrie

Hope District Council On Ministries 1989-1990

Chairperson: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

District Lay Leader: Jim Henderson, 820 W. Ave. B, Hope 71801

District Superintendent: David B. Wilson, 200 North Pine, Hope 71801

District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsay, P.O. Box 599, Hope 71801

Church and Society: Lewis See, Jr., P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857

Worship: Mrs. Jamie Corbett, Rt. 10, Box 802Z, Texarkana 75502

Christian Unity: Mrs. Anna Jane Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lockesburg 71846

Global Ministries: Calvin Mitchell, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 75501

Evangelism: Lavon Post, P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836

Education: Charles Settle, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Stewardship: John Darnall, 1815 Rose, Texarkana 75502

Religion and Race: Daisy Cabean, Rt. 1, Box 246, Lockesburg 71846

Status and Role of Women: Juanita Johnson, 5 Gregory Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503

Children's Coordinator:

Youth Coordinator: John Shafer, Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801

Singles Coordinator: David Crooks, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Young Adult Coordinator: Michael McQuerrey, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Adult Coordinator: Walter "Bubba" Smith, 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822

Older Adult Coordinator: Davis Benton, #1 Hog Wallow Ln., Cale 71828

Family Life Coordinator: Felix Bell, Rt. 1, Box 227, Lockesburg 71846

World Hunger Coordinator: Ottis Loe, Rt. 1, Box 113, McCaskill 71847

Communications Coordinator: Linda Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 643, Texarkana 75502

President UMM: Jimmy Gosnell, 601 W. Sunset, Nashville 71852

One Other UMM: Robert Ryan, Route 7, Box 459H, Texarkana 75502

President UMW: Gertrude Firmin, P.O. Box 25, Prescott 71857

One Other UMW: Celeste Hickman, 1201 E. 14th, Texarkana 75502

President UMY: Casey Semmler, Rt. 5, Box 173B, Nashville 71852

One Other Youth: Karen Arvin, P.O. Box 296, Foreman 71836

At Large: Harold Rogers, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832

J. T. Counts, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 234, Lockesburg 71846

Davis Thompson, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852

Denzil Gilbert, 220 W. Ave. B, Hope 71801

Callie Franklin, P.O. Box 251, De Queen 71832

Robert Langley, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Barney Kyzar, P.O. Box 28, Rosston 71850

Lay Member Of Conference Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

Hope Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Jim Henderson

Lay Men: George Frazier, Monty Henderson

Lay Women: Judith Shafer, Mrs. Earlie Gaines

Clergy: Robert Langley, George Corbett

At-Large: Evelyn Cobb, Earl Downs

Persons Appointed by DS: Charles Settle, Betty McKenzie

Hope District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: David Wilson

Harold Rogers, J. T. Counts, Therral Wilson, Calvin Mitchell

Representative named by Board of Ordained Ministry: Davis Thompson

Little Rock District Council On Ministries 1989-1990

Chairperson: Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray, 715 Center St. #201, Little Rock 72201

Church & Society: Britt Skarda, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

Education: John Miles II, 4600 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209

Ecumenical Affairs: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204

Evangelism: C. E. McAdoo, 1109 State St., Little Rock 72202

Missions: Loyd Perry, 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

Stewardship: Larry Woodard, 22 Crepe Myrtle, Little Rock 72209

Religion & Race: Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

Worship: Mark Lasater, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204

Children's Coordinator: Kay Williams, 606 Poinsettia, Little Rock 72205

Youth Coordinator: Michael Woods, 1400 Old Forge, #707, Little Rock 72207

Young Adult Coordinator: David Steele, 13000 Baseline, Little Rock 72209

Adult Coordinator: Cecelia Kelly, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211

Family Life Coordinator: Cathy Drilling, 5521 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204

World Hunger: Gene Efird, Pulaski at Third St., Little Rock 72201

Communications: Gene Goss, 1806 S. Gaines, Little Rock 72206

District Lay Leader: Paul Fair, #45 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205

One Other Layman: John Fortenberry, 201 Auburn Dr., Little Rock 72205

President UMW: Melba Laird, 1409 Jill Dr., Benton 72015

President UMY: John M. Alston, 1907 Breckenridge, Little Rock 72207

At Large:

Kurt Boggan, 15524 Rock Creek Pkwy., Little Rock 72211

Marie Watkins, 2203 Howard St., Little Rock 72202

Martha Faulkner, 11723 Fairway, Little Rock 72212

Clint Burleson, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201

Randy Mullikin, P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225

Ex-Officio W/Vote: Chairperson, District Board of Missions:

John P. Miles, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212

Status & Role of Women: Paulette O'Dell, 321 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212

Conference COM Representative: J. W. Lofton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Little Rock District Committee On District Superintendency

Chairperson: Dale Booth

District Lay Leader: Paul Fair

Phil Dixon, Carolyn Fowler, LaDonna Hughes, Chester Jones, John Miles, Clint Burleson,

Carolyn Galbreath, John O. Alston, Doris Fish

Little Rock District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Alvin C. Murray

Representative named by Board of Ministry: Charles Murry

Varnell Norman, Britt Skarda, Paulette O'Dell, Louis Averitt, Merle Johnson

Lay Member On Conference Nominating Committee: Paul Fair

Monticello District Council On Ministries — 1989-1990

Chairperson: Dale Diffie, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654

District Lay Leader: Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646

District Superintendent: Robert A. Regnier, 468 S. Main, Monticello 71655
District Treasurer: Ervin McClain, 228 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655
Church and Society: Montgomery Bell, P.O. Box 468, Rison 71665
Worship: Robert Armstrong, P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674
Christian Unity: Harold Hansford, P.O. Box 477, Hampton 71744
Global Ministries: Mackey Yokem, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671
Evangelism: Fred Hunter, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639
Education: William Reeves, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653
Stewardship: Tom Abney, Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655
Religion and Race: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660
Status & Role of Women: Frances Bennett, Lake Village 71653
Children's Coordinator: Betty DeLess, Box 738, Crossett 71635
Youth Coordinator: Nancy McSpadden, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655
Young Adult Coordinator: Jim Polk, 201 W. Peddicord, Dermott 71638
Adult Coordinator: Gerald Myers, P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663
Family Life Coordinator: Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 311, Hamburg 71646
World Hunger Coordinator: Betty Hughes, Rt. 3, Box D67, Monticello 71655
Communications: Henry A. Ratliff, P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667
President UMM: Jess Peacock, Winchester 71677
One Other UMM: Miller Ludlam, P.O. Box 31, Hamburg 71646
President UMW: Ernestine Brooks, 808 S. Gabbert, Monticello 71655
One Other UMW:
President UMY: Jami Harding, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671
One Other UMY: David Neal, P.O. Box 93, Hampton 71744
At Large:
Tom Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042
Luella M. Sutton, N. Maple St., Monticello 71655
J. Robert Scott, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635
John Christie, P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742
Ray H. Bates, P.O. Box 267, Grady 71644
Lay Member of Annual Conference Nominating Committee: Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653

Monticello District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Fay Pounds
Lay Men: Wirner Harris, Grady May
Lay Women: Marilynn Loyd, Mattie Marks
Clergy: Tom Abney, William Reeves
At-Large: Mackey Yokem
Persons appointed by DS: George McCoy, Ruby Hampton

Monticello District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Robert A. Regnier
Representative from the BOM: Don Eubanks
Tom Abney, Henry Ratliff, George McCoy, Mackey Yokem

Pine Bluff District Council On Ministries 1989-1990

Chairperson: Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
Vice Chairperson: Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
District Superintendent: Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
District Lay Leader: Howard Parette, Rt. 7, Box 648, Pine Bluff, 71603
District Treasurer: Jan Stone, 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603
Church and Society: Roger Armstrong, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Worship: Don Taylor, 1900 W. 32nd, Pine Bluff 71603

Christian Unity: Steve Wingo, 1575 Ridgeway, Pine Bluff 71603
Global Ministries: Mary Ruth Elmore, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lonoke 72086
Evangelism: Dennis Spence, Box 417, Carlisle 72024
Education: Bruce Bennett, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602
Stewardship: Lloyd Posey, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
Religion and Race: Vincent Harris, P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611
Status and Role of Women: Jeanie Burton, Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603
Children's Coordinator:
Youth Coordinator: Don Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 722, Pine Bluff 71603
Young Adult Coordinator: Roy Smith, 224 NE Fourth, England 72046
Adult Coordinator: Allan Hilliard, 802 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160
Family Coordinator: David Deere, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150
World Hunger Coordinator: Richard Lancaster, Box 152, Lonoke 72086
Communications: Daniel Kirkpatrick, P.O. Box 712, Hazen 72064
President UMW: Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8941, Pine Bluff 71611
Other UMW: Joyce Hays, 6211 Thrasher, Pine Bluff 71603
President UMM: Charles Nony, 2007 W. 34th, Pine Bluff 71603
Other UMM: Robert G. Myers, Rt. 8, 1650 Whippoorwill, Pine Bluff 71602
President UMY: Dana Whitney, 3805 Royal Forest, Pine Bluff 71603
Other UMY: Karen Henderson, 1013 South Center, Lonoke 72086
At Large:
 George Tschiemer, 3204 Cedar, Pine Bluff 71603
 Billy Gibbs, 518 E. Purdon, England 72046
 Tommy Paschall, 5511 W. 20th, Pine Bluff, 71603
 Fred Arnold, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
 James R. Bell, 58 Westchester Court, Pine Bluff 71602
 Clara Beard, 417 W. 11th, Stuttgart 72160
 Rockwell Jones, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

Pine Bluff District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Howard Parette
Lay Men: Dewey Freeman, Fulton Walker
Lay Women: Mrs. Herb Spiller, Mrs. Larry Stone
Clergy: Fred Arnold, Steve Wingo
At-Large: James R. Bell, Dr. J. R. Pierce
Persons appointed by DS: Dana Whitney, Vincent Harris

Pine Bluff District Committee On Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Tom Weir
 John F. Walker, Chairperson; Jeannie Pope, David Deere, Roy P. Smith, Fred Haustein, Gerald Fincher

United Methodist Children's Home

Class of 1990:

Mrs. Britt Skarda

Class of 1992:

Jim Tennyson

Floyd (Buddy) Villines

Class of 1993:

Mrs. Marilyn Loyd, Rev. John O. Alston, Rev. James D. Keith, Mrs. Judy Hopper

Hendrix College

Little Rock Conference representative to the Hendrix College Board of Trustees:
 Reverend Thomas Weir replacing Reverend Don Nolley

Representatives to General Church Agencies 1989-1992

General Board of Global Ministries:

Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103

General Board of Discipleship:

Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village, AR 71653

General Board of Church & Society:

Rebekah Miles-Delony, University of Chicago

General Council on Ministries:

David B. Wilson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry:

James R. Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602

General Board of Pensions:

Valerie Jones, 3217 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:

F. Gladwin Connell, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

United Methodist Women Officers 1989

President: Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N.W. 4th, Bryant 72022

Vice-President: Janis West, Rt. 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104

Secretary: Margaret Wynne, 1724 Abernathy, Fordyce 71742

Treasurer: Ann Ashcraft, Route 5, Box 404, Malvern 72104

Mission Coordinators:

Christian Personhood — Charlotte Barnes Rt. 1, Box 813, Camden 71701

Christian Social Involvement — Bettie Riggin, P.O. Box 15, Portland 71663

Christian Global Concerns — Dorothy Shemwell, Rt. 2, 450 Oak Lane, Camden 71701

Supportive Community — Wanda O'Quinn, 133 Evonshire Dr., Arkadelphia 71923

Secretary for:

Financial Interpretation — Carol Brown, 1019 Pear, Pine Bluff 71603

Publicity and Public Relations — Pamela Hunter, 1205 Florida, Little Rock 72205

Program Resources — Dixie Newton, Rt. 1, Box 126, Tillar 71670

Chairperson, Committee on Membership — Sandra Graves, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations — Merlyn Watson (89) 25 Janwood, Little Rock 72207

Committee on Nominations:

89 — Marilyn Williams, 700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730

90 — Winnie Harrell, P.O. Box 651, Hampton 71744

90 — Nancy Williams, 1900 Woodward, Magnolia 71753

91 — Royaleene Smith, 415 Jansen, DeQueen 71832

91 — Sue Tanner, 71 Malagaway, Hot Springs Village 71909

91 — Arlis Minter, 73 Pinewood, Pine Bluff 71603

District Presidents

Arkadelphia District President — Mildred Justice, 2 Alamito Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909

Camden District President — Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753

Hope District President — Gertrude Firmin, P.O. Box 25, Prescott 71857

Little Rock District President — Melba Laird, 1909 Jill, Benton 72015

Monticello District President — Ernestine Brooks, 808 S. Gabbert, Monticello 71655

Pine Bluff District President — Regina Norwood, P.O. Box 8942, Pine Bluff 71611

Arkadelphia Wesley Foundation Board Of Directors 1989-1990

(C) Clergy, (L) Layperson, (S) Student, (F) Faculty, (AL) At-Large
Class of 1989-1990

Monty Bell (C), P.O. Box 468, Rison 71665
Shirley Blair (L), Route 8, Malvern 72104
Toby Daniell (S), OBU, 1313 Haddock St., Arkadelphia 71923
Regina Jones (S), HSU Box 5190, Arkadelphia 71923
Kendall Hunter (L), Route 2, Arkadelphia 71923
Bob Sanders (FS), OBU, 320 Clay St., Arkadelphia 71923

Class of 1990-1991

Jack Estes (FS), OBU, 625 Carter Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
John Hall (FS), HSU Box 7587, Arkadelphia 71923
Leroy Pennington (L), Route 2, Arkadelphia 71923
Joe Wilkerson (C), 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901

Class of 1991-1992

Jean Alexander (AL), 1516 Evans, Arkadelphia 71923
Anita Cabe (AL), Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743
Jane Dunn (L), 1057 Henderson St., Arkadelphia 71923
Betty Gentry (AL), 1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923
Don Harris (AL), 210 Michael, Hot Springs 71913
George Mitchell (AL), 19th & Caddo St., Arkadelphia 71923
Opal Shepherd (FS), OBU, 105 Druid Hills Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
John Howard (FS), HSU Box 7542, Arkadelphia 71923

Class of 1992-1993

Earenstine Clark (AL), 1911 Center St., Arkadelphia 71923
Robert Fisher (FS), HSU Box 7617, Arkadelphia 71923
Jessie Lynn New (AL), 2301 Elaine, Arkadelphia 71923
Leslee Phillips (C), 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104
George Rook (C), Second & Walnut, Gurdon 71743
Rodney Steele (C), P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
Billy Tarpley (L), 4 Phillips, Gurdon 71743
Glenn Taylor (AL), 2 Dogwood Dr., Arkadelphia 71923
Joyce Whitley (AL), 610 No. Market, Benton 72015
Dolphus Whitten (AL), 1020 Village Dr., Arkadelphia 71923

Ex-Officio

CCOM Associate Director; Chairperson Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry; Arkadelphia District Superintendent; Hope District Superintendent; Pastor, First UMC, Arkadelphia; Pastor, St. Andrews UMC, Arkadelphia; President Henderson State University or representative; President Quachita Baptist University or representative

Staff: Stan & Laurie McKinnon, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Officers:

Chairperson — Kendall Hunter; Chairperson Designate — Jean Alexander
Secretary — David Swift; Treasurer — Betty Gentry

Committee Chairpersons:

Personnel/Staff Parish Relations — Jane Dunn
Building & Grounds — Don Harris
Finance — LeRoy Pennington
Program — Anita Cabe

**Wesley Foundation
Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia, Arkansas
Board Of Directors — 1989**

Class of 1989

Richard Clark, Chmn., People's Bank, Waldo 71770
Dorothy Duncan, SAU Box 1344, Magnolia 71753
Rev. Bill Eason, P.O. Box 43, Smackover 71762
Diana Terry, Sec/Treas., SAU Box 1250, Magnolia 71753
Ann Woodward, 317 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
Rev. Ralph Hale, 121 Harrison SW, Camden 71701

Class of 1990

Harold Baker, Rt. 2, Box 139, Stamps 71860
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762
Perrin Jones, 926 Hazelhurst, El Dorado 71730
Rev. James Keith, P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753
Kenneth Williams, 1900 Woodward, Magnolia 71753

Class of 1991

Maxwell DeLong, 2206 W. Main, El Dorado 71730
Armin Dressel, Rt. 3, Box 690, Camden 71701
Dorothy Edwards, 1027 Honeysuckle, Magnolia 71753
Rev. David Prothro, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730
Cecil Polk, P.O. Box M, Norphlet 71759

Camden D.S., W.F. Group Pres., & W.F. Director Ex Officio members of Board

Advisory Committee

Kenneth Williams, Chmn, Bd of Dir., Dist Superintendent

Trustees

Armin Dressel, Chmn., Dorothy Duncan, Harold Baker, Archie Monroe

Finance Committee

Rev. James Keith, Diana Terry, Treas., Dist Super., Wesley Found. Dir.

**Wesley Foundation
University Of Arkansas At Little Rock
Board Of Directors 1988 and Following**

I. Ex-Officio Members**A. District and Conference Officers:**

1. Little Rock Conference: Little Rock District Superintendent, LR UMW President, LR Lay Leader, Director of Conference Council on Ministries, Campus Ministries
2. Pastors of the following churches: St. Luke; Oak Forest; Geyer Springs; Henderson

- II. 1987-1988 Evelyn Hoggard, Sarah Finch, Johnny Tyer, and James C. Wohlleb
1988-1989 Sherman Peterson and Conrad Harvin
1989-1990 Dr. Richard Prior and Bill Shirron
1990-1991 Evelyn Hoggard, Sarah Finch and James C. Wohlleb

**Wesley Foundation
University Of Arkansas At Monticello
Board Of Directors 1989**

Officers

Chairperson: Fay Pounds, 701 W. Lincoln, Hamburg 71646
Vice Chairperson: Earl Baxter, 432 So. Main, Monticello 71655
Secretary: Betty DeLess, 1203 Cypress, Crossett 71635
Treasurer: Robert Langley, Rt. 4, Box 87A, Monticello 71655

Trustees

James Suitt, Bank of Dermott, Dermott 71638
Louis Ederington, Box 310, Warren 71671
Pastor, First UMC, Monticello 71655

Student Representatives

Ervin Shaw (Council Pres.), Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655
James Myers (Council Vice Pres.), Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655
Melinda Cummings, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655
Stacie Leopard, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71655

At Large Members

Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671
Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653
Mary Jo Tucker, 118 No. College, Dumas 71639
Rev. Dale Diffie, P.O. Box 467, McGehee 71654
Rev. Gerald Fincher, 3010 Hazel St. Pine Bluff, AR 71603
Rev. J. T. Adkinson, P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042
Rev. J. Robert Scott, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635
Rev. Guy K. Nolley, Rt. 6, Box 18, Monticello 71655

Ex Officio Members

District Superintendents:

Monticello District: Rev. Robert Regnier, 468 So. Main, Monticello 71655
Pine Bluff District: Rev. Tom Weir, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Conference Council on Ministries: Rev. Marty Cash Burless, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Univ. of Ark. at Monticello: Ruth Langley, Rt. 4, Box 87A, Monticello 71655

Conference Directory CLERGY MEMBERS

(All addresses in Arkansas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Name	Address	Appointment
Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks	4201 West 15th St., Topeka, Kansas 66604	
Bishop Paul V. Galloway	Boston Avenue UMC, 1301 S. Boston, Tulsa, OK 74119	
Bishop Eugene Frank	3913 West 57th Street, Shawnee Mission, KS 66205	

Retired Ministers

Argue, James B.	514 Baywood Rd., Little Rock 72211	
Arnold, Fred L.	Trinity Village Retirement Home, Pine Bluff 71603	
*Atchley, Clinton M.	Rt. 2 Box 80, Fordyce 71742	
Bagley, Roy I.	963 Ridgeview, Camden 71701	Holly Springs/Sparkman
Bailey, George C.	1211 S. Oak St., Stuttgart 72160	
*Bailey, Harold S.	P.O. Box 213, Simsboro, Louisiana 71275	
Barron, W. W.	501 Napa Valley, #902, Little Rock 72211	
*Bass, William Harry Sr.	2500 Gaines, Apt. 204B, Little Rock 72206	
*Beasley, Robert S.	600 Carpenter Dam Road, Hot Springs 71913	
Beck, Robert Owen	P.O. Box 731, Stuttgart 72160	
Bell, Virgil C.	515 College Dr., Ft. Smith 72903	
*Bitter, Melvin	255 55th Ave. Pl. W., Bradenton, Florida 33507	
*Bridenthal, Irl	5301 Locust, No. Little Rock 72116	
Brown, Roy B.	3718 Ludwig, Little Rock 72204	
Brown, Winslow Eugene	1200 Rock Creek Rd., Hot Springs 71913	
Cate, Newton Lee	620 E. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	
Cox, Billy Howard	10 Fox Fire Cove, Jacksonville 72076	
*Darrow, Roland E.	5305 N. Sycamore, No. Little Rock 72118	
*Dean, Gerald Clyde	14501 Darbydale Ave., Woodbridge, VA 22193	
*DeBlack, Alfred	3662A McCain Park Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116	
Diffee, Rayford Luther	Rt. 1, Box 152, Royal 71968	
Dodson, Edwin Bland	#6 Colonial Drive, Texarkana 75502	
Eason, Alfred Allen	#6 Covewood, Conway 72032	
Fair, Cagle Eugene	#4 Pine Terrace, Texarkana 75502	
Flowers, W. Harold	4 Eastwood Court, Pine Bluff 71601	New Zion/Union Chapel
Grogan, Horace Milton	Rt. 3 Box 34, Arkadelphia 71923	
Hankins, David Mill Jr.	51 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72205	
Harris, Edward W.	8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207	
*Hemund, Ralph E.	Rt. 1 Box 297AA, Glennwood 71943	Norman
*Hilton, Gerald Kenneth	P.O. Box 177, Pine Mt. Valley, GA 31823	
*Hines, Claude David	P.O. Box 236, Frankston, TX 75763	
Holland, Herston Ruby	905 Fisher, Beebe 72012	
*Hoover, Oliver Wendell	Star Rt. 10 Box 45, Hot Springs 71909	
Hozenodorf, Connie Ray	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	LR, First Assoc.
*Hudnall, Winston H.	P.O. Box 297, Taylor 71861	
Hunter, Joe W.	1901 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923	
Johnson, Charles	84 Marinero Way, #527, Hot Springs Village 71909	
		Christ of the Hills, HSV
Johnson, Robert William	Rt. 2 Box 51, Hampton 71744	Kingsland Circuit
Kerr, George G.	405 Shepherd St., Nashville 71852	Oak Grove-Hinton

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Appointment
Lindsay, John	Carmona Rd., H.S. Village 71909	Asso, Village UMC
Lyons, Paul L.	Rt. 5, Box 305A, Hope 71801	
Major, James Edward	8700 Riley Dr., #509, Little Rock 72205	
Mann, Ralph Sidney	910 Brookwood, Eldorado 71730	
Martin, Carlos	300 Alpine, Hot Springs 71913	
Matthew, Carl V.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Little Rock, Pulaski Heights Assoc.
*Mashburn, Charles V.	102 Hazel, Hot Springs 71901	
Meyer, George G.	14103 Sardis Road, Mabelvale 72103	
Miller, Marion W.	1005 Amanda St., SW, Camden 71701	
*Monroe, Curtis Ellis	Rt. 1 Box 255, Wilmar 71675	
Moore, Robert B. Sr.	#3 Shepherd's Cove, Apt. 314, Little Rock 72205	
Moore, Robert B. Jr.	1710 Volcanic, Benton 72015	
Moore, Withers M.	#1, Richwood Cove, Lonoke 72086	
Nation, Thomas J.	714 Kraus, Clarksville 72830	
Patton, C. Everett	P.O. Box 213, Bono 72416	
Pearce, Myron Chester	622 S. Washington, Magnolia 71753	
Peters, Orr Davis	1305 Pine Valley, Little Rock 72207	Little Rock, Pulaski Heights Assoc.
Phillips, Joe R.	P.O. Box 55216 Little Rock 72225	
Richardson, Howell O.	P.O. Box 188, Lewisville 71845	
Robken, James Ellis	100 Audubon Dr. L7G3, Maumelle 72118	
*Roe, C. H.	807 Wood, Minden, LA 71075	
Rowe, Doyle T.	6400 Trinity, Pine Bluff 71603	
Savage, William Braska	Box 43, Horatio 71842	
*Sewell, James Ralph	P.O. Box 65, Parkdale 71661	
Shaddox, James.	P.O. Box 126, Foreman, 71836	
*Simpson, James A.	1307 Southerland, Mena 71953	
Smith, Lloyd F.	3001 S. Marshall, Little Rock 72206	Sweet Home
Sorrells, Rufus Ford	Box 302, 506 Broadway, Fordyce 71742	
Stewart, William Allen	1421 N. University Ave., Forest Place, Apt. N308, Little Rock 72207	
Swain, James B.	Rt. 3, Box 146A, Nashville 71852	
*Swift, Clyde N.	811 E. 24th St., Texarkana 75502	
*Tabor, Dorothy Claiborne ...	3901 Royal Forrest, Pine Bluff 71603	
*Teague, Otto W.	601 Oak Street, Beebe 72012	
*Terry, Arthur	555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753	
Thomason, Elmo Andrew	16 Dulzura Way, Hot Spgs. Village 71909	Shorewood Hills
Trieschmann, Robert	Rt. 2, Box 217, Arkadelphia 71923	
Walthall, Charles O.	1209 Hilltop, Stamps 71860	
White, Osborne Elvern	P.O. Box 96, Norman 71960	
Williams, Howard L.	448 Elaine, Camden 71701	McNeil-Silver Springs

Retired Associate Members

Blundell, John E.	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock 72205	Director Aldersgate
Callicott, J. R.	P.O. Box 22, Emmet 71835	Emmet Charge
Downing, Guy	#26 Dark Forrest Pl., Benton 72015	
*Eagle, W. Edward	614 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086	
Fairweather, James E.	#1, Liger Lane, Hot Springs 71909	
Ford, James T.	P.O. Box 27, Norphlet 71759	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
*Green, Veo	Rt. 1 Box 626, Pine Bluff 71603	
Madison, A. C.	4015 Dixon Road, Little Rock 72206	
*Prothro, John L., Sr.	Rt. 1, Box 918, Cropwell, AL 35054	
Wagner, Earl Stanley	423 N. 15th, Arkadelphia 71923	

Retired Local Pastors

Berry, Robert J.	1 Sierra Circle, Hot Spgs Village 71909	
Bostow, Larence H.	Rt. 1, Box 104, Story 71970	
*Dunnaway, David M.	Box 65, Bismarck 71929	Friendship
Gantz, Bun	Box 29, Hatfield 71945	
*Haire, Oscar	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado 71730	
*Mathis, Earl C.	1010 So. 27th Street, Arkadelphia 71923	
Ratekin, H. E.	410 E. 13th, Stuttgart 72160	DeLuce
Rishell, Charles	P.O. Box 128, Friendship 71942	Mt. View
*Rushing, Lethe Nell	P.O. Box 312, Emmet 71835	
*Sirmon, Autrey J.	P.O. Box 147, Hatfield 71945	

Retired Diaconal Ministers

Cravens, Meredith	
Garrett, Mary Frances	
Smith, Olive	
Snyder, Ruth Wells	
Tribble, Ray	

Resident Bishop

Wilke, Richard B.	723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201
------------------------	--------------------------------------

Effective Members

Abney, Thomas A.	P.O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71655	Wesley Fnd. UAM
Adkinson, John T., Jr.	P.O. Box 527, DeWitt 72042	First, DeWitt
Akin, G. Coleman	P.O. Box 1569, Lillington, NC 27546	No. C. Div. of Corr.
Albright, Sam L.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	Cokesbury, Mgr.
Alston, John O.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Asso. Pulaski Heights
Armstrong, Donald F.	Rt. 1, Box 722, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	Sulphur Springs, Glendale
Armstrong, Robert C.	P.O. Box 86, Watson 71674	Watson
Armstrong, Roger E.	909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601	Carr Memorial
Arnold, Fred H.	Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611	Pine Bluff, First
Arnold, Joe Edward	Box 1290 SAU, Magnolia 71753	Wesley Fnd, SAU
Ashcraft, Charles G.	2010 W. Hilsboro, El Dorado	St. Mark, El Dorado
Averitt, Louis Lynn	1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asbury, LR
Bailey, Russell	P.O. Box 608, Lewisville 71845	Lewisville-Buckner
Barrington, Paul	P.O. Box 117, Dierks 71833	Dierks-Green Chapel
Bates, Ray Henry	P.O. Box 267, Grady 71644	Grady-Trinity
Bennett, Bruce	300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602	White Hall
Block, Aultus M.	3 Carol St., Pine Bluff 71602	St. Luke-Center Grove
Boggan, William Kurt	15524 Rock Creek Parkway, Little Rock 72211	Highland Valley
Bone, W. Darrell	#5 Stillman Loop, Rt. 1, Benton 72015	Little Rock, Wesley Fnd, UALR

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
*Briant, William S. Jr.	701 Green Mtn. Dr., Suite 309, Little Rock 72211.....	Chaplain, St. Vincent
Brooks, Jim	6608 Lantana, Little Rock 72209	Geyer Spgs.
Burleson, Clint D.	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Little Rock, First
Burton, Jeanie	Rt. 7, Box 755, Pine Bluff 71603	Good Faith
Bush, David W.	1755 Omega Ave. SW Camden 71701	Timothy-Buena Vista
Campbell, J. Michael	400 Tickle St., Dyersburg, TN 38024	Dyersburg Meth. Hosp.
Cash-Burless, Martha.....	715 Center, Suite 202, Little Rock 72201	LR CCOM Asso. Dir.
Christie, John.....	P.O. Box 836, Fordyce 71742	Fordyce Parish
Clayton, Michael R.	11 Pinewood Circle, Arkadelphia 71923	Arkadelphia District
Connell, F. Gladwin.....	484 Elaine Ave., N.W. Camden 71701	Camden District
Cooper, Chris.....	2603 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden 71701	Camden, Fairview
Counts, James Taylor	Rt. 1, Box 234, Lockesburg 71846	Ebenezer-Scott Memorial
Darnall, John D.	1802 Forrest, Texarkana 75502	College Hill
*Darr, Stephen.....	305 Washington S.W., Blackburg, VA 24060 ...	Wesley Fnd. Blkbrg, V
Deere, G. David.....	Box 357, Sheridan 72150	First, Sheridan
Diffie, Carl Dean	115 Wildwood, Hot Springs 71913	Asso. Grand Ave. H.S.
Diffie, Dale L.	1511 N. 3rd, McGehee 71654	McGehee
Dill, John Thomas	200 N. Market St., Benton 72015	First, Benton
Donham, Gordon R.	9th & Pine, Arkadelphia 71923.....	First, Arkadelphia
Douglas, Stephen	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	Asso. First Hot Springs
Eason, William A.	200 West 12th, Smackover 71762.....	Smackover
Edwards, J. Wayne.....	1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753	Asbury, Magnolia
Efird, E. Eugene	301 Pulaski, Little Rock 72201	Capitol View, LR
*Elder, William M.	96 Katsuragi Cho, Chibbz-Shi, Japan 280	Missionary
Eubanks, Donald R.	Box 311, Hamburg 71646	Hamburg
Ferguson, Larry.....	4115 Airport Rd., Hot Springs	Piney Grove
Fincher, Gerald Kemp	3010 Hazel, Pine Bluff 71603	Wesley P.B.
Fish, Bill	P.O. Box 205, Stephens 71764	Stephens
Gentry, William C.	1426 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923.....	Henderson S.U. Prof
George, Daniel C.	P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103.....	Mabelvale
*Grigsby, John R.	305 Shamrock Place, Lovers Lane UMC Richardson, TX 75081	Pastoral C. Ed Cntr
Haake, William D.	Rt. 1, Box 60, Bauxite 72011	Sardis
Hale, Ralph Edwin.....	121 Harrison, Camden 71701	First, Camden
Haley, Thomas M.	2nd & Walnut, Gurdon 71743	Gurdon/Mt. Zion
Hansford, Harold D.	Box 477, Hampton 71744	Hampton
Harrison, Clayton	R.3 Box 769, Benton 72015	New Hope, Benton
Harrison, Gary	201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730	Asso. First, El Dorado
Haustein, Fred	307 E. 4th, Stuttgart 72160	First, Stuttgart
Hays, John B.	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	First, Hot Springs
Hilliard, Allan E.	705 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160	Grand Ave., Stuttgart
*Hilliard, Frank V.	5062 W. Jackson Prkw, Chicago, IL 60604	Ecu. Inst. Faculty

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Howard, Bruce Thomas	1002 Parson, Stamps 71762	Stamps
Hughes, Earl	6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204	St. Luke, LR
Hunter, Fred W.	230 Court St., Dumas 71639	First, Dumas
Johnson, Merle A. Jr.	1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72209	Trinity
Jones, Chester	3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204	Hunter, LR
*Jones, Geo. Samuel	8823 Dogwood Rd., Arlington Dev. Center, Germantown, TN 38138	Arlington TN
Jones, Rock	1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601	Asso. Lakeside, Pine Bluff
Jump, John	P.O. Box 126, Bryant 72022	Bryant
Kassos, J. David	2211 Maul, Camden 71701	Westside-Chidester Parish
Keith, Jim	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753	First, Magnolia
Kelso, Larry	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943	Glenwood, Grant's Chapel
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 712, Hazen 72064	Hazen/DeValls Bluff
Lancaster, Richard A.	P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086	First, Lonoke
Langley, Robert E.	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	First, Texarkana
Lasater, Mark	25th & Fair Park, Little Rock 72204	Oak-Forest
Leslie, William B.	P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759	Norphlet-Ebenezer
Letchworth, Thomas M.	Rt 5 Box 4180, Benton 72015	Salem, Benton
Lofton, Jay W.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	CCOM Director
McAdoo, Charles Edward	1109 S. State, Little Rock 72202	Wesley Chapel, LR
McCoy, George W.	318 S. Main, Monticello 71655	First, Monticello
Martin, George W.	2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207	St. Paul, LR
Miles, John P.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	St. James, LR
Miles, John P. II	8204 Dreher, Little Rock 72209	St. Andrew, LR
Mitchell, Calvin D.	1524 Laurel Street, Texarkana 75502	Fairview- Texarkana
*Moore, Robert L.	CTS 5757 S. University, Chicago, IL 60637	Chicago Theo Faculty
Mullikin, Gerald R.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Pulaski Heights
Murray, Alvin C.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	Little Rock District
Murry, Charles F.	20100 Cantrell, Little Rock 72212	Winfield
Myers, Gerald	P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663	Portland/Wilmot
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	Rt. 5, Box 572, Little Rock 72212	St. Paul Maumelle
O'Dell, Paulette W.	321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212	Asso. St. James
Outlaw, Ed	11712 Pleasant Ridge Dr. #601, Little Rock 72212	Arkansas Children's Hosp.
Perry, Loyd Alvin	4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204	Western Hills, LR
Peters, Muriel	4000 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206	Primrose
Pettus, L. Glenn	216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913	Oaklawn
Polk, Jim Prichard	100 N. Main, Dermott 71638	Dermott
Posey, Ellis Lloyd	2507 N. Sheraton, Pine Bluff 71603	Asso. First, PB
Post, LaVon	P.O. Box 165, Foreman 71836	Foreman/Wades Chapel
Powell, Larry Don	P.O. Box 1146, Malvern 72104	First, Malvern
Preston, R. Clark	104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 ...	Haven, Hot Springs
Prothro, David F.	201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730	First, El Dorado
Racop, Carr Dee, Jr.	Box 4434, Little Rock 72214	Sherrill-Tomberlin
Ratliff, Henry A. Jr.	P.O. Box 178, Star City 71667	Star City-Gould
Reeves, William O.	P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653	Lake Village
Regnier, Robert A.	468 S. Main, Monticello 71655	Monticello District

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Robinson, William H.	4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204	Hoover, LR
Rogers, Harold Gene	P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832	DeQueen
Rook, George E.	2nd & Walnut, Gurdon 71743	Gurdon
Ross, John B.	P.O. Box 142, Amity 71921	Amity
Sawyer, Beverly	310 Klein Shore Ln. #B21, Hot Springs 71913	Asso. 1st Hot Springs
Scott, James Robert	P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635	Crossett
See, Lewis T. Jr.	P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857	Prescott/Fairview
Settle, Charles T.	P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801	First, Hope
Shafer, John W.	Rt. 1, Box 330, Hope 71801	Springhill
Skarda, Britt Allen	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Asso. Pulaski Hgts
Smith, Roy P.	224 Northeast 4th, England 72046	England-Kec
Smith, Walter L.	145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822	Ashdown-Richmond
Southerland, James C.	31 Shelby Road, #406, Sherwood 72115	Disability
Spence, Dennis W.	P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024	Carlisle
*Steele, Constance D.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	Leave of Absence
Steele, David R.	13000 W. Baseline, Little Rock 72209	Henderson, LR
Steele, Norris	P.O. Box 88, Gillett 72055	Gillett
Steele, Rodney G.	P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958	Murfreesboro
*Steele, William N.	3201 Hwy. M, Imperial, MO 63052	Missouri East Conference
Swift, David E.	710 S. 24th, Arkadelphia 71923	St. Andrew-Hollywood
Talley, Owen, Sr.	P.O. Box 5009, No. L.R. 72119	Asso. Hoove
Tanner, George A.	Carmona Rd., H.S. Village 71909	Village
Thomason, Dana	Hendrix College, Conway 72032	Asst. Counselor
Thompson, Davis	P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852	Chaplain, Hendrix
Walker, John F. Jr.	P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852	Nashville-Binger
Weir, Thomas E.	1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601	Lakeside, PI
Weir, Thomas E.	1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603	Pine Bluff District
Wilkerson, Joe F.	841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901	Grand Avenue, HS
*Williams, Don R.	9 Crest Drive, Fenton, MO 63026	Disability Leave
Williams, George	9820 W. Markham, Little Rock 72205	Markham, LR
Williams, Keenan C.	401 S. Pine, Hope 71801	On Leave
Williams, Larry R.	700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730	St. Paul, EL
Wilson, David Ben.	200 N. Pine, Hope 71801	Hope District
Wilson, Donald N.	P.O. Box 1022, Benton 72015	Parkview, Benton
Wilson, Therral E.	501 9th St., Mena 71953	First, Men
Wingo, Steve	111 Friendswood, Pine Bluff 71603	Hawley Mem
Womack, C. D.	P.O. Box 175, Mineral Springs 71851	Mineral Springs
Wyers, Edward	723 Center, Little Rock 72201	Wakefield
Yokem, G. Mackey	111 W. Church, Warren 71671	Asso. First, LR
Zinn, Grover A.	249 Oak St., Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074	Warren Oberlin Col. Facult

Probationary Members

Alston, Ellen R.	SMU Box 753046, Dallas 75275	Perkins SO
	c/o First UMC, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville, TX 76240	
Clark, Jerry Wayne, Jr.	911 Highland Dr., Magnolia 71753	Asso. First UMC
		Magnoli
Estes, Pamela	411 Bruce, Camden 70701	Asso. First Camden
Ghan, Scott	1601 S. Louisiana, Little Rock 72206	Quapaw Quarter

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Gibson, Donald Roy	1216 Ray Road, Jacksonville 672076	Marks Chapel
Harris, Vincent	P.O. Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71603	St. James PB-UAPB
Hazelwood, F. Thomas	546 Elaine, Camden 71701	St. Mark-Louann
Hilliard, Mary Susan Butt....	P.O. Box 278, Junction City	Junction City
Hollis, Lou Ann.....	P.O. Box 37, Taylor 71861	Welcome New Era
Kelso, Larry Eugene.....	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943.....	Glenwood-Grant's Chapel
McKinnon, Stan.....	316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923.....	Wesley Fnd, HSU, Manchester
Miles-Deloney, Len.....	714 Hall Dr., Little Rock 72205	To Attend School
Miles-Deloney, Rebekah.....	714 Hall Dr., Little Rock 72205	To Attend School
Moore, Russell	P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040	Des Arc
Moseley, David	1912 Joslin, Cleburne, TX 76031	Perkins SOT
O'Dell, David.....	#47 Prince Drive, Maumelle 72118.....	Mt. Carmel-Congo
Phillips, Leslee	127 E. Page, Malvern 72104	Asso. First, Malvern
Singleton, A. E. (Betsy)	200 N. Market, Benton 72015.....	Asso. 1st Benton
*Slater, Thomas B.....	Dept. of Religion, Peabody Hall, Univ. of Georgia Athens, GA 30602	To Attend School: UG
Taylor, Gregg	106 Broadhurst Dr., Wilmore, KY	Asbury SOT
*Watkins, Sam	P.O. Box 95, Blevins 71825	Blevins Ct

Associate Members

Bell, Montgomery Lee.....	Box 468, Rison 71665	Rison Mt. Carmel
Caldwell, Dorsie T.	P.O. Box 233, St. Charles 72140.....	St. Charles-Pleasant Grove
Dodson, Royal S.	Box 222, Almyra 72003	Almyra-Hunter's Chapel
Elliott, William Ernest	Star Rt. 2, Box 131, Rison 71665.....	Rowell
Fleming, Marion E.	111 Friendswood, Pine Bluff 71603	Hawley, PB
Gilbert, Denzil R.	220 W. Ave. B, Hope 71801.....	St. John-Fulton
Hankins, V. Sanford	124 Harrell, Hot Springs 71913	Pullman Heights, New Salem
Maples, Franklin	116 S. Dickson, Hot Springs 71913	Gardner
Smith, Fred R.	P.O. Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957	Mt. Ida
Stegall, Richard.....	Rt. 2, Box 270, Magnolia 71753	Marysville-Silver Hill

Other Denominations

*Cook, Steve R.	P.O. Box 64, Roe 72134.....	Roe
*Crooks, James David	P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	Asso. First, Texarkana
*Roddy, Henry	P.O. Box 4704, Little Rock 72214	Duncan
Stiltner, Richard T.	P.O. Box 430, Camden 71701....	Harmony Grove, Lakeside

Local Pastors

Baker, Leroy.....	P.O. Box 414, Hensley 72065	Wesley Chapel-Babel C. PT
*Batts, James Edwards	714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104.....	Bismarck PT
Bell, James R.....	58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602	St. Mark PT
Blackmon, Gary D.	Star Rt., Box 114A, Stuttgart 72160	Bayou Meto/Lodge's Corner SLP
*Brown, James F.....	P.O. Box 217, Junction City 71749.....	Huttig-Stong PT
Bryant, Mildred F.	Rt. 2, Box 644, Bismarck 71929	Friendship PT

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Butler, James M.		
*Cammack, Raymond W.	Box 1189 SAU, Magnolia 71753.....	Columbia Charge PT
Cook, Jon H.	P.O. Box 275, Hatfield 71945	Hatfield
Corbett, George J., Jr.	Rt. 10, Box 8022, Texarkana 75502.....	Few Mem.
		Holly Spring
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	P.O. Box 161, Bearden 71720	Bearden/Thornton
DeVault, Richard	Rt. 4, Box 78, Ashdown 71822.....	Nashville Cir. PT
Douglas, Eldon H. III.....	P.O. Box 728, Mabelvale 72103.....	Traskwood
		Ebenezer PT
Durand, Kevin K.	Rt. 1, Box 262, Arkadelphia 71923.....	Fountain Lake
		Gum Spring
*Hagemeier, Garren	1900 N. James, Jacksonville 72076	Concord
		South Bend PT
Hanson, Tandy C.	Rt. 2, Box 198F, Crossell 71635.....	Waller's Chapel
*Harris, Glenn D.	Rt. 2 Box 172, Dierks 71833.....	Washington CT. PT
*Hartsfield, Curtis	716 N. Hutchinson St., Pine Bluff 71601.....	Mt. Tabor
		Winchester PT
Henderson, O. Freeman.....	Box 99, Murfreesboro 71958	Delight Charge PT
Hollis, Robert E.	P.O. Box 37, Taylor 71861	Taylor
Jackson, Jeffery Lynn.....	1612 Lynne Ave., Henderson, NC 27536	Student
		Duke Divinity
Jackson, Travis E.	P.O. Box 813, Fordyce 71742	Gould-Mt. Moriah PT
Johnson, Donald	Rt. 4, Box 751F, Texarkana 75502	Rondo
		Pleasant Hill F
Jones, David	Rt. 9, 104 Elmwood, Pine Bluff 71603	Humphrey
		Humnoke L
Jones, Norwood	Rt. 9, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212 ...	Little Rock
		St. James Assoc
Lee, Robert F.	420 Parker's Ch. Rd., El Dorado 71730.....	Lisbon
		Centennial PT
*Lofton, Michael	315 W. 21st Place, North Little Rock 72114	Hal
		Memorial-Turner Memorial L
Mann, Waymon N.	P.O. Box 132, Hermitage 71647	Hermitage
		Martins Chapel PT
Marks, L. T.	Rt. 1 Box 644, New Edinburg 71660	New Edinburg PT
*Miller, Joe	Rt. 3, Box 51A, Prescott 71857.....	Mt. Moriah/Sweet PT
Nolley, Guy K.	Rt. 6, Box 18, Monticello 71655	Monticello Circuit
Oliver, Richard Glynn, Sr....	P.O. Drawer S, Altheimer 72004	Altheimer
		Wabbaseka
Patterson, Rodney	1508 Porter, Malvern 72104	St. Paul/Adkins
		Memorial/Midway
Plumley, Spencer G.	513 Fairview, Malvern 72104.....	Keith Memorial
		Rolla/L'Eau Frai
Scott, Herbert M.	P.O. Box 101, Fordyce 71742	Murfrees. Valley Gr. PT
Scruggs, David	5917 Timberview, Little Rock 72209	Macedonia PT
*Scudder, James	516 W. F. No. Little Rock 72114	Redfield PT
Sills, Gilliam	Rt. 7, Box 3, El Dorado 71730.....	Dumas Memorial
		Rhodes Chapel
Smith, Philip.....	P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832	Mt. Zion PT
*Terry, Robert A., Jr.....	1902 N. Jackson, Magnolia 71753	Village
		Ebenezer PT
Turner, O. D.	P.O. Box 336, Eudora 71640.....	Eudora/Parkdale

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Name	Address	Appointment
Vise, John E., Jr.	6106 Crystal Valley Rd., Little Rock 72210	Mt. Pleasant Pleasant
Walker, Rob	Rt. 2, Box 257, Arkadelphia 71923	Dalark LS
Ward, Colin T.	Box 146 F, Waldo 71770	Waldo
*Westmoreland, Jerry	202 Friar Tuck Lane, Prescott 71857	Midway/Harmony PT
Williams, Harris E.	Rt. 1, Box 30, El Dorado 71730	Parker's Chapel
Woods, Michael	1400 Old Forge #707, Little Rock 72207	New Haven LS
Woolley, William Paul	#18 Evergreen Dr. 71602, Pine Bluff 71602	Mt. Tabor-Mt. Zion PT
Wright, Terrence	P.O. Box 209, Lockesburg 71846	Lockesburg Charge LS

Lay Supplies

Hambrick, Frank	P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066	Hickory Plains-Hebron
Hambrick, Sandra	6517 Woodfield, Little Rock 72209	Not appointed
*Tyer, Paul	Rt. 1, Box 219, Doddridge 71834	Doddridge Chg.

Diaconal Ministers

Bobo, Len D.	P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock 72225	Pulaski Heights
Burnette Anne	711 Puryear, Dumas 71639	First, Dumas
Eva "Sue" (McDonald)	9th & Pine, Arkadelphia 71923	First, Arkadelphia
Jenni Douglas	P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale 72103	Mabelvale
David A. Glaze	7820 West Capital, #406, Little Rock 72205	Trinity, LR
Patricia Hicks	10 Woodberry Rd., Little Rock 72212	St. James LR
Rusty Johnson	P.O. Box 296, Magnolia 71753	First, Magnolia
LaVerne Keahy	13 Foxboro Cove, Jacksonville 72076	St. James LR
Gregory Ritchey Taylor	220 W. Narraway, Benton 72015	First, Benton
G. Felix Thompson	321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	St. James LR
Martha Lynn Thompson	321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	St. James LR
C. Ray Tribble	7206 Glen Oaks Dr., Little Rock 72209	Hunter

LAY MEMBERS

Arkadelphia District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Amity/Langley/Point Cedar	George Franks Box 136 Amity, 71921	Christine Crump Box 53 Langley, 71952
Arkadelphia, First	Bob Sanders Rt. 1, Box 180 Arkadelphia 71923	Dolphus Whitten 1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew/Hollywood	John Estes 525 N. 16th St. Arkadelphia 71923	Bunn Gary PO Box 483 Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Betty Morgan 17 Dell St. Hot Springs 71901	Jim Morgan 17 Dell St. Hot Springs 71901
Carthage Charge	None Elected	None Elected
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson Daisy Rt. Box 250 Kirby 71950	None Elected
Dalark/Bethlehem	*Henryetta Pennington Rt. 1 Sparkman	Charlotte Maynard Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Delight Charge	*Amy Witt Delight 71940	Edith May Delight 71940
Friendship	Danny Beene PO Box 96 Friendship 71929	Rebekah Beene PO Box 96 Friendship 71929
Gum Springs	*Hinton Elmore R. 2, Box 47 Mt. Pine 71956	Nellie Crumpton Rt. 2 Mt. Pine 71956
Glenwood/Grant's Chapel	Violet Weaver Rt. 1, Box 99 Glenwood 71943	Grace Leatherberry PO Box 6 Glenwood 71943
Gurdon/Mt. Zion	Paul Barringer 100 Charlotte Dr. Gurdon 71743	C.T. Bryan 606 E. Pine St. Gurdon 71743
Christ Of The Hills	Edward Pyatt 40 Coronado Lane Hot Springs Vill. 71909	None Elected
Hot Springs, First	Gene Harwood PO Box 1358 Hot Springs 71902	Mort Cox 5 Cedar Circle Hot Springs 71901
	Laverne Burton 106 Meadow Drive Hot Springs 71913	Jim Tarkington 8 Longleaf Drive Hot Springs 71901
Fountain Lake	Mina Stephens Rt. 7, Box 199 Hot Springs 71909	None Elected
Gardner	Marie Bartlow 118 Terry Lane Hot Springs 71913	Mary Correll Rt. 1, Box 233F Royal 71968
Grand Avenue	Laverne Larue Rt. 4, Box 37 Hot Springs 71913	Richmond Brown 505 McKay Hot Springs 71913

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Haven	Claudyne Cravens 416 Whittington Hot Springs 71901	Shirley Barron 306 Clairmont Hot Springs 71901
Oaklawn	Deborah Long 601 Higdon #136 Hot Springs 71913	Clarence Bale 320 Lakeshore Dr. Hot Springs 71913
Piney Grove	Bill Black, Sr. 110 Westcliff Hot Springs 71913	Marty McMullen 108 Roberts Rd. Percy 71964
Pullman Htgs/New Salem	Dennis Magee 314 Bower Hot Springs 71901	Helen Jackson 1 Westbrook Hot Springs 71901
Tigert/Morning Star	Bob Clark 205 Echo Valley Rd. Hot Springs 71913	Abby D. Stiles Rt. 2, Box 53 Hot Springs 71901
Village	*M.G. Stephens 42 Pego Circle Hot Springs Vill 71909	Jim McKinnon 7 S. Pego Way Hot Springs Vill 71909
Malvern, First	Janis West Rt. 1, Box 36 Malvern 72104 Annie Belle Arnold Rt. 8, Box 746 Malvern, 72104	Clarance Copeland 1414 Park Malvern 72104 Claudine Copeland 1414 Park Malvern 72104
Keith Charge	Violet Townsend Rt. 2, Box 326 Malvern 72104	Grace Crawford 642 Babcock Malvern 72104
St. Paul Charge	Zelma Deere 1008 Keith Malvern 72104	Lillian Walters 728 E. Highland Malvern 72104
Manchester	Claude McCaskill Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923	Kendall Hunter Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida Charge	Betty Jones Rt. 1, Box 113-T Mt. Ida 71957	Billy Watkins Rt. 1, Box 379 Mt. Ida 71957
Murfreesboro/Japany	Dena Richardson Box 535 Murfreesboro 71958	Emily Ruth Darnall Box 254 Murfreesboro 71958
Norman	Wilma Eldridge PO Box 28 Caddo Gap	None Elected
Okolona Charge	Margaret Baumgardner Rt. 1 Gurdon 71743	High McElhanon Box 86 Okolona 71963
Shorewood Hills Charge	*Jewell Kemp Jones Mill 72105	Tilly Carver 328 Baker Malvern 72104
Sweet Home	None Elected	None Elected
Traskwood/Ebenezer	*Henry Saugey Rt. 1, Box 173 Benton 72015	Johnny Smith Rt. 8 Benton 72105

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Valley Grove	Alice Preston PO Box 89 Murfreesboro 71958	None Elected

Camden District

Bearden/Thornton	Bearden 71720
Nelodie Perkins	
Asbury	
George Crumby	604 E. University, Magnolia 71753
Wesley Parish	
Harold Evers	Rt. 1, Emerson 71740
Junction City Parish	
*Terry Crumpler	Box 57, Junction City 71749
Stephens	
Marvin Murry	Box 125, Stephens 71764
St. Mark, El Dorado	
E.E. Bomar, Jr.	715 Griffith, El Dorado 71730
Pleasant Grove/Centennial	
*M.O. Barbaree	Rt. 8 Box 106, El Dorado 71730
Marysville/Silver Hill	
Jo Ann Calloway	Rt. 1 Box 181A, El Dorado 71730
Harmony Grove/Lakeside	
*Charles Elkins	Rt. 3 Box 812, Camden 71701
Welcome/New Era	
Joyce Smith	Rt. 1, Shongaloo, LA 71072
El Dorado First	
Fred Mayfield	800 W. Block, El Dorado 71730
James E. Coley, Jr.	115 Oakhurst, El Dorado 71730
Smackover	
Clarence Thompson	Rt. 1 Box 231, Smackover 71762
Timothy/Buena Vista	
John Curtis	Rt. 1 Box 397, Camden 71701
Chidester/Westside	
Mamie Jo Taylor	Box 96, Chidester 71726
Norphlet/Ebenezer	
*Cecil Polk	Box M. Norphlet 71759
St. Mark/Louann	
*Yvonne Hoeton	643 Camark, Camden 71701
Magnolia Circuit	
Lloyd George	Rt. 5, Box 441, Magnolia 71753
Ware's Chapel	
Larry Goza	Rt 2 Box 271, Magnolia 71753
Stamps Parish	
Mary White	N. Central Ave, Stamps 71860
Fairview	
Jack Watson	2416 Dover SW, Camden 71701
Village/Ebenezer	
Harold Allen	Hope St., Waldo, 71770
Dumas	
Joe Simmons	505 Oak Manor, El Dorado 71730
Parker's Chapel	
Kenneth Cross	Rt. 1 Box 53A, El Dorado 71730

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
St. Paul		
Herluf Kjeldgaard	1706 Q. Oak, El Dorado 71730	
Taylor		
Ellavee Swift	Box 37, Taylor 71861	
Bradley		
*Ann Darner	Box 331, Bradley 71826	
Lewisville		
Helen Jane Garrett	Box 100, Lewisville 71845	
Magnolia First		
Joe Woodward	319 N. Washington, Magnolia 71753	
Waldo		
*Hampton Bussey	Rt. 1 Box 308, Waldo 71770	
Columbia Parish		
*Bob Nipper	Rt. 3 Box 450, Magnolia 71753	
Camden First		
J. A. Womack	1099 Banner, Camden 71701	
Martha Margrave	524 Elaine, Camden 71701	
Chidester, Mt. Moriah		
Herbert Fort	Rt. 2 Box 202A, Chidester 71726	

Hope District

Ashdown-Richmond	Robert Walker 150 South Taylor Ashdown 71822	Mrs. Jamie Stevens Route 3, Box 118 Ashdown 71822
Blevins Charge	Bill Smith Route 1, Box 115-A McCaskill 71847	Mrs. Nell Stephens Post Office Box 157 Blevins 71825
Cherry Hill	*Dennis Philpot Route 9, Box 189 Mena 71953	Mrs. Dennis Philpot Route 9, Box 189 Mena 71953
De Queen-Gillham	Walter Leeper Route 1, Box 315 Horatio 71842	Wayne Sorenson 713 North 12th De Queen 71832
Dierks Charge	Mrs. Charlotte Gibson Route 2, Box 229 Dierks 71833	Mrs. Ethel Hobson Route 1, Box 374 Dierks 71833
Doddridge Charge	*Mrs. Nellie Noble Route 1 Doddridge 71834	Mrs. Patsy Hon Route 2, Box 132-D Fouke 71837
Ebenezer-Scott Memorial	*Logan Coulter 1224 Ansley Nashville 71852	Mrs. Rosa Briggs 1118 W. Lockesburg Nashville 71852
Emmet Charge	Mrs. Lethe Nell Rushing Post Office Box 312 Emmet 71835	Mrs. Ruth Jones Route 1, Box 219 Emmet 71835
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	*Tommy Martin Route 2, Box 240 Foreman 71836	Allen Sample Route 3, Box 164 Ashdown 71822
Hatfield-Wickes	Mrs. Kathy Taylor Route 1 Hatfield 71945	Bill Knott Route 1 Wickes 71973

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Hope First	Oris Thornton 1023 Park Drive Hope 71801	Johnny Burke 400 East 18th Hope 71801
Hope: St. John-Fulton	Sam Huckabee Route 5, Box 619 Hope 71801	Mrs. Sam Huckabee Route 5, Box 619 Hope 71801
Horatio	Alfred Long P. O. Box 91-B Winthrop 71866	Aletha Savage P. O. Box 43 Horatio 71842
Horatio: Mount Zion	Mrs. Cleo Merrick Route 2, Box 216 De Queen 71832	Mrs. Tommy Brown Post Office Box 317 Horatio 71842
Lockesburg Charge	Mrs. Martha Kate Bell Route 1, Box 57 Lockesburg 71846	Mrs. Delta Norwood P. O. Box 23 Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia Charge	Mrs. Callie Franklin P. O. Box 251 De Queen 71832	Booker Hammond 109 W. Harvey Drive De Queen 71832
Mena First	Richard A. Carver Post Office Box 87 Mena 71953	Charles Allbaugh Route 3, Box 192-A Mena 71953
Mena: Mountain View	*Mrs. Thelma Ferguson 1121 Reeves Mena 71953	Mrs. Charles Rishell 1409 Southerland Mena 71953
Midway-Harmony	*Mrs. Sue Miller Route 3, Box 50-A Prescott 71857	Bill Eggleston Route 1, Box 75 Emmet 71835
Mineral Springs-Wakefield	Louis Bell Post Office Box 326 Mineral Springs 71851	Jim Young Route 1, Box 321-R Nashville 71852
Mt. Moriah-Sweet Home	*Charlie Cross Route 6 Prescott 71857	Carl Brown Route 5 Prescott 71857
Nashville First	Dr. A. L. Smith Route 4, Box 212 Nashville 71852	Tom DeBlack 900 West Johnson Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit	*Luther Allen Route 5, Box 414 Nashville 71852	Jerry Craun Route 2, Box 136-A Lockesburg 71846
Oak Grove-Hinton	Mrs. Barbara Impson Route 2, Box 203-B Hope 71801	W. Y. Jackson Route 1, Box 35 Hope 71801
Prescott-Fairview	Mr.s Max Hairston 327 East Third, S Prescott 71857	Mrs. Nellie Rea Gordon 311 East Main Prescott 71857
Rondo-Pleasant Hill	*Mrs. Amy Miller Route 4, Box 742 Texarkana 75502	Mrs. Marie Dyer Route 12, Box 329 Texarkana 75502
Spring Hill-DeAnn	Earl Downs Route 1, Box 266 Hope 71801	Johnny Kramer Route 3, Box 117 Hope 71801

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
TEXARKANA: College Hill-Garland	Mrs. Gladys Icenhower 1914 Dudley Texarkana 75502	Bill Wright Route 1, Box 597 Texarkana 75502
Fairview Ogden	Mrs. Rosa Lee Gardner Route 4, Box 332-A Texarkana 75502	Mrs. Hazel Furlow Post Office Box 133 Ogden 71853
Few Memorial-Holly Springs	Joe Cunningham Route 1, Box 433 Texarkana 75502	Mrs. Martha Oliver Route 10, Box 802-Z Texarkana 75502
First	James Hudson Route 7, Box 459-F12 Texarkana 75502 David Orr Post Office Box 1857 Texarkana 75504	Henry Hunt 2404 Glendale Texarkana 75502 H. Q. Russell 1122 Pecan Texarkana 75502
Hall Memorial- Turner Memorial	*Mrs. Juanita Watson 97 Charles Texarkana 75502	Mrs. Opal Jones Route 1, Box 131 Foreman 71836
Washington Charge	*Mrs. Inez Green Route 1 Ozan 71855	Mrs. Ruth Evans Route 1 Washington 71862
Wesley Chapel- Wiley Chapel	*Mrs. Velma Shaw Route 1, Box 76 Ozan 71855	Mrs. Louella Boles Route 5, Box 231-F Nashville 71852

Little Rock District

Benton First	Helen Purcell P.O. Box 25 Benton 72015	Billie Henry 800 W. Cross Benton 72015
Mt. Carmel Congo	*Faye Brazil Route 2, Box 376 Benton 72015	
New Hope	*W. B. (Buck) Redden	Marie Redden Rt. 1, Box 177E Bauxite 72012
Parkview	Charles Dains 2018 E. Lakeview Benton 72015	Robert Crow 614 Saline Cr. Benton 72015
Salem	Jim Kane, Sr. Rt. 4, Box 50 Benton 72015	Hugh Bragg Rt. 5, Box 6280 Benton 72015
Bryant	Judy Hogue 110 Hogue Cr. Bryant 72022	Jim & Jane Davies 63 Oak Meadows Alexander 72002
Asbury	Hubert Humphrey 43 Longlea Dr. Little Rock 72212	Bill Jones 15 Maryton Park Cove Little Rock 72204 Raymond Fitzgibbon 7505 Apache Rd. Little Rock 72205

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Capitol View	A. T. Dodd 315 N. Schiller Little Rock 72205	Gwen Efird 207 Barton Little Rock 72205
Duncan	*Willie Hardin 2804 Broadway Little Rock 72206	
Little Rock First	James H. Rice, Jr. 4901 E. Crestwood Little Rock 72207 Dale Booth 6911 Skywood Little Rock 72207 Juanita Woodard 22 Crepe Myrtle Little Rock 72209	Martha Faulkner 11723 Fairway Little Rock 72212
Geyer Springs	John Chambers 24 S. Meadowcliff Little Rock 72209	Lucille Chambers 24 S. Meadowcliff Little Rock 72209
Henderson	Haynes Richardson 1200 N. Mellon Little Rock 72207	Tom Hagan 14 Hickory Ct. Little Rock 72209
Highland Valley	*Charles Shivley 14300 Rock Creek Pky #7434 Little Rock 72211	Jack Armstrong 26 Shobe Rd. Alexander 72002
Hoover	*Shelly Robinson 1200 Hendrix Little Rock 72204	
Hunter	Virginia Machen 10 Reynard Ct. Little Rock 72207	Charles Donaldson 3006 Lennox Little Rock 72204
Mabelvale	Jeff McIlroy 7901 Kling Rd. Mabelvale 72013	Ruth Red 11408 Morningside Mabelvale 72013
Markham	Harold Bieringer 14300 Rock Creek Pky #7474 Little Rock 72211	David Kennedy 401 Autumn Little Rock 72211
Marks Chapel	Barbara Douglas 4801 Rightsell Little Rock 72212	Johnny Davis P.O. Box 4533 Little Rock 72203
Mt. Pleasant	*Georgie Garber 4615 Walker St. Little Rock 72204	
Oak Forest	Harry Dinsmore, Jr. 8421 Leatrice Dr. Little Rock 72207	Sue Dinsmore 8421 Leatrice Dr. Little Rock 72207
Primrose	Harriet Onstott P.O. Box 228 Sweet Home 72164	Harry Page 6001 Lyn Dell Dr. Little Rock 72209
Pulaski Heights	Jim Argue, Jr. 13409 St. Charles Blvd. Little Rock 72211	Hellen Hall 205 Normandy Little Rock 72207

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
	Woodrow McKnight 1305 Biscayne Little Rock 72207 Jimmy Faulkner #1 Racquet Ct. Little Rock 72207	Daryl Coker 136 El Dorado Dr. Little Rock 72212 Martha Ann Fox 6623 W. Markham Little Rock 72205
St. Andrew	Jean Elrod 9202 Sunset Ln. Little Rock 72209	Tullis Elrod 9202 Sunset Ln. Little Rock 72209
St. James	*Gene Profitt 54 River Ridge Little Rock 72207 Ann Schick 8 Oak Tree Cr. North Little Rock 72116	John Schick 8 Oak Tree Cr. North Little Rock 72116 John Black 58 Tallyho Little Rock 72207
St. Luke	Earnest Glover 49 Belmont Little Rock 72204	Milton English 102 Broadmoor Dr. Little Rock 72204
St. Paul	John Goode 26 Lorine Cr. Little Rock 72205	Bill Orr 717 Hall Dr. Little Rock 72205
Trinity	Joe Wall #9 Barber Cv. Maumelle 72118	Leah Sylar 11443 Shothridge Little Rock 72212
Wesley Chapel	Ruby Fleming 1106 Wild Turkey Little Rock 72211	Bruce Bailey 2706 Charter Oak Little Rock 72207
Western Hills	Lawrence Carouthers 7621 W. 39th Little Rock 72204	Louis Waldron 4613 Eastwood Little Rock 72204
White Memorial Winfield	Mrs. Pat Butler Rt. 1 Box A 2-1 Roland 72135	Sam Lovett 6903 Carrilon Little Rock 72205
New Haven	Freddie Randall 7615 Hwy 365 Little Rock 72206	Guy Smith P.O. Box 397 Hensley 72065
Sardis	Faye Moren Route 1, Box 486 Mabelvale 72103	Eugene Wilkerson Route 1, Box 180 Hensley 72065
Old Austin	*Gladys Pistorius 7240 E. Main Apt. 3 Cabot 72023	Bill Temple
St. Paul, Maumelle	Carolyn Galbreath 12302 Pleasant Forest Little Rock 72212	Janice Fells Nelson Route 5, Box 569 Little Rock 72212
Sweet Home	Alice Smith P.O. Box 17 Sweet Home 72164	Ella McClendon P.O. Box 25 Sweet Home 72164
Quapaw Quarter	Harry Clerget 315 Hiawatha Little Rock 72205	

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Bennett 601 West 21 St. Apt. 15 Stuttgart 72160	Mrs. June Sutton P.O. Box 525 Casscoe 72026
Crossett	Mr. W. S. Arnold P.O. Drawer A Crossett 71635	Mrs. J. Ben Posey 1303 Cedar Crossett 71635
DeLuce	*Mrs. Charles R. Fox Route 1 DeWitt 72042	Mrs. Donnie Stroh Route 2 Almyra 72003
Dermott/Wesley	*Mrs. Margaret Horton 419 W. Broadway Dermott 71638	Mrs. Clella Shook 710 Thompson McGehee 71654
DeWitt	*Mr. John Schallhorn Lone Oak Circle DeWitt 72042	Mr. Jess Essex 422 W. 2nd Street DeWitt 72042
Dumas	Mr. Merle Peterson 117 S. Brasfield Dumas 71639	Mrs. Emma Jean Goodgame Route 1 Dumas 71639
Eudora/Parkdale	*Mr. James H. Edwards P. O. Box 338 Eudora 71640	Ms. Paula Files Parkdale 71661
		Mrs. James R. Sewell Parkdale 71661
Fordyce Parish	Mrs. Ola Wylie 436 Overstreet Drive Fordyce 71742	Mrs. Margaret Wynne 1724 Abernathy Fordyce 71742
Gillett/Campshed	Mrs. Wilma Smith P.O. Box 37 Gillett 72055	Mrs. Billie Vizzier P.O. Box 418 Gillett 72055
Gould Parish	*Mrs. Lee Esther Smith P.O. Box 85 Gould 71643	Mr. Luther Davis P.O. Box 171 Dermott 71638
Grady/Trinity	*Mrs. H. R. Wood, Jr. P.O. Box 207 Grady 71644	Mr. Bobbie Nichols Route 2 Star City 71667
Hamburg	*Mrs. Mildred Blanks 803 Pine Manor Hamburg 71646	Mrs. Florence Durham 528 S. Cherry Street Hamburg 71646
Hampton/Harrell/Faustina	Mrs. Winnie Harrell Box 651 Hampton 71744	Mrs. Janette Goolsby P.O. Box 766 Hampton 71744
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Mr. Kirby Bowman Route 2, Box 485 Warren 71671	Mr. Edgar Bolding P.O. Box Strong 71765
Strong/Huttig	*Mr. Earl Wilson P.O. Box Strong 71765	Mr. Corbit White P.O. Box Strong 71765
Kingsland/Circuit	Mrs. Eunice Rogers Route 1, Box 35 A Kingsland 71652	Mrs. Billie Langford Route 1, Box 211 Kingsland 71652

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Lakeside, Lake Village	Dr. Marvin Loyd P.O. Box 743 Lake Village 71653	Mrs. Marilyn Loyd P.O. Box 743 Lake Village 71653 Mr. Lee Simpson P.O. Box 307 Montrose 71658 Mr. Taylor Prewitt P.O. Box 692 McGehee 71654 Mr. Lloyd Crossley 216 Hawthorn Monticello 71655 Mrs. Bethel Chapman Route 4 Monticello 71655 Mr. Leonard Peters Route 2, Box 37 Hermitage 71647 Mr. Earnest Savage 304 N. Bradley Warren 71671 Mrs. Luella M. Sutton Route 1, Box 562 Monticello 71655 Mrs. Margaret Haymond Star Route 2, Box 270A Rison 71665 Mr. Wayne Sala Route 1, Box 72A Rison 71665 Mrs. Rose Stewart Star Route 2 Rison 71665 Mrs. Amelia Browning St. Charles 72140 Mr. Emmett Almond 1010 S. Barnes DeWitt 72042 Mrs. Karen Moore Route 2, Box 966 Gould 71643
McGehee	Mr. Bryan Runyan 506 N. 3rd Street McGehee 71654	
Monticello	Mr. Robert Langley Route 4, Box 87-A Monticello 71655	
Monticello Circuit	Mr. Herbert White Route 4, Box 64-A Monticello 71655	
New Edinburg Circuit	*Mrs. Minerva Owens Route 2, Box 214 Fordyce 71742 Mrs. Bettie Riffin Box 15 Portland 71663 Mrs. Melody Medley P.O. Box 485 Rison 71665	
Portland/Wilmot		
Rison/Mt. Carmel		
Rowell Charge	*Mr. Grady May 800 W. 30th Pine Bluff 71603	
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	*Mrs. Debra Wright 1509 S. Harrison, Apt. 21 DeWitt 72042	
Star City/Gould	Mrs. Sue Atkinson Route 2, Box 12 Star City 71667	
Mt. Tabor/Winchester	*Mr. Jesse T. Peacock P.O. Box 222 Winchester 71677	
Walters Chapel/Ft. Hill/Zion	Mrs. Sue Miller 1301 Oak Street Crossett 71635	Mrs. Ione Clark Route 2, Box 208 Crossett 71635 Mrs. Ollie Evans P.O. Box 82 Fountain Hill 71642

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
		Mrs. Preston Malloy Route 2, Box 118 Hamburg 71646 Mrs. Helen Frakes Route 1, Box 204 Hamburg 71646
Warren Parish	Mr. Sykes Harris 106 Scotta Warren 71671	Mr. John Lowry 220 Powers Warren 71671 Mrs. Martha Bolland Route 1, Box 313 Warren 71671 Mrs. Nell Denton Route 1, Box 340 AA Warren 71671
Watson Circuit	Mrs. Moree Pewitt Watson 71674	Mr. Virgil Peacock Box 96 Tillar 71670 Mrs. Dixie Newton Route 1, Box 126 Tillar 71670
Wilmar Circuit	Mr. Hubert McKeown Route 1 Wilmar 71675	Mrs. Albert Groce Box 23 Wilmar 71675

Pine Bluff District

Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Ann Shelton Wabbaseka 72175	Betty Jeter Box 138 Wabbaseka 72175
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	*Felix Bunch Star Route Box 133 Stuttgart 72160	Nicky Hargrove Star Route Box 45 Stuttgart 72160
Bethel	*Mrs. Billie Red Rt. 1 Box 27 Sheridan 72150	Winford Dorsey Rt. 1 Box 202 Sheridan 72150
Carlisle	Clara Sims P.O. Box 555 Carlisle 72024	Elsie Raborn P.O. Box 341 Carlisle 72024
Concord-South Bend	*Luther Wesson 306 W. 3rd Lonoke 72086	Pauline Land Route 3 Box 110-R3 Jacksonville 72076
Des Arc	Johnnie Mae Siitonen Box 486 Des Arc 72040	Margaret Fisher Box 307 Des Arc 72040
England-Keo	Hollis Haley 808 Irvy Rd. England 72046	I. H. Nute Keo 72083
Hamilton	*Elton Parker Rt. 1 Box 135 Carlisle 72024	Bill Holden Rt. 1 Box 105A Carlisle 72024

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Hazen-DeValls Bluff	Warren Doss P.O. Box 285 Hazen 72064	Leroy Larkan Rt. 2 Box 193 Hazen 72064
Hickory Plains-Hebron	*Milton Ballowe Rt. 2 Box 103 Des Arc 72040	Bill Thornton Rt. 2 Box 194 Carlisle 72024
Humphrey-Humnoke	*Judy Masoner Box 176 Humphrey 72073	
Leola	Rubby Riggan Box 196 Leola 72084	Betty Paty Rt. 2 Box 193B Sheridan 72150
Lonoke First	Lillian Fletcher Rt. 1 Box 226 Scott 72142	John Latimer 313 Barker Lonoke 72086
Lonoke St. James	Reta Young 713 Ferguson Lonoke 72086	Alma Cole 619 Cedar Lonske 72086
Mt. Tabor-Mt. Zion	*Charles Russell HWY 89 South Cabot 72023	Frank Moore Rt. 1 Lonoke 72086
Carr	Frank Hartsfield 1600 Dakota Pine Bluff 71601	James Freeman 808 Utah Pine Bluff 71601
Pine Bluff First	Frances Grauman 2202 W. 22nd Pine Bluff 71603	James Townsend 1601 W. 36th Pine Bluff 71603
Good Faith	Howard Parette Rt. 7 Box 648 Pine Bluff 71603	Audrey Powell Rt. 9-205 Rustic Drive Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	J. D. Kelley Rt. 6 Box 893 Pine Bluff 71602	
Lakeside	*Sue Reed 10 Longmeadow Pine Bluff 71603	Don Reed 10 Longmeadow Pine Bluff 71603
St. James-PB	Juanita Torrence P.O. Box 141-UAPB Pine Bluff 71601	Pecola Anderson 1300 Oak Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke-Center Grove	Voy Brown 22 South Richard Pine Bluff 71602	
St. Mark	Dr. Josephine Bell 58 Westchester Court Pine Bluff 71602	
Sulphur Springs	Jo Ann Raymick 3024 Midland Drive Pine Bluff 71603	Mary Lynn Blackstock Rt. 1 Box 234 Rison 71665
Wesley	Charles Nony 2007 West 34th Pine Bluff 71603	Helen Deane Rt. 2 Box 1490 Pine Bluff 71603

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	Principal	Reserve
White Hall	Phyllis Jansonius 6908 Sheridan Rd. Pine Bluff 71602	Jack Jehlen Rt. 10 Box 403 Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	*Nell Glasgow P.O. Box 100 Redfield 72132	Elvona Bates P.O. Box 32 Redfield 72132
Roe Charge	*Marcia Davis P.O. Box 115 Roe 72134	Walter Gunnell Rt. 1 Almyra 72003
Sheridan	*Bob Reeves P.O. Box 547 Sheridan 72150	Bob Shannon Rt. 5 Box 30 Sheridan 72150
Sherrill	*Mrs. Harris Bogue 2800 W. 31st Pine Bluff 71603	Mrs. W. A. Albright Sherrill 72152
Stuttgart-First	Clark Smith P.O. Box 49 Stuttgart 72160	Otto Teague 1608 Coker-Hampton. Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	Bennie Burkett Star Rt. Box 38 Stuttgart 72160	Clara Beard 417 W. 11th Stuttgart 72160
Woodlawn Charge	*Minerva Ball Rt. 1 Box 118 Lonoke 72086	Raymond Holland Rt. 1 Box 1266 Ward 72176

*Indicates did not register attendance at Annual Conference

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

Arkadelphia District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Amity	Jay Hemund	Rt. 1, Box 222A Amity 71921
Langley	Judy Lowery	Box 41 Langley, 71952
Point Cedar	None Elected	
Arkadelphia First	Dolphus Whitten	1020 Village #1 Arkadelphia 71923
St. Andrew	Gordon Hale	P.O. Box 131 Arkadelphia 71923
Hollywood	Johnny McAnally	Rt. 3 Arkadelphia 71923
Bismarck	Gary Burroughs	Rt. 1, Box 506 Bismarck 71929
Carthage	James Matthews	P.O. Box 175 Carthage 71725
Waverly	Mae Louise Womack	Rt. 1 Leola 72084
New Hope	Phil Wilson	Rt. 4, Box 659 Sheridan 72150
Hunter's Chapel	Hazel Horne	Rt. 1, Box 89D Leola 72184
Tulip	Bo Ramsey	Rt. 2 Carthage 71725
Daisy	Aubrey Johnson	Daisy Rt. Box 250 Kirby
Dalark	Vernie Langley Jr.	Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Bethlehem	Paul Williams	Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Delight	Amy Witt	Delight 71940
Antoine	Esta Jean Apollos	Antoine 71922
Smyrna	Rosmond Davis	Rt. 1 Okolona 71962
Friendship	Grey Ferguson	P.O. Box 145 Bismarck 71929
Gum Springs	Hinton Elmore	Rt. 2, Box 47D Mountain Pine 71956
Glenwood	Paul Shephard	Rt. 1, Box 300A Glenwood 71943
Grant's Chapel	None Elected	
Gurdon	Billy Tarpley	#4 Phillips Gurdon 71743
Mt. Zion	Alfred Bridges	Rt. 3, Box 352 Arkadelphia 71923
Christ of the Hills	Sam Padfield	41 Galeon Way Hot Sprs. Vill. 71909
Hot Springs First	Martin Koehn	706 Prospect Hot Springs 71901
Fountain Lake	Harold Pasley	11 LaCoruna Way Hot Springs Vill. 71909
Gardner	Bob Henderson	203 Patricia Hot Springs 71913

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Grand Avenue	Richard Cox	303 Westwood Hot Springs 71913
Haven	Thomas Love	501 John St. Hot Springs 71901
Oaklawn	Bob Cole	401 Joel Hot Springs 71913
Piney Grove	Richard Sadowski	112 Bluebird Hot Springs 71913
Pullman Heights	Barbara Bloomfield	925 Greenwood Hot Springs 71913
New Salem	Ruby Lavender	2319 Mountain Pine Rd. Hot Springs 71901
Tigert	Bob Carpenter	400 Airport Rd. Hot Springs 71913
Morning Star	Charles Stiles	Rt. 2, Box 353 Hot Springs 71913
Village	Bob Case	7 Almendra Lane H.S. Village 71909
Malvern First	Joe Bailey	1128 Toler Malvern 72104
Keith Memorial	Bob Jones	520 Fairview Malvern 72104
L'Eau Frais	None Elected	
Rolla	None Elected	
St. Paul	Cloy Fenter	Rt. 1, Box 688 Malvern 72104
Midway	Grace Johnson	Rt. 1 Donaldson 71941
Adkins Memorial	Ernest C. McDonald	Rt. 8, Box 344 Malvern 72104
Manchester	John Haltom	Rt. 2 Arkadelphia 71923
Mt. Ida	Jon Standridge	Rt. 1, Box 155 Mt. Ida 71957
Joplin	None Elected	
Oden	Tad Snow	Rt. 4, Box 2 Oden, 71961
Murfreesboro	Arlene Fugitt	Box 139 Murfreesboro 71958
Japany	Jerry Stockton	Rt. 1, Box 357 Murfreesboro 71958
Norman	Leon Vines	P.O. Box 63 Norman 71960
Okolona	Hugh McElhanon	Box 86 Okolona 71962
Trinity	Truman White	Rt. 1, Box 94 Okolona 71962
Center Grove	Mack McCauley	Rt. 1, Box 720 Okolona 71962
Shorewood Hills	Carroll McCarver	Rt. 7, Box 272 Malvern 72104
Magnet Cove	Bill Overturf	Rt. 5 Malvern 72104

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Rockport	Mary McDougal	1850 S. Main Malvern 72104
Sweet Home Traskwood	None Elected Henry Saugey	Rt. 1, Box 173 Traskwood 72167
Ebenezer	Terry Brumbelow	Rt. 8 Benton 72015
Valley Grove	James Jurriel	Rt. 2, Box 173 Murfreesboro 71958

Camden District

Norphlet	Jimmy Lambert	Box 138 Norphlet 71759
Ebenezer	Martha Russell	Rt. 3 Box 269 El Dorado 71730
St. Mark	Bill Lester	Rt. 1 Box 805 Camden 71701
Christie Chapel	Lloyd George	Rt. 4 Box 411 Magnolia 71753
Atlanta	C. L. Hutchinson	Rt. 5 Magnolia 71753
Mt. Pisgah	Kenny Emerson	Rt. 2 Emerson 71740
Ware's Chapel	Jack Phillips	Rt. 2 Box 188 Haynesville 71038
Sardis	Ralph Boulware	201 Hope Rd. Stamps 71860
Stamps	Joan Jackson	1208 Hilltop Stamps 71860
Oak Grove	Mary Lou Thomason	Rt. 2 Box 269 Stamps 71860
Fairview	Tommy Deaton	3060 Cherokee Camden 71701
Ebenezer	Janice Blount	Rt. 1 Stephens 71764
Village	Harold Allen	Hope St. Waldo 71770
Holly Springs	Ellen Horseman	Rt. 2 Box 253 Sparkman 71763
Sparkman	James Taylor	Box 172 Sparkman 71763
Lisbon	Louise Pemble	413 N. Wyatt Dr. El Dorado 71730
Dumas	Joy Damon	2202 N. Wyatt Dr. El Dorado 71730
Parker's Chapel	Kenneth Cross	Rt. 1 Box 53A El Dorado 71730
St. Paul	Maurice Peel	600 Oak Manor El Dorado 71730
Taylor	Don Souter	Box 41 Taylor 71861
Bradley	Richard Estes	Box 301 Bradley 71826

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Lewisville	J. D. Garrett	Box 100 Lewisville 71845
Buckner	Roy Kimbell	Box 128 Buckner
Mt. Moriah	Herbert Fort	Rt. 2 Box 202A Chidester 71726
Thornton	Edward Womble	Thornton 71766
Bearden	Palmer Anthony	Bearden 71720
Asbury	Rodney Chambers	1221 Dogwood Magnolia 71753
Emerson	Harold Evers	Rt. 1 Emerson 71740
Greer's Chapel	Henry Heath	1304 Dudley Magnolia 71753
Lydesdale	Louis Wilson	Rt. 4 Box 408 Magnolia 71753
Junction City	Terry Crumpler	Box 57 Junction City 71749
Olive Branch	Joe Courtney	Rt. 7 Box 746 El Dorado 71730
Bethel	Robert Jackson	1500 Wagner El Dorado 71730
Stephens	James Hart	Rt. 9 Box 12 Stephens 71764
St. Mark, El Dorado	Walter Stephens, Jr.	1515 W. 5th El Dorado 71730
Calion	Jim Miller	Box 4 Calion 71724
Pleasant Grove	Larry Carter	Box 154 Junction City 71749
Silver Hill	Audrey Boyd	Box 64 Mt. Holly 71758
Marysville	Larry Goza	Rt. 2 Box 271 Magnolia 71753
Lakeside	Tarver German	Rt. 4 Box 123 Camden 71701
Harmony Grove	Lee Walters	Rt. 3 Camden 71701
Welcome	Doug Hearne	Rt. 1 Box 97A Springhill 71075
New Era	Joe Gaddis	Rt. 1 Emerson 71740
El Dorado First	Leroy Jackson	1101 Brookwood El Dorado 71730
Smackover	Lawrence Bearden	1203 Pine Circle Smackover 71762
Buenda Vista	Robert Shelby	1520 Carroll Rd. Camden 71701
Timothy	Mike Fisher	2208 Margaret Camden 71701
McNeil	Larry Taylor	726 W. Calhoun Magnolia 71753
Silver Springs	Lonnie Lamkin, Jr.	Box 734 Stephens 71764

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Chidester	Mamie Jo Taylor	Box 96 Chidester 71726
Westside	Mary Stinnett	916 Crestwood Camden 71701
Magnolia First	Bo Ray	407 Cordelia Magnolia 71753
Waldo	Richard Clark	Box 502 Waldo 71770
Willisville	Gaylon Waters	General Delivery Willisville 71864
Harmony	Hughlon Nipper	Rt. 3 Box 451 Magnolia 71753
Philadelphia	J. H. Kirkpatrick	Rt. 3 Box 540 Magnolia 71753
Unity	Paul Sweet	Rt. 2 Box 222 Taylor 71861
Camden First	Armin Dressel	189 Van Duzer Rd. Camden 71701

Hope District

Ashdown	Syd Clark	1571 Harold Dr. Ashdown 71822
Richmond	Alton Womack	P.O. Box 344 Ashdown 71822
Blevins	Bobby Taylor	Rt. 1 Blevins 71825
Avery's Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Smith	Rt. 1, Box 115-A McCaskill 71847
Friendship	Mrs. Hazel Gorman	Rt. 1 McCaskill 71847
Cherry Hill	Dennis Philpot	Rt. 9, Box 189 Mena 71953
De Queen	Billy Ray McKelvy	190 Marcone De Queen 71832
Gillham	Robert Beck	Rt. 3, Box 40 Gillham 71841
Dierks	Keith Gilbert	Rt. 1, Box 340 Dierks 71833
Green's Chapel	Wendel Cox	Rt. 1, Box 121 Lockesburg 71846
Umpire	Bobby Manasco	Rt. 2, Box 26-B Dierks 71833
Doddridge	Mrs. Corrine Evers	Rt. 1 Doddridge 71834
Boyd Union	Jess Morton	Rt. 2, Box 132 Fouke 71837
Olive Branch	Mrs. Josephine Hatcher	1012 Lindsey Ln. Atlanta, TX 75551
Ebenezer	Logan Coulter	1224 Ansley Nashville 71852
Scott Memorial	Mrs. Lummie Johnson	Rt. 2, Box 115 Lockesburg 71846
Emmet	Denman Wylie	Rt. 1, Box 215 Emmet 71835

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Holly Grove	Mrs. Linda Burke	Rt. 3 Hope 71801
New Salem	Manton Williams	Rt. 6 Prescott 71857
Foreman	Bill Self	P.O. Box 294 Foreman 71836
Wade's Chapel	J. D. Waldrop	Rt. 2, Box 101 Ashdown 71822
Hatfield	James Oates	Rt. 1 Hatfield 71945
Wickes	Bill Knott	Rt. 1 Wickes 71973
HOPE:		
First	Ron Stovall	412 E. 19th Hope 71801
St. John	Jim Henderson	820 West Avenue B Hope 71801
Fulton	Otis Blackwood	P.O. Box 101 Fulton 71838
HORATIO:		
First	Wesley Huddleston	Rt. 1, Box 91-B Horatio 71842
Winthrop	Dale Landsdell	Rt. 2, Box 86-A Foreman 71838
Mount Zion	Mrs. Elease Moreland	211 S. Lakeside De Queen 71832
Lockesburg	Wayne Clay	P.O. Box 35 Lockesburg 71846
Belleville	Ronnie Turner	Rt. 2, Box 15-B Lockesburg 71846
Ben Lomond	James Mize, Jr.	P.O. Box 12 Ben Lomond 71823
Lyons	Reggie Hughes	Rt. 2, Box 219 Lockesburg 71846
Macedonia	Richard P. Garland	Rt. 1, Box 237 Lockesburg 71846
Mount Carmel	Felix Bell	Rt. 1, Box 227 Lockesburg 71846
New Hope	Mrs. Earlie Gaines	215 N. Eleventh De Queen 71832
MENA:		
First	Stuart Bollman	Rt. 2, Box 223-A Mena 71953
Mountain View	Mrs. Lola Wood	Rt. 5, Box 325 Mena 71953
Midway	Dr. Gene Ross	P.O. Box 2 Emmet 71835
Harmony	Bill Eggleston	Rt. 1, Box 75 Emmet 71835
Mineral Springs	Louis Bell	P.O. Box 326 Mineral Springs 71851
Wakefield	Sam White	Rt. 5, Box 265-A Nashville 71852

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Mount Moriah	Charlie Cross	Rt. 6 Prescott 71857
Sweet Home	Charles Floyd	Rt. 5 Prescott 71857
NASHVILLE:		
First	Joe Ball	311 W. Hempstead Nashville 71852
Bingen	Rudolph Erwin	Rt. 3, Box 299-A Nashville 71852
Nashville Circuit Brownstown	Jerry Craun	Rt. 2, Box 136-A Lockesburg 71846
Center	Allen Lamb	Rt. 5, Box 222 Nashville 71852
Center Point	Luther Allen	Rt. 5, Box 414 Nashville 71852
Oak Grove	Denvil Ross	Rt. 2, Box 202-C Hope 71801
Hinton	W. Y. Jackson	Rt. 1, Box 35 Hope 71801
Prescott	Glen Vasser	120 Ridgewood Prescott 71857
Fairview	Sam Jones	Rt. 4, Box 111 Prescott 71857
Rondo	Ricky Dyer	Rt. 4, Box 305 K-6 Texarkana 75502
Pleasant Hill	Ken White	4808 Sunbury Dr. Texarkana 75502
Spring Hill	Earl Downs	Rt. 1, Box 266 Hope 71801
DeAnn	Paul Kramer	Rt. 3 Hope 71801
TEXARKANA:		
College Hill	Eddie Ray Shuffield	Rt. 7, Box 435-BC Texarkana 75502
Garland	Mrs. Doris Holley	P.O. Box 171 Garland 71839
Fairview	Ken Fomby	6519 Sleepy Hollow Texarkana, TX 75501
Ogden	Mrs. Hazel Furlow	P.O. Box 133 Ogden 71853
Few Memorial	Buddy Crawford	Rt. 1, Box 643 Texarkana 75502
Holly Springs	Roy Hyman	Rt. 2, Box 176-A Fouke 71837
First	Jim Hudson	905 Locust Texarkana 75502
Hall Memorial	Milton Glass	Rt. 1, Box 434 Tom, OK 74740
Turner Memorial	B. F. Turner	Rt. 1, Box 131 Foreman 71836
Washington	Mrs. Wilma Booker	Rt. 1 Washington 71862

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Columbus	L. K. Boyce	Rt. 1, Box 202 Washington 71862
Sardis	George Ross	912 S. Mill Nashville 71852
Wesley Chapel	Larry Clardy	Route 5, Box 183-A Nashville 71852
Wiley Chapel	Andrew Stewart, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 77 Ozan 71855

Little Rock District

First, Benton	Bill McCormick	512 Teresa Benton 72015
Mt. Carmel	Dee Fiser	Rt. 4, Box 2 Alexander 72002
Congo	Leon Brazil	Rt. 5, Box 4090 Benton 72015
New Hope	W. B. (Buck) Redden	Rt. 1, Box 177E Bauxite 72012
Parkview	Charles Dains	2018 E. Lakeview Benton 72015
Salem	Dee Sharp	Rt. 5, Box 1032 Benton 72015
Bryant	Jim Tindall	70 Pine Forest Dr. Benton 72015
Asbury	Bill Jones	15 Maryton Park Cove Little Rock 72204
Capitol View	A. T. Dodd	315 N. Schiller Little Rock 72205
Duncan	Queen Robinson	#1 Shelby Cr. Little Rock 72206
First, Little Rock	Winston Faulkner	11723 Fairway Little Rock 72212
Geyer Springs	Thomas Swafford	60 Rosemoor Little Rock 72209
Henderson	Art Spicer	17013 Quail Run Little Rock 72209
Highland Valley	Pat Brian	2104 Brownwood Little Rock 72207
Hoover	William Robinson, III	1200 Hendrix Little Rock 72204
Hunter	Cassandra Mason	48 Chimney Rock Little Rock 72206
Mabelvale	Jeff McIlroy	7901 Kling Rd. Mabelvale 72103
Markham	Emmett Holyfield	306 Springwood Dr. Little Rock 72211
Mark's Chapel	Barbara Douglas	4801 Rightsell Little Rock 72212
Mount Pleasant		
Oak Forest	Donna Morey	99 Broadmoor Little Rock 72204
Primrose	Tom Looker	Rt. 4, #5 Oaklawn Little Rock 72206

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Pulaski Heights	Tom Williams	921 N. Mellon Little Rock 72207
St. Andrew	Keith Dixon	9823 Sunset Ln. Little Rock 72209
St. James	Linda & Don Bacon	49 Belmont Little Rock 72204
St. Luke	Ernest Glover	45 Wingate Dr. Little Rock 72205
St. Paul	Dr. Paul Fair	40 Huntington Little Rock 72207
Trinity	Dr. Jack Wagoner	800 N. Locust N. Little Rock 72114
Wesley Chapel	Travis Walton	7702 Standish Little Rock 72204
Western Hills	Bill Musgrove	3424 W. 14th Little Rock 72204
White Memorial	Ruth Johnson	6903 Briarwood Dr. Little Rock 72205
Winfield	Currey Bishop	7615 Hwy. 365 Little Rock 72206
New Haven	Freddie Randall	Rt. 1, Box 62 Bauxite 72011
Sardis	Joe Courtney	Rt. 3, Box 300 Cabot 72023
Old Austin	Bill Temple	5009 Josephine Little Rock 72212
St. Paul, Maumelle	Elvin Miller	P.O. Box 219 Sweet Home 72164
Sweet Home	Johnie Rogers	6 Roxbury Dr. Little Rock 72209
Quapaw Quarter	Dave Scudder	

Monticello District

Almyra	Mr. Ed Nordberg	P.O. Box Almyra 72003
Hunters Chapel	Mr. O'Neal Watts	1104 South Vine Stuttgart 72160
Crossett	Mr. Steve McAdams	1516 Cedar Crossett 71635
DeLuce	Mr. Sam Vittitow	Route 2 DeWitt 72042
Dermott	Mr. Mike Stephenson	505 S. Trotter Dermott 71638
Wesley, McGehee	Mrs. Claudia Herren	406 North Fifth Street McGehee 71654
DeWitt, First	Mr. Robert Franks	139 S. Tyler DeWitt 72042
Dumas	Mr. David Walt	100 S. May Dumas 71639
Eudora	Mr. Henry Connell	923 Gum Street Eudora 71640
Parkdale	Mr. Mark Hawkins, Jr.	Parkdale 71661
Extra	Mr. Ben T. Roberson	Route 4 Bastrop 71220

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Fordyce, First	Mr. Dusty W. Rhodes	P.O. Box 852 Fordyce 71742
Gillett	Mr. Gene Holloway	P.O. Box 128 Gillett 72055
Campshed	Mrs. J'Laine Peterson	Route 1, Box 146 Tichnor 72166
Bailey Chapel	Mr. Eric King	Route 2, Box 556 Gould 71643
Brown's Chapel	Mr. Luther Davis	P.O. Box 171 Dermott 71638
Grady	Mr. G. S. Tribble	P.O. Box 237 Grady 71644
Trinity	Mr. Bobbie Nichols	Route 2 Star City 71667
Hamburg	Mr. Fay Pounds	710 W. Lincoln Hamburg 71646
Hampton	Mr. David Reddin	P.O. Box 272 Hampton 71744
Harrell	Mr. James Carter	Box 163 Harrell 71745
Faustina	Mr. Vernon Dunn	Route 1, Box Hampton 71744
Hermitage	Mr. Milford Dees	Route 1, Box 291 Hermitage 71647
Martin Chapel	Mr. Ken Thornton	Route 2 Hermitage 71647
Huttig	Mr. Edgar Bolding	P.O. Box Strong 71765
Strong	Mr. Earl Wilson	P.O. Box Strong 71765
Kingsland	Mr. Bobby McKinney	Route 1 Kingsland 71652
Chambersville	Mr. Keith Gresham	Route 1, Box 122 A Thornton 71766
Hebron	Mr. Jimmy Childress	Route 1 New Edinburg 71660
Lakeside, Lake Village	Mr. Jerry Ford	20 Southside Lake Village 71653
Montrose	Mr. Charlie Bridewell	P.O. Box 355 Montrose 71658
McGehee, First	Mr. David Leech	14 Bayou Cove McGehee 71654
Arkansas City	Mr. Myron Case	Arkansas City 71630
Monticello, First	Mr. Horace Furlough	P.O. Box 663 Monticello 71655
Green Hill	Mr. Homer Pace	Route 1 Wilmar 71675
Lacey	Mrs. Bethel Chapman	Route 4 Monticello 71655
Palestine	Mrs. Sue Wardlow	Route 2, Box 57 Hermitage 71647
Trinity	Mrs. Jennie Dell Herring	405 W. Pine Street Warren 71671

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Mt. Olive, Fordyce	Mr. Vernell McFadden	P.O. Box 295 Rison 71665
Bethel	Mrs. Daisy Blackmon	P.O. Box 63 New Edinburg 71660
Saint Francis	Mrs. Mattie Marks	Route 1, Box 644 New Edinburg 71660
Wilson Chapel	Mrs. Corine Avery	Route 1, Box 57 Hermitage 71647
Portland	Mr. Fletcher Lassiter	P.O. Box 338 Portland 71663
Wilmot	Mr. Steve Otwell	Box 1 Wilmot 71676
Rison	Mrs. Edna Thomasson	Route 2, Box 231 Rison 71665
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Mary Pittman	Route 1, Box 93 Rison 71665
Mt. Olivet	Mr. Jimmy Boyd	Route 2, Box 43 Rison 71665
Prosperity	Mr. Roy M. Boyd	Star Route 2, Box 204 Rison 71665
Union	Mrs. Brenda Reynolds	Route 1 Warren 71671
St. Charles	Mr. Malcolm Browning	St. Charles 72140
Pleasant Grove	Mr. T. B. Smith	716 S. Washington DeWitt 72042
Star City	Mr. T. I. Burns	Box 6204 Star City 71667
Gould	Mr. W. C. Shepherd, Jr.	Box 325 Gould 71643
Winchester	Mr. Jesse T. Peacock	P.O. Box 222 Winchester 71677
New Edinburg	Mrs. Arlene Wagon	Route 1 New Edinburg 71660
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Clarabelle Moore	Route 1, Box 386 Monticello 71655
Waller's Chapel	Mr. Bob Savage	P.O. Box 109 Crossett 71635
Fountain Hill	Mr. Preston Malloy	Route 2, Box 118 Hamburg 71646
Zion	Mrs. Helen Frakes	Route 1, Box 204 Hamburg 71646
Warren, First	Mr. Joe Henley	Warren 71671
Good Hope	Mr. Howell Roy Parrish	Route 1, Box 303C Warren 71671
Wagon	Mr. Joe L. Fowler	Route 1, Box 56 Banks 71631
Watson	Mr. Clyo Moore	P.O. Box 162 Watson 71674
Tillar	Mr. Rowan Prewitt	P.O. Box 68 Tillar 71670
Newton's Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Newton	Route 1, Box 75 Tillar 71670
Selma	Mrs. Aileen Watson	Route 2, Box 28 Tillar 71670

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Wilmar	Mrs. Carolyn Curry	111 Hobbs Street Warren 71671
Rock Springs	Mr. Hubert McKeown	Route 1 Wilmar 71675
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Dale Hughes	Route 3, Box D67 Monticello 71655
Andrews Chapel	Mrs. C. H. (Betty Jo) Stafford, Jr.	Route 2, Box 201 Wilmar 71675

Pine Bluff District

Altheimer	Joe Simpson	P.O. Box 177 Altheimer 72004
Wabbaseka	Brenda Vassaur	Rt. 2, Box 189 Altheimer 72004
Bayou Meto	Eddie Lumsden	Rt. 1, Box 122 DeWitt 72042
Lodges Corner	Nicky Hargrove	Star Route, Box 133 Stuttgart 72160
Bethel	Charles Thomason	Rt. 1 Sheridan 72150
Carlisle	Wesley Hamric	P.O. Box 209 Carlisle 72024
Concord	Scooter Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 471 Lonoke 72086
South Bend	Nick Land	Rt. 3, Box 110-R3 Jacksonville 72076
Des Arc	John Stephens III	Box J Des Arc 72040
England	Terry Axley	417 E. Purdon England 72046
Keo	I.H. Nute	P.O. Box 58 Keo 72083
Hamilton	Bill Holden	Rt. 1, Box 105A Carlisle 72024
Hazen	Marvin Reid	P.O. Box 340 Hazen 72064
DeValls Bluff	Rudolph Whiteside	P.O. Box 277 DeValls Bluff 72041
Hickory Plains	Milton Ballowe	Rt. 2, Box 103 Des Arc 72040
Hebron	Bill Thornton	Rt. 2, Box 194 Carlisle 72024
Humphrey	Jerry Black	Division St. Humphrey 72023
Humnoke	Charles Duke	Humnoke 72072
Leola	Burl Cooper	Rt. 1 Leola 72084
Moore's Chapel	Earl Paty	Rt. 2, Box 193B Sheridan 72150
Lonoke First	Dr. Les Anderson	115 Dismuke Lonoke 72086
Lonoke St. James	Reta Young	713 Ferguson Lonoke 72086

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Mt. Tabor	Charles Russell	Rt. 2, Box 62 Cabot 72023
Mt. Zion	Edwin Rea	Rt. 1, Box 234 Lonoke 72086
Carr	Frank Hartsfield	1600 Dakota Pine Bluff 71601
First-Pine Bluff	James Eberhart	2305 W. 48th Pine Bluff 71603
Good Faith	Calvin Zabcik	Rt. 7-3601 E. Lake Dr. Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	Basil Ridgway	7211 Middle Warren Rd. Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	Tom Lee	1004 Golf View Pine Bluff 71603
St. James	Lawrence Mays	#5 Westwood Pine Bluff 71601
St. Luke	James Forrest	Rt. 8-22 Whippoorwill Cove Pine Bluff 71602
Center Grove		
St. Mark		
Sulphur Springs	Bernard Gean	Rt. 1, Box 261 Pine Bluff 71603
Glendale		
Wesley	George Tschiemer	3204 Cedar Pine Bluff 71603
White Hall	Bob Nyers	Rt. 8, 1650 Whippoorwill Pine Bluff 71602
Redfield	Art Norris	60 Red Oak Acres Redfield 72132
Roe	J. T. Davis, III	P.O. Box 115 Roe 72134
Shiloh	Tom Hasty	Rt. 1 Almyra 72003
Ulm	M. L. Smith	Rt. 2 Stuttgart 72160
Sheridan	Steve Brown	Rt. 1, Box 20 Sheridan 72150
Sherrill	Donald Pipkin	Sherrill 72152
Tomberlin	Eugene Neal	Rt. 3 England 72046
Stuttgart-First	J. W. McCollum	Rt. 2, Box 113-A Stuttgart 72160
Grand Avenue	Peggy Gingerich	504 W. 10 Stuttgart 72160
Woodlawn Charge		
Bethlehem	Jeaneane Nipper	311 N. 2nd Cabot 72023
Providence	Raymond Holland	Rt. 1, Box 1266 Ward 72176

An executive Session of the Clergy was held at Central Baptist Church at 4:00 p.m., Sunday, June 11, 1989, and the report of the Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference, dated June 11, 1989, was approved. (See reports.)

III. Daily Proceedings

Sunday Evening, June 11, 1989 — 7:30 p.m.

The Opening Celebration

Holy Communion

The Communion Service was prepared by the Little Rock Conference Board of Worship in cooperation with the appropriate boards and agencies. The Conference organist was Carolyn Appling. The liturgist was Roger Armstrong and the celebrant was Bishop Richard Wilke. The preacher was Dr. Joe Harding. The elements were distributed by David Moore, John Blundell, Charles McDonald, Tara Everitt, Maxine Waller, Roger Armstrong, Robert Moore, Jr., Mort Cox. The Choir, directed by David Bridger, was from the Asbury United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

The Celebration Of The Word

Monday Morning, June 12, 1989 — 8:15 a.m.

The preacher was Dr. John P. Miles, senior minister of St. James United Methodist Church in Little Rock. The organist was Carolyn Appling of the First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs.

Bishop Wilke called the one hundred and thirty-sixth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference to order on June 12, 1989, at 9:00 a.m. Bishop Wilke expressed appreciation for the services Sunday evening and Monday morning. Bishop Wilke called on John O. Alston, Secretary of the Conference, to organize the Conference. John O. Alston moved the agenda be adopted as mailed with the Pre-Conference Workbook with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arose. The Secretary nominated the following persons as tellers for the Conference session: Robert W. Trieschmann, Head Teller; Stan McKinnon, C. D. Womack, Britt Skarda, Paulette O'Dell, James Polk and Vincent Harris. He nominated Roger E. Armstrong, Journal Clerk and Patricia Parker, Transcriptionist.

The Secretary stated the official roll will be taken from the registration cards. The information contained on the cards will be used to record name, address, and attendance at Conference and will be printed in the 1989 Journal.

The Secretary moved the bar of the Conference be the entire Sanctuary. Visitors were given the privilege to sit within the Bar of the Conference without vote. Identification badges were to be worn at all times. It was an indication of the right to vote. The Secretary further stated that forms were available on which to record any motion, amendment, substitute motion or resolution. These forms must be used to record said information either before the action was proposed or immediately following the proposal being made or acted upon. The form is then delivered to the Secretary for inclusion in the Journal. This is the only form the Conference Secretary will accept for the official record and minutes and until the Secretary has received the written form, it will not be acknowledged by the Secretary. It was the wish of the Secretary that each minister's service record be accurate. The 1988 Journal was available at the Secretary's desk for reference. The Secretary should be informed of any corrections that should be made. Persons transferring into the Little Rock Conference from another Conference, or those whose status is changed at this Conference — newly elected elders, deacons, new diaconal minister, etc. need to report to the Secretary. The bulletin board in the Sanctuary was to be used for emergency messages and the board in Fellowship Hall was used to post or receive messages. He asked that the boards be checked periodically during Conference. The offerings received during

the services of worship were used toward the expenses incurred by the Annual Conference in hosting the Conference.

The Secretary made a motion that the agenda, the tellers, the Secretary's Staff and the recommendations be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Bishop asked the Secretary to send greetings of the Conference to Arthur Terry, Marion Miller, Clyde Swift, James B. Argue and Varnell Norman.

John B. Hays, Pastor of the First United Methodist Church, extended greetings to the Conference from the host church. Dr. Martin Koehn, Lay Leader of First United Methodist Church, welcomed the Conference to Hot Springs.

Dean of the Cabinet, Norman Carter, presented to the Conference Mrs. Julia Wilke who received a standing ovation. Rosemary Hays presented a corsage to Mrs. Wilke. Mrs. Kitchen, Mrs. Wilke's mother, was recognized by the Conference.

The Conference Nominating Committee report was given by Jay Lofton. Merle Peterson made a motion that the Insurance Committee chairperson be an ex-officio member of the Pension Board and referred the request to the Committee on Review.

Jo Ann Miles moved to defer the nomination of chairperson of COSROW until such person can be found and the Conference can elect that person. The motion was seconded and passed.

The report of the Nominating Committee was to lay on the table until later and was to be brought back for approval. Corrections and changes in the report were made. (See report.)

Maxine Waller asked about the composition of the boards and agencies in regard to race, sex (male/female) ratio and persons with handicapping conditions. Jay Lofton replied that as near as can be the composition is in conformity with the 1988 Discipline.

Jimmie Lee Stephens, Conference UMW President, reported for the UMW. There will be a United Methodist Women's Day in 1990. (See report.)

Mike Clayton read new transfers into the Conference: Mark Lasater, George Wayne Martin, W. Edgar Outlaw, Muriel Peters, Lewis See, Jr., Thomas E. Weir, Stephen Wingo. He also read the list of those who had been approved for deacon's orders, elder's orders and as probationary members. (See reports.)

The Bishop announced adjournment for fifteen minutes.

When the Conference reconvened, Mike Clayton led in singing "Joy to the World."

Bishop Wilke introduced his Executive Secretary, Margaret Ault, who was recognized.

Bishop Wilke delivered the Episcopal Address. (See reports.)

Katie Rice gave the report of Archives and History, which was accepted. (See reports.) Merle Peterson gave the Board of Pensions report which included the Order of the Day and presented those receiving retirement relationships: Robert B. Moore, Jr., Withers M. Moore, Ray Tribble, Clyde Swift, John Blundell, Dr. John Lindsay. These were received, recognized and spoke to the Conference.

Merle Peterson presented the budget work sheet. This report moved the pension rate to \$250 per year annuity level.

Allen Hilliard moved an amendment to read: "If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay for the spouse 3% of the premium balance per year of service by the spouse in the Arkansas Area up to a total of 60% of the spouse's premium."

Alvin Murray moved that this amendment motion be referred to the Board of Pensions for study and brought back to the 1990 Conference session for action; the motion passed.

The Board of Pensions report was approved. (See reports.)

The Bishop called on Bob Trieschmann for courtesies and Treasurer Joe Eason, Harold Eggenberger from North Arkansas Conference and Delos and Hazel McCauley, missionaries, were recognized.

Dr. John Lindsay closed the session with a prayer.

Monday Afternoon, June 12, 1989 — 1:30 p.m.

Bishop Wilke called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p.m.

Mike Clayton presented the Board of Ordained Ministries policy. It was adopted. He also presented a proposal for establishing Little Rock Conference Ministerial Emergence Fund, which was adopted. (See reports.)

Kurt Boggan presented the report of the Committee on Review including an amendment submitted to the Board of Education. (See reports.)

This report was to be on the table overnight.

Maxine Waller presented the report of the Commission on Religion and Race and included the presentation of an audio visual.

Marilynn Loyd made a motion to delete a number 4 of the Commission on Religion and Race resolution. John Walker made a substitute motion to delete all but the following, which would read "That the Little Rock Annual Conference shall adopt an Affirmative Action Policy with regard to all boards and agencies." The substitute motion carried. (See reports.)

The full report was adopted as amended.

Deborah Bowles, representative from Perkins School of Theology, SMU, expressed appreciation to the Conference for its support of the Ministerial Education Fund.

LaVerne Keahey gave the report for Conference Priority for 1988-89 on youth ministries. Don Armstrong, Nancy McSpadden and LaVerne Keahey led the Conference in singing a youth oriented song followed by an audio visual presentation recapping the Conference year and their youth emphasis priority activities for 1988-89. The youth group from Crossett presented Bishop Wilke with a T-shirt.

The Conference priority for 1989-90 is "Children's Ministries" and a procession of children from Piney Grove United Methodist Church carrying banners they had made was led by Donna Flenniken from Piney Grove. Music was by the Children's Priority team. Sue Crutchfield was the Conference Children's Coordinator. A presentation was made by Pat Parette outlining activities for the coming year. Pat Parette moved the adoption of the report prioritizing Children's Ministry for the next year. The motion carried.

The Conference Youth Council made a report. Tara Everitt, the Conference Youth President, spoke recapping the year's youth events. Two youth, Tiffany Givens from Little Rock and Mark Dill from Warren, who are on the YSF projects review committee presented a sheet included in the packet showing where the YSF money goes. A total budget was \$6,429.80. Corssett raised \$638.02 which was the largest contribution from any youth group. The England youth group was honored for having raised the largest amount per capita. It was also reported our Conference is 26th among all the UMC Conferences in funds raised for YSF.

Fred Haustein and David Prothro gave Committee on Finance and Administration report #1. They used a dramatic presentation — the placing of a wreath and a eulogy mourning the demise of the Little Rock Conference in 1995 should nothing change. The Conference then voted to receive the report without amendments.

Jenni Douglas, Chairperson, gave the Board of Diaconal Ministry report assisted by Rusty Johnson. (See reports.)

M. Anne Burnette of Dumas was introduced as approved for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. The report was approved.

Courtesies were extended to visitors from other Conferences.

The Conference adjourned for the trip to Camp Tanako for Barbeque and a tour of the improvements. Bishop Wilke closed the session with prayer.

Worship Through Music

Monday, June 12, 1989 — 7:00 p.m.

A musical presentation was given by the children's choirs from representative United Methodist Churches across the Little Rock Conference.

Order Of Evening Worship

Monday, June 12, 1989 — 7:30 p.m.

The Order of Service was compiled by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts. The preacher was Dr. Joe Harding. The liturgist was Jeanie Burton. The Fellowship Choir was composed of musicians and choir directors from the Annual Conference. The Jubilation Handbell Choir was from First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs. The organist was Carolyn Appling and the Choir Director was Darrell Horton.

Tuesday Morning, June 13, 1989 — 8:15 a.m.

For the Morning Worship, William "Bud" Reeves gave the message and Vincent Harris was the liturgist. Carolyn Appling was the organist.

The session of the Conference was called to order by Bishop Wilke at 9:00 a.m.

Charles Ashcraft presented a rose to the Bishop to help Conference remember the "Year of the Rose" at Mt. Sequoyah.

C. D. Womack reported the minutes had been read and were in order.

Joe Eason, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, presented the statistician's report for 1988. (See Statistical Tables.) The Conference voted to receive his report.

A motion of personal privilege was granted Marty Cash-Burless. She spoke in support of the African University emphasis and presented Bishop Wilke with an African University T-shirt. Richard Lancaster moved to amend the standing rules regarding Conference Structure relating to the membership of the Nominating Committee of the Conference. The motion to amend was accepted to be laid on the table overnight.

The Conference Council on Ministries began its report. Chairperson, Robin Wynn, spoke briefly and called on Tom Letchworth who read the report from the EMLC Task Force.

The Church and Society report was given by Rubye Lee Jackson, who also presented four resolutions which were adopted. (See reports.)

The Global Ministries report was given by Chester Jones. He called on Martha Faulker, Conference Mission Secretary, who spoke of the need for new missionaries and support and recruitment of them. She called on Delos and Hazel McCauley, missionaries to Nepal, who brought greetings from the church in Nepal and spoke about their experiences there. They stated they would be on leave for two years, living in Pine Bluff and available for consultation.

The World Hunger report was given by Loyd Perry, Conference World Hunger Coordinator. He said the United Methodist Church in Arkansas had sent 230 thousand pounds of rice to the hurricane victims in Nicaragua.

Chester Jones spoke in support of increased support for Aldersgate, Church Extension work, and One Great Hour of Sharing in every church. He moved the adoption of the resolution celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of UMCOR, which was adopted.

Kurt Boggan announced on behalf of the Worship Area the formation of a team which will conduct training events in the uses of the new hymnal in early 1990. Team members are: Roger Armstrong, Rebecca Boggan, Edgar Thompson, Jeannie Burton, David Glaze and Adolphus Whitten. They will be trained in a workshop this fall in Nashville and then will form teams to go out and conduct District level workshops.

The Ecumenical Affairs and Interreligious Concerns report was presented by Tom Abney. He also moved the adoption of a proposal for the covenanting in churches, which was passed.

The Bishop called the order of the day and Mrs. Wilke presented the spouses of the District Superintendents to the Conference. The spouses of the ministers of the Conference were recognized. Bishop Wilke then presented Mrs. Aubrey Walton who spoke to the Conference and received a standing ovation.

Dr. Joe Hatcher presented the report of Hendrix College. He presented an audio slide presentation about the college and made a summary of special events at the college.

The Hendrix report was accepted.

Jim Argue, Jr. gave the report of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. He stated that over the eight years of their existence they have grown from under \$100,000 to more than \$6,000,000 in assets. He spoke of the successful creation of the Bishop's Club which consists of 55 persons who will contribute \$1,000 a year to the operation of the United Methodist Foundation. This provides 35% of their annual budget. He stated 100% of the interest paid out goes to some United Methodist purpose. The report was accepted.

Max Marble, director of the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission, addressed the Conference, noting that last year more than 500 from our Jurisdiction went somewhere to do volunteers in mission work. (See reports.)

David Bush moved that the CFA consider the per diem for retired ministers be raised from \$35 to \$50 per day. This was approved for consideration by CFA and was to be voted on later.

Jim Wilson, chairperson of the Camp Tanako Board presented a report of the Camp including a request for an apportionment for Tanako. (See reports.) The funding was approved subject to the final approval of the CFA.

David Wilson on point of personal privilege shared with the Conference the fact that Jim Wilson is going off the Tanako Board after serving his term as chairperson with outstanding distinction and the Conference gave Jim Wilson a standing ovation.

Courtesies were extended to Wesley Brown from Duke Divinity School, Ewing Wayland, Neil Blair from St. Paul School of Theology and Jim Beal from the North Arkansas Conference.

Dr. Alvin Murray offered the closing prayer and conference adjourned.

Tuesday Afternoon — June 13, 1989 — 2:00 p.m.

Bishop Wilke called the Conference in order at 2:00 p.m. The Conference sang "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

Chaplain Bob Howerton of the Methodist Health Systems, spoke for the Task Force studying alternate housing needs for the elderly in Arkansas. The Task Force requested \$500 to continue promotion and cultivation of the mission and program of United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. Jim Aruge, Jr. told the Conference the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas would provide the \$500. The motion was made by John Miles to accept the offer and approve the report. The motion carried.

Constance Waddell gave a report of Mt. Sequoyah, highlighting special and new events. (See reports.)

Bob Orr brought the United Methodist Children's Home report. (See reports.) He stated the need for the Home to move from traditional campus based housing to community based housing. He recommended the changes approved by the Home's Board of Trustees. (See report.)

After discussion the report was adopted.

Sam Albright presented the United Methodist Publishing House report. He stated the Arkansas Cokesbury store was number one nationwide in the sale of new hymnals. He lifted up several publications authored by Arkansas Methodists. He presented a check to the Board of Pensions from the publishing house in the amount of \$8,074.49.

Dr. Joe Clark presented the report on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. (See reports.) The Wesley Foundation reports were given by Dr. Gary Anderson, HSU; Dr. John Barnes, Pine Bluff; Fay Pounds, UAM; Ralph Hale, SAU.

Fred Hunter made a motion that the Little Rock Conference petition the next General

Conference to: "Rename the Wesley Foundations to the United Methodist Student Center, with the cross and flame included in all signs and identifiable markings plus the old name 'Wesley Foundation' to be included in all signs and markings but not in predominate status."

John P. Miles moved to delete I c (making all Wesley Foundation Directorships full-time appointments). The motion was approved.

David Wilson moved that "The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry report be tabled until the 1990 session of Annual Conference; that between the 1989-1990 sessions BHECM, the Wesley Foundations and the UAPB Campus Ministry groups study the consultant's report; and that specific recommendations be presented to the 1990 Annual Conference by the BHECM."

A count vote was moved by Bill Robinson. The count vote on the tabling question was 189 for and 54 against.

John Blundell presented the Aldersgate report which was accepted. (See reports.)

Gladwin Connell moved the adoption of the Board of Trustees, United Methodist Church Center report. The motion carried.

Marilynn Loyd presented the COSROW report for adoption. The report was adopted.

The agenda was, by common consent, extended until 5:00 p.m.

John Walker presented the report of the Insurance Committee. (See reports.) He thanked members of the Committee and Mary Stanfield, Secretary of the Insurance Committee and Secretary of the Board of Pensions, for her work during the year. The report was accepted.

John Walker introduced Cecil Polk, who reported that a study committee in both Conferences had been, and would continue to be, exploring the possibility of a joint insurance program. (See reports.)

Fred Haustein had a moment of personal privilege and asked that the Conference express appreciation for the fine way in which Insurance and CFA worked together.

John Walker read the Judicial Council Ruling on the Insurance Committee funds. (See reports.) Dr. Marvin Loyd gave the report of Equitable Salaries, which was accepted. (See reports.)

Charles Ashcraft called on John Ross to give the report of the Board of Trustees, which was adopted. (See reports.)

Bob Sanders moved the adoption of a resolution that the Conference extend congratulations to Henderson State University as the school enters her centennial year. John P. Miles moved the suspension of the Standing Rules that a vote be taken immediately on this unsponsored resolution. The motion carried. A vote was taken on the resolution and it was adopted. (See reports.)

Alvin Murray introduced Socorro deAnda, representing Lydia Patterson Institute. She thanked the Conference for its support and spoke of the school's 75 years of ministry. Bishop Wilke dismissed the session with prayer.

Worship Through Music — Organ Concert

Tuesday, June 13, 1989 — 7:00 p.m.

An organ concert was presented by Len D. Bobo, organist at Pulaski Heights, including two of his own compositions.

The Order Of Worship For The Consecration Of Diaconal Ministers

And The Ordination Of Deacons And Elders

Tuesday, June 13, 1989 — 7:00 p.m.

The preacher was Dr. Joe Harding. Bishop Richard Wilke consecrated the diaconal ministers and ordained the deacons and elders. Assisting in the consecration were Mike Clayton, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and Davis Thompson, Regis-

trar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Conference organist was Carolyn Appling. Liturgists were the members of the Cabinet of the Little Rock Conference. The choir was from Western Hills United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Carl Robert and Edgar Thompson were the Choir Directors.

The Celebration Of The Word

Wednesday, June 14, 1989 — 8:15 a.m.

The liturgist was Lou Ann Hollis and the preacher was Jim Polk. The organist was Carolyn Appling.

Bishop Wilke called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.

C. D. Womack reported the minutes had been read through Tuesday noon and all were in order. Kurt Boggan presented the Committee on Review report, which was adopted. (See reports.) The Committee on Review recommends that the motion to make the Chairperson of the Insurance Committee an ex-officio member without vote of the Board of Pensions be adopted. The motion carried.

The Committee on Review recommended non-concurrence of the Resolution concerning the Nominating Committee, as presented in the tabled motion of Richard Lancaster. Following discussion, the motion was adopted.

The full report of the Committee on Review was adopted.

Jo Ann Miles asked for personal privilege and presented a flower to Bob Trieschmann in honor of his 25 years as Courtesy Chairperson.

Jay Lofton brought the report of the Nominating Committee, which was passed.

Dr. Myer Titus, President of Philander Smith, extended thanks for the 100% Black College Fund payment made by the Little Rock Conference. A certificate of appreciation was presented to Bishop Wilke. The report on Philander Smith was accepted.

Doris Fish gave the report of the Episcopal Committee, which included the role of the Committee in the Conference. (See reports.)

Bishop Wilke called for a continuation of the COM report. Jay Lofton substituted for Robin Wynne.

The COM staff was recognized.

The Communications Committee report included presentations by Karen Fry, Area Associate Director of Communications and by Jane Dearing, editor of the Arkansas United Methodist. Biff Averitt, chairperson, moved the adoption of the report, which passed. (See reports.)

The Board of Education report was given to Mort Cox, chairperson, who moved its adoption. He moved an amendment to the report that the 3rd Sunday in September be observed as Christian Education Sunday. The amendment passed.

Charles Murry presented an amendment to give emphasis to placing Christian Vocation curriculum in the Conference camping program and that it be presented each year. The amendment passed. The full Education report was adopted as amended. (See reports.)

Jay Lofton presented the Council on Ministries budget, which included a \$6,000 amount for UAMS, Pastoral Care which had not been before CFA. John P. Miles moved that the Standing Rules be suspended to consider the UAMS, Pastoral Care, funding for 1990 with the full Council budget. The motion passed. The total Council budget was considered and passed as corrected. The Bishop called on Roger Armstrong for a statement from UMRF and the awards. Roger Armstrong presented a review of the past six years and the recipients of awards this year were announced. Instead of churches being honored this year, the UMRF chose to present its awards as pastors of the year to the District Superintendents: Norman Carter, Gladwin Connell, David Wilson, Alvin Murray, Robert Regnier and John Lindsay.

A Constitutional Amendment passed by General Conference May 6, 1988, was presented by the Secretary of the Conference. (See reports.) The amendment passed with 250 votes for; 0 against; 0 abstaining.

A resolution entitled "Affirming a Diversity of Language Usage in the United States and Opposing a Constitutional Amendment Making English the Official Language," commended by General Conference to all Annual Conferences, for promotion and interpretation within the Annual Conferences, was distributed to all present.

The Council on Finance and Administration Report #2 was presented by Fred Hausstein, chairperson. Joe Eason, Area Treasurer, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Maxine Waller moved to amend the report to fund UAPB Ecumenical Ministry in the amount of \$16,800. The motion carried.

The CFA report was approved as amended. (See reports.)

Bob Trieschmann presented courtesies and recognized Don Riffin.

The Annual Conference was presented three invitations for the 1990 Conference: Quapaw Quarters, Pine Bluff Convention Center and First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs. The Conference voted to return to Hot Springs First Church.

Wednesday, June 21, will be moving day as moved by David Wilson, Dean of the Cabinet. The motion passed.

Bishop Wilke read appointments.

The Conference sang "A Charge to Keep I Have" followed by a benediction by Bishop Wilke. Conference adjourned.

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on the thirty-first day of May, 1988, I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church

*David Wayne Bush
Lawrence B. Ferguson
Larry Eugene Kelso
Daniel R. Kirkpatrick
LaVon Post
Britt Allen Skarda*

As Elders in The United Methodist Church

At the same time and place, I, assisted by several Elders, ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

*Montgomery L. Bell
William E. Elliott
Vincent Harris
Robert E. Hollis
Betsy A. E. Singleton
Gregg L. Taylor*

As Deacons in The United Methodist Church

Richard B. Wieke

IV. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, from June 11, 1989, through June 14, 1989. Bishop Richard B. Wilke, presiding. Date when organized: 1854. Number of this session: 153.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 702.6, 715.1):
 Secretary? John O. Alston
 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72225
 Telephone: (501) 664-3600
 Statistician? Joe Eason
 Mailing Address: 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Telephone: (501) 372-5378
 Treasurer? Joe Eason
 Mailing Address: 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201
 Telephone: (501) 372-5378
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§ 702.1)?
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§ 714, 2510)?
 Joe Eason, Director of Finance & Management, and the personnel of his office — \$1,000,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§ 713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (§ 706.1):
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (§ 728)? Same
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (§ 729)? Evangelism
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (§ 731)? Same
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§ 732)? Same

- (5) Board of the Laity (§ 730)? Same
- (6) Committee on Communication (§ 726.5b)? Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
 - Board of Education
 - Committee on the Annual Conference
 - Committee on Insurance
 - Conference Nominating Committee
 - Committee on Review
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§ 705.7)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 173 of Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 176 of Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Report Section of Journal.)
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§ § 441, 722.3)?
 - Full Time Member — \$20,000
 - Full-time Associate Member or Probationary Member — \$19,000.00
 - Full-time Local Pastor — \$18,000.00
- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§ 710.1a)? \$372,350.00
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§ § 710.1d, 1607)? \$1,050,000.00
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$423,326.00
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$178,751.00
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$77,768.00
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$20,508.00
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$67,505.00
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$29,466.00
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,411.00
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§ 710.3d)?
 - World Service? 67%
 - Conference benevolences? 33%
- 14. Conference and district lay leaders (§ § 702.8, 748):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Name: Thomas P. Williams, Jr.
Mailing Address: 921 N. Mellon, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: District Lay Leaders are associate conference lay leaders.
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders:
 - Arkadelphia — Joe Bailey
 - Camden — James V. Spencer, III

Hope — Jim Henderson
 Little Rock — Paul Fair
 Monticello — Fay Pounds
 Pine Bluff — Howard Parette

15. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (§ 270)?
 Little Rock District — Quapaw Church
 - b) Merged (§ § 2545, 2546)?
 - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist: None
 - 2) Other mergers: None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (§ § 231, 440.2, 2548)? None
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity"): None
 - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§ § 44, 271)? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Little Rock District

 - 1) Mark's Chapel was yoked to Hunter UMC.
 - 2) St. James, Lonoke, was yoked to Hoover UMC.
16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Little Rock District

 - 1) Walnut Grove — removed from Little Rock, First Charge and moved to Highland Pride Valley Charge.

Arkadelphia District

 - 1) Fountain Lake and Gum Springs merged to become Fountain Lake/Gum Springs Charge.

Camden District

 - 1) Centennial moved from Pleasant Grove to Lisbon to form the Lisbon/Centennial Charge.
 - 2) Bethel moved from Parker's Chapel to Ware's Chapel to form the Ware's Chapel/Bethel Charge.
 - 3) Parker's Chapel and Pleasant Grove have become the Parker's Chapel/Pleasant Grove Charge.

Monticello District

 - 1) Wagon moved from the Warren Parish and New Edinburg moved from the Kingsland Circuit to form the Wagon/New Edinburg Charge.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§ 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§ 2623.3)?
 Fred H. Arnold, Clint Burleson, George McCoy, Withers Moore, Jim Keith, John Christie, Louis Averitt
 Reserves: James B. Argue, Ray Hozendorf, Lloyd Posey
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (§ 453.1c)?
 Two District Superintendents: David B. Wilson, Michael R. Clayton
 Two Board of Ordained Ministry: Robert Langley, Richard Lancaster
 Two Others: John Walker, John Dill
19. Who have received the Certificate of Candidacy for ordained ministry? (§ § 404, 405)? (The following have not completed the studies for the license as a Local Pastor.)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Clark, Bob	A	1989	Tigert	
Glass, Milton	H	1989	Hall Memorial	
Jans, Richard	LR	1989	St. James	
Merwine, Michele	A	1988	Fountain Lake	Ark. College
Ott, Larry D.	A	1989	Daisy	
Rand, Tom	LR	1988	Benton, First	
Shuman, Frederic L.	H	1989	Mena, First	Phillips
20. Who have completed the studies for the License as a Local Pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (§ 407)?				

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Bennett, Quentin	H	1988	Ashdown	St. Paul
Butler, J. Michael	LR	1987	Trinity	
Faucett, John M.	PB	1982	PB, First	Tulane
Fikes, Michael S.	A	1984	Malvern, First	
Flynn, Betty W.	M	1985	Crossett, First	
Hambrick, Sandra	PB	1988	Woodlawn	
Herndon, Barton	LR	1986	Western Hills	Asbury
Hull, Russell	PB	1989	Good Faith	
Jackson, Jeffrey L.	H	1985	Blevins	Duke
Lenderman, James	PB	1985	Carlisle	Asbury
Lyon, Kevin	PB	1987	PB, First	Memphis
Manning, Shirley D.	C	1988	Cam., St. Mark	Perkins
Marshaleck, Walter	PB	1986	PB, First	UAPB
McCulloch, D. Ed (LD)	PB	1956	Mt. Tabor	Complete
Miles, Susan S.	LR	1983	St. Andrew	
Moore, David	LR	1987	Highland Valley	
Nix, Bobby	H	1949	Few Memorial	
Remmell, Augustus C.	LR	1948	St. Paul	
Souter, D. Richard	C	1986	Bradley	St. Paul
Stephens, W. Richey	C	1987	Eld. St. Mark	Perkins
Teeter, Garry	LR	1985	Bryant	

21. Who are approved and appointed as (§ 409.3):
a) Full-Time Local Pastors (§ 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	CSS	Years
Corbett, George J. Jr.	H	1986	Few Memorial	2	3
Cook, Jon**	H	1988	Hatfield-Wickes	0	1
Culpepper, Jay Glenn**	C	1985	Bearden	3	4
Hanson, Tandy C.	M	1989	Waller's Chapel	0	1
Johnson, J. Donald	H	1980	Rondo	1	2
Jones, Norwood M.L.**	LR	1985	St. James	2	5
Nolley, Guy K.	M	1987	Monticello Ct.	0	2
Oliver, Richard G. Sr.**	PB	1986	Althemier	1.5	3
Patterson, Rodney M. Jr.	A	1987	St. Paul	1	2

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	CSS	Years
Plumley, Spencer	A	1986	Keith Memorial	2	3
Sills, Gilliam	C	1988	Dumas Memorial	.5	2
Turner, O.D.	M	1989	Eudora	0	2
Ward, Colin T.	C	1986	Waldo	2	3
Williams, Harris E.	C	1985	Parker's Chapel	0	2
Wright, Terrance S.	H	1988	Lockesburg	0	1

b) Part-Time Local Pastors (§ 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	CSS	Years
Baker, LeRoy**	H	1985	Wesley Chapel	0	3
Batts, James E.**	A		Bismarck	0	4
Bell, James R.**	PB	1986	St. Mark	0	3
*Brown, James F.	M	1982	Huttig-Strong	Complete	
Bryant, Mildred**	A	1988	Friendship	0	2
Cammack, Raymond W.**	C	1978	Columbia Ct.	1.5	7
DeVault, Richard A.**	H	1988	Center	0	2
*Douglas, Eldon H.	A	1979	Traskwood	Complete	
Egger, Dean**	H	1965	Cherry Hill	1	7
Hagemeier, Garren E.**	PB		Concord	2.5	6
Harris, Glen D.**	H	1983	Washington	.5	4
Hartsfield, Curtis**	M	1984	Mt. Tabor	.5	2
Henderson, O. Freeman**	A		Delight	0	3
Jackson, Travis E.**	C	1984	Mt. Moriah	.5	7
Knoch, Elmo**	A		Malvern, First	Complete	
Lee, Robert F.**	C	1984	Lisbon	0	3
*Mann, Waymon N.	M		Hermitage	Complete	
Marks, L. T.**	M		New Edinburg	1.5	7
McClellan, Timothy V.	M	1988	New Edinburg	0	1
Miller, Willie J.**	H	1987	Mt. Moriah	0	2
Ratekin, H. E.	M		Deluce	Retired	
*Scott, Herbert M.	A	1971	Valley Grove	Complete	
Scruggs, David	H	1980	Macedonia	2.5	5
*Scudder, James R. (LE)	PB		Redfield	Complete	
Smith, Phillip S.**	H	1988	Mt. Zion	0	2
Terry, Robert A.**	C	1979	Village	1.25	7
Vise, John E.**	LR	1987	Mt. Pleasant	1	2
Westmoreland, Jerry**	H	1982	Midway	0	6
Woolley, William P.	PB	1978	Mt. Tabor-Mt. Zion	Complete	

c. Student Local Pastors serving within the Conference (§ 408.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Blackmon, Gary D.	PB	1987	Bayou Meta	Memphis
Jones, R. David	PB	1984	Humphrey	UAPB
Jones, C. Russell	C	1988	Pleasant Grove	SAU
Lofton, Michael	H	1988	Hall Memorial	Perkins
Walker, Robert H.	A	1987	Dalark	Henderson
Woods, Michael	LR	1987	Hoover	UALR
Durand, Kevin	A	1989	Fountain Lake	Henderson

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University
Senate serving as Local Pastors (§ 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as Local Pastors (§ 410.1)?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference
Hambrick, Frank	PB	1988	Hickory Plains-Hebron
Roden, Jimmy	H	1981	Winthrop
Roden, Winston	C		Marysville
Talley, Roger D.	C	1987	Eld. St. Mark
Vail, Michael C.	A		Tigert

23. Who have been reinstated as Local Pastors (§ 410.4)?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference
Egger, Dean	H	1965	Cherry Hill
Sills, Gilliam	C	1988	Dumas Memorial

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§ 426.1)?

Name	Appointment	Home Conference
Jones, Mary	Presbyterian Children's Home — Monticello	North Georgia
Rush, James	Professor — Philander Smith College — Little Rock	Central New York

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§ 426.2)?

Name (Indicate with or w/o vote)	Charge Conference	Appointment	Denomination
Cook, Steve R. (w/o vote)	Roe Ct.	Pastor	Southern Baptist
Crooks, J. David (w/vote)	Texarkana First	Associate Pastor	Southern Baptist
Roddy, Henry (w/o vote)	Duncan	Local Pastor	Southern Baptist
Stiltner, Richard T. (w/vote)	Harmony Grove- Lakeside	Pastor	Southern Baptist

26. Who are Affiliate Members:

- a) With vote (§ 419.4)? None
b) Without vote (§ 443.4)? None

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§ 419)?

Name	District
Bell, Montgomery L.	M
Elliott, William E.	M

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?

- a) Under provisions of §§ 413-415?

Name	District	School
*Harris, Vincent	PB	Completed
Hollis, Robert E.	C	Completed

Name	District	School
Singleton, A.E. Betsy	LR	Perkins
Taylor, Gregg L.	C	Asbury

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶ 417, 423)?

a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?

Name	Dist.	Date Prob. Began	School	Years Completed
Alston, Ellen Rhea	PB	1988	Perkins	2
Moseley, David F.	A	1988	Perkins	2
O'Dell, David M.	LR	1988	Memphis	2
*Slater, Thomas B.	LR	1984	U. of Georgia	6

*—Lacks United Methodist History, Polity, and Doctrine.

b) In the Advanced Ministerial Course of Study (¶ 416.2)? None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements (¶ 424(1))?

Name	Dist.	Date Prob. Began	Progress	Year
Clark, J. Wayne Jr.	C	1988	1	2
Estes, Pamela Jean	C	1988	1	2
Ghan, Curtis Scott	LR	1986	2	2
Hazelwood, F. Thomas	C	1988	2	2
Hilliard, Mary S.B.	C	1988	2	5
Hollis, Lou Ann	C	1988	1	2
McKinnon, Stan	A	1988	2	2
Miles-Deloney, Lawson Len	LR	1988	0	2
Miles-Deloney, Rebekah L.	LR	1988	0	2
Moore, Russell R.	PB	1988	2	2
Phillips, Leslee L.	A	1988	2	2
Watkins, Samuel W.	H	1988	1	2

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶ 427.3)?

a) As Associate Members (¶ 427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 427.3a, b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?

Bush, David Wayne

Ferguson, Lawrence A.

Kelso, Larry Eugene

Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.

Post, LaVon

Skarda, Britt Allen

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 454)?
None

33. Who are readmitted:

a) As Associate Members (¶ 457)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 456)? None

c) As Members in Full Connection (¶ 459)? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship:

a) From Voluntary Retirement (¶ 453.7)? None

b) From Leave of Absence (¶ 448.3)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Relationship
Sawyer, Beverly	Full Connection
c) From Sabbatical Leave (§ 446)?	

Name	Relationship
Williams, Keenan	Full Connection

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church (§ 427.1)?

Name	Conference	Relationship	Date
Lasater, Mark	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
Martin, George W.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
Outlaw, W. Edgar	North Illinois	Full Connection	1-01-89
Peters, Muriel	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
See, Lewis Jr.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
Weir, Thomas E.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
Wingo, Stephen	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§ 427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§ 434):

- a) As Associate Members (§ 434.1)?

Bell, Montgomery L.
Elliott, William E.

- b) As Probationary Members (§ 434.2)?

Harris, Vincent
Hollis, Robert E.
Singleton, A.E. Betsy
Taylor, Gregg L.

38. Who have been elected and ordained Elders (§ 435)?

- a) As graduates of Schools of Theology (§ 435.1)

Bush, David Wayne
Kelso, Larry Eugene
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.
Post, LaVon
Skarda, Britt Allen

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§ 435.2)?

Ferguson, Lawrence A.

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized? (§ 428)

- a) As Deacons? None

- b) As Elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?

- a) Elected:

As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

- b) Ordained after election by this conference:

As Deacons? None
As Elders? None

- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

As Deacons? None
As Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church (§ 516.5)?

Name	Conference	Relationship	Date
Bonsall, Allen B.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-4-89
Carter, C. Norman	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-4-89

Name	Conference	Relationship	Date
Douglas, Stephen	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-4-89
Fleming, Marion E.	North Arkansas	Associate Member	6-4-89
Nash, Leonard O.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-4-89
Nicholas, W. Martin	Texas	Full Connection	6-11-89
Nolley, Donald F.	North Arkansas	Full Connection	6-11-89
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§ 418)?			
Gibson, Donald R.			
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§ 452.1)? None			
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?			
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§ § 452.2, .5)? None			
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§ § 452.3, .5)?			
Gantt, Larry	Date: 3-1-89		
Haley, Thomas M.	Date: 9-29-88		
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§ § 452.4, .5; 2626.2)? None			
d) By involuntary termination (§ 453.1f)? None			
f) By administrative location (§ 453.3)? None			
g) By trial (§ § 453.2, 2624.3)? None			
45. Deceased:			
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?			
Effective:			
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	
Effective:			
Dobson, Everett M.	12-3-41	3-2-89	
Retired: None			
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None			
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?			
Effective:			
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	
Harrison, Clayton	04-04-40	10-07-88	
Retired:			
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	
Mashburn, Charles V.	07-26-01	11-24-88	
Steel, Marshall T.	01-02-06	01-20-89	
Teague, Otto W.	10-02-00	10-22-88	
d) What Local Pastors have died during the year?			
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	
Dunnaway, David M.	01-14-03	12-18-88	
46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§ 425.1)?			
Name	Conference Where Appointed	Relationship	
Steele, William N.	Missouri East	Full Connection	
47. Who are ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years has each held this relation consecutively (§ 450)? With consent?			
Name	Relationship	Year(s)	
Sawyer, Beverly	Full Connection	9-11-88 to 6-11-89	
Steele, Constance	Full Connection	2	
Williams, Keenan	Full Connection	1	
Without consent? None			
48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of § 2623.3e? None			
49. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave (§ 448)? None			

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time Local Pastors (§ 452)?

a) What ordained Ministers and full-time Local Pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§ 452.2)? None

b) What ordained Ministers and full-time Local Pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last Annual Conference session (§ 452.4)?

Name	Relationship	Date
Briant, William S. Jr.	Full Connection	6-11-89
Diffie, Carl D.	Full Connection	6-11-89

c) What ordained Ministers and full-time Local Pastors are granted disability leave at this session of the Annual Conference (§ 452.1)?

Name	Relationship	Date
Southerland, James C.	Full Connection	6-1-88
Williams, Don R.	Full Connection	6-1-81

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§ 453)?

a) This year?

Lindsay, John W.	Moore, Withers M.
Moore, Robert B. Jr.	Swift, Clyde N.

b) Previously?

Argue, James B.	Hozendorf, Connie Ray
Arnold, Fred L.	Hudnall, Winston H.
Atchley, Clinton M.	Hunter, Joe W.
Bagley, Roy I.	Johnson, Robert William
Bailey, George C.	Kerr, George G.
Bailey, Harold Sellers	Lyons, Paul L.
Barron, William Wiley	Major, James Edward
Bass, William Harry	Mann, Ralph Sidney
Beasley, Robert S.	Martin, Carlos E.
Beck, Robert Owen	Matthew, Carl V.
Bell, Virgil Chapman	Meyer, George Gardner
Bitter, Melvin	Miller, Marion W.
Bridenthal, Irl	Monroe, Curtis Ellis
Brown, Roy B.	Moore, Robert B. Sr.
Brown, Winslow Eugene	Nation, Thomas J.
Cate, Newton Lee	Patton, C. Everett
Cox, Billy Howard	Pearce, Myron Chester
Darrow, Roland E.	Peters, Orr Davis
Dean, Gerald Clyde	Phillips, Joe R. Jr.
DeBlack, Alfred	Richardson, Howell O.
Diffie, Rayford Luther	Robkin, James Ellis
Dodson, Edwin Bland	Roe, Charles H.
Eason, Alfred Allen	Rowe, Doyle T.
Fair, Cagle Eugene	Savage, William Braska
Flowers, W. Harold	Sewell, James Ralph
Grogan, Horace Milton	Shaddox, James H.
Hankins, David Mill Jr.	Simpson, James A.
Harris, Edward W.	Smith, Lloyd F.
Hemund, Ralph E.	Sorrells, Rufus Ford
Hilton, Gerald Kenneth	Stewart, William Allen Jr.
Hines, Claude David	Swain, James B.
Holland, Hurston Ruby	Tabor, Dorothy Claiborne
Hoover, Oliver Wendell	Terry, Arthur

Thomason, Elmo A.
Trieschmann, Robert W.
Walthall, Charles D.

White, Osborne
Williams, Howard W.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§ 451):

a) This year?

Blundell, John E.

b) Previously?

Calicott, J. R.

Downing, Guy J.

Fairweather, James E.

Eagle, Warren Ed

Ford, James T.

Green, Veo E.

Madison, Archie C.

Prothro, John L.

Wagner, Earl Stanley

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§ 451):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§ 410.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Berry, Robert J.

Bostow, Lawrence

Gantz, Bun

Haire, Oscar

Mathis, Earl C.

Ratekin, H. E.

Rishell, Charles Vernon

Rushing, Lethe Nell

Sirmon, Autrey J.

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 2

b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 4

c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 6

d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) 2

e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0

f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) 7

g) Transferred out? (41) 7

h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 1

i) Honorably located this year? (43a) 0

j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 0

k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) 0

l) Administratively located? (44e) 0

m) Terminated by trial? (44f) 0

n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 5

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 205

b) Local churches? 360

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	119	13	9	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶ ¶ 443.1a, c) (72a)	13	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶ ¶ 443.1b,c) (72b)	5	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶ ¶ 443.1d) (72c)	6	1	0	
Appointments to Attend School (73)	0	6	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	2	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	2	0	0	
Retired (51, 52, 53)	75	0	10	
Total Number, Clergy Members	222	20	19	15
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	276			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	5	5	0	0
Male	217	15	19	15
Total Number, Clergy Members*	222	20	19	15

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Grant Total, All Conference Clergy Members*				276
Asian	0	0	0	0
Black	7	1	1	0
Hispanic	0	0	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	215	19	18	15
Total Number, Clergy Members*	222	20	19	15
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	276			

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§ 2623.4)?
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§ 307)?
M. Anne Burnette
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§ 313.3c)?
None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§ 312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Laura McDonald	Kentucky	
Mike Parker	Dallas	
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§ 313.3)?
None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired: None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under (§§ 313.1a,c,d)?
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? None
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§ 313.1e):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? None
67. Who have returned to active status:
 a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§§ 313.1a,c,d)?
None
 b) From extended leave (§ 313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§ 313.2):
- a) This year?
C. Ray Tribble
 - b) Previously?
Meredith Cravens
Mary Frances Garrett
Olive Smith
Ruth Wells Snyder

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (§ § 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

Name	Fraction of Full-Time Service	Number of Years
Counts, J. T.	One-Quarter	8
Racop, Carr Dee	One-Half	8
Steele, William N.	One-Quarter	2
Talley, Owen, Sr.	One-Quarter	4

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? None
71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Section V. Appointments
72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (§ 442):
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§ § 443.1a,c)?
Abney, Thomas A.
Arnold, Joe E.
Bone, W. Darrell
Cash-Burless, Marty
Clayton, Michael
Connell, F. Gladwin
Elder, William M.
Lofton, J. Walter
Moore, Robert L.
Murray, Alvin C.
Regnier, Robert A.
Weir, Thomas E.
Wilson, David B.
 - b) To Extension Ministries (§ § 443.1b, c)?
Akin, G. Coleman
Briant, William S., Jr.
Campbell, J. Michael
Outlaw, Edgar
Thompson, Dana
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of § 443.1d?
Albright, Sam L.
Gentry, William C.
Darr, Steve
Hilliard, Frank V.
Jones, G. Sam
Zinn, Grover A.

73. Who are appointed to attend school (§ 516.6)?
 Associate Members: None
 Probationary Members:
 Alston, Ellen R.
 Herndon, Barton T.
 Miles-Delony, Len
 Miles-Delony, Rebekah
 Moseley, David
 Taylor, Greg
74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§ 310)? See Section V. Appointments
75. What other personal notations should be made? None
76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
 First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on the thirteenth day of June, 1989, I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

*David Wayne Bush
 Lawrence B. Ferguson
 Larry Eugene Kelso
 Daniel R. Kirkpatrick
 LaVon Post
 Britt Allen Skarda*

As Elders in The United Methodist Church

At the same time and place, I, assisted by several Elders, ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church

*Montgomery L. Bell
 William E. Elliott
 Vincent Harris
 Robert E. Hollis
 Betsy A. E. Singleton
 Gregg L. Taylor*

As Deacons in The United Methodist Church

V. Appointments

The Arkadelphia District

Michael R. Clayton, District Superintendent (1)

Amity/Langley/Pt. Cedar	John B. Ross (2)
Arkadelphia:	
First	Gordon R. Donham (2)
St. Andrew/Hollywood	David E. Swift (4)
Bismarck	James Batts LPR (4)
Carthage Charge	Elmo A. Knoch LPR (1)
(New Hope, Carthage, Waverly, Hunt's Chapel, Tulip)	
Daisy	(Larry Ott) (2)
Dalark/Bethlehem	Robert Walker LS (4)
Delight Charge	O. Freeman Henderson LPR (12)
(Delight, Antoine and Smyrna)	
Friendship	Millie Bryant LPR (2)
Glenwood/Grant's Chapel	Larry Kelso (2)
Gurdon/Mt. Zion	George Rook (2)
Hot Springs:	
Christ of the Hills	Charles Johnson RF (2)
First	John B. Hays (6)
Associate	Beverly Sawyer (1)
Fountain Lake/Gum Springs	(Kevin Durand) (1)
Gardner	Frank Maples AM (4)
Grand Avenue	Joe F. Wilkerson (5)
Associate	Carl Diffie (1)
Haven	Richard C. Preston (5)
Oaklawn	Glenn Pettus (3)
Piney Grove	Lawrence A. Ferguson (4)
Pullman Heights/New Salem	Sanford Hankins AM (1)
Tigert/Morning Star	(Bob Clark) (1)
Village	George A. Tanner (3)
Associate	John W. Lindsay RF (1)
Malvern:	
First	Larry D. Powell (1)
Associate	Leslee L. Phillips PM (2)
Keith Memorial	Spencer Plumley FL (4)
(Keith Memorial/Rolla/L'Eau Frais)	
St. Paul Charge	Rodney M. Patterson FL (2)
(St. Paul/Atkins Memorial/Midway)	
Manchester	Stan McKinnon PM (2)
Mt. Ida/Oden/Joplin	Fred R. Smith AM (2)
Murfreesboro:	
First/Japany	Rodney G. Steele (2)
Valley Grove	Herbert M. Scott LPR (13)
Norman	Ralph Hemund RF (3)
Okolona Charge	Robert W. Trieschmann RF (2)
(Okolona/Center Grove/Trinity)	
Shorewood Hills Charge	Elmo A. Thomason RF (5)
(Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport)	
Sweet Home	(Al Terrell) (11)
Traskwood/Ebenezer	Eldon H. Douglass III LPR (8)
Wesley Foundation (Henderson State Univ.)	Stan McKinnon PM (2)

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Biggs Chapel (Sweet Home Charge)	(Al Terrell (11)
Mt. Zion (Carthage Charge)	Elmo A. Knoch LPR (1)
Parham Chapel (Carthage Charge)	Elmo A. Knoch LPR (1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**With Annuity**

Disability Leave	Don R. Williams
------------------------	-----------------

Without Annuity

Faculty, Henderson State University	William C. Gentry (20)
Ministries to Women, Ark., Inc. 465 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs	Robert (Bob) Berry (1)
Student, Perkins School of Theology	David Moseley PM (3)

The Camden District

F. Gladwin Connell, District Superintendent (2)

Bearden/Thornton	Jay Culpepper FL (1)
Bradley	Charles Walthall RF (1)

Camden:

Fairview	William Chris Cooper (3)
First	Ralph E. Hale (2)
Associate	Pamela Jean Estes PM (1)
St. Mark/Louann	F. Thomas Hazelwood PM (2)
Timothy/Buena Vista	David Wayne Bush (3)
Westside/Chidester	J. David Kassos (2)
(Westside/Rushing Memorial/Red Hill/Missouri/Bell Chapel)	

Chidester: Mt. Moriah	Travis Jackson LPR (14)
Columbia Parish	Raymond W. Cammack LPR (11)
(Harmony/Philadelphia/Unity)	

El Dorado:

Dumas Memorial/Rhodes Chapel	Gilliam Sills FL (2)
First	David F. Prothro (3)
Associate	Gary F. Harrison (2)
Parkers Chapel/Pleasant Grove	Harris E. Williams FL (3)
St. Mark/Calion	Charles G. Ashcraft (1)
St. Paul	Larry R. Williams (2)
Harmony Grove/Lakeside	Richard T. Stiltner OM (1)
Holly Springs/Sparkman Parish	Roy I. Bagley RF (7)
(Macedonia/Mt. Carmel/Sardis/Sparkman/Holly Springs)	

Junction City Parish	Mary Susan Hilliard (3)
(Junction City/Olive Branch/Bethel)	

Lewisville/Buckner	Russell Bailey (4)
Lisbon/Centennial	Robert F. Lee LPR (6)

Magnolia:

Asbury	J. Wayne Edwards (1)
First	James D. Keith (3)
Associate	J. Wayne Clark, Jr. PM (1)
Wesley Parish/Campus Minister SAU	Joe E. Arnold (6)
(Greer's Chapel/Emerson/Lydesdale)	

Magnolia Circuit	Oscar A. Haire RL (2)
(Atlanta/Christie Chapel/Mt. Pisgah)	

McNeil/Silver Springs	Howard L. Williams RL (4)
-----------------------------	----------------------------

Marysville/Silver Hill	Richard R. Stegall AM (3)
------------------------------	----------------------------

Norphlet/Ebenezer	William B. Leslie (4)
-------------------------	------------------------

Smackover	William A. Eason (2)
-----------------	-----------------------

Stamps Parish	Bruce T. Howard (2)
(Stamps/Sardis/Oak Grove)	

Stephens	Bill L. Fish (4)
Taylor	Robert Hollis PM (1)
Village/Ebenezer	Robert A. Terry LPR (13)
Waldo/Willisville	Colin T. Ward FL (2)
Ware's Chapel/Bethel	(Larry Goza) (2)
Welcome/New Era	Lou Ann Hollis PM (1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Without Annuity

Professor, Oberlin College (Ohio)	Grover A. Zinn (23)
Student, Asbury Seminary	Greg Taylor PM (4)

The Hope District

David B. Wilson, District Superintendent (5)

Ashdown/Richmond	Walter L. Smith (4)
Blevins Charge	Samuel Watkins PM (1)
(Avery's Chapel/Bruce Memorial/Friendship)	
Cherry Hill	Dean Egger LPR (2)
DeQueen/Gillham	Harold G. Rogers (6)
Dierks Charge	Paul Barrington (3)
(Dierks/Green's Chapel/Umpire)	
Doddridge Charge	(Paul Tyer) (3)
(Boyd/Doddridge/Olive Branch)	
Ebenezer/Scott Memorial	(1/4) James T. Counts (17)
Emmet Charge	J. R. Callicott RA (5)
(Emmet/Holly Grove/New Salem)	
Foreman/Wade's Chapel	LaVon Post (3)
Hatfield/Wickes	Jon Cook FL (1)
Hope:	
First	Charles T. Settle (1)
St. John/Fulton	Denzil R. Gilbert AM (6)
Horatio:	
Horatio/Winthrop	Mike Fraley IN (1)
Mt. Zion	Phillip Smith LPR (2)
Lockesburg Charge	Terrance Wright FL (3)
(Belleville/Ben Lomond/Lockesburg/Lyons)	
Macedonia Charge	David Scruggs LPR (2)
(Macedona/Mt. Carmel/New Hope)	
Mena:	
First	Therral E. Wilson (6)
Mountain View	Charles Rishell RL (3)
Midway/Harmony	Jerry G. Westmoreland LPR (12)
Mineral Springs/Wakefield	C. D. Womack (2)
Mount Moriah/Sweet Home	Joe Miller LPR (4)
Nashville/Bingen	Davis E. Thompson (5)
Nashville Circuit	Dick DeVault LPR (3)
(Center/Center Point/Brownstown)	
Oak Grove/Hinton	George G. Kerr RF (5)
Prescott/Fairview	Lewis T. See, Jr. (1)
Rondo/Pleasant Hill	Donald Johnson FL (2)
Spring Hill/DeAnn	John W. Shafer (4)
Texarkana:	
College Hill/Garland City	John D. Darnall (3)
Fairview/Ogden	Calvin D. Mitchell (4)
Few Memorial/Holly Springs	George J. Corbett, Jr. FL (1)

First	Robert E. Langley (6)
Associate	James David Crooks OM (2)
Hall Memorial/Turner Memorial	Michael Lofton LS (2)
Washington Charge	Glen D. Harris LPF (6)
(Columbia/Sardis/Washington)	
Wesley Chapel/Wiley Chapel/Babel Chapel	Leroy Baker LPR (7)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**Without Annuity**

On Leave	Keenan Williams (1)
Chaplain, North Carolina Department of Correction	G. Coleman Akin (6)

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Harmony Grove	TBS
Highland	TBS
Kingree Chapel	Terry Wright FL (3)
Moscow	(Dale F. McKinney) (17)
Rocky Hill	(Dale F. McKinney) (17)

The Little Rock District

Alvin C. Murray, District Superintendent (6)

Benton:

First	John T. Dill (1)
Associate	A. E. Betsy Singleton PM (1)
Mt. Carmel/Congo	David O'Dell PM (3)
New Hope	Guy Downing RA (2)
Parkview	Donald N. Wilson (2)
Salem	Tom Letchworth (5)
Bryant	John D. Jump (1)

Little Rock:

Asbury	Louis L. Averitt (5)
Capitol View	E. Eugene Efird (9)
Duncan	Henry L. Roddy OM (2)
First	Clint D. Burleson (6)
Associate	Edward E. Wyers (3)
Associate	C. Ray Hozendorf RF (9)
Geyer Springs	Jim Brooks (4)
Henderson	David R. Steele (5)
Highland Valley/Walnut Grove	W. Kurt Boggan (2)
Hoover	William H. Robinson, Jr. (10)
Associate	Owen Talley, Sr. (2)
Hunter	Chester Jones (4)
Mabelvale	Daniel C. George (2)
Markham	George Williams (5)
Marks Chapel	(Sandy Becker) (1)
Mt. Pleasant/Pleasant Hill	John E. Vise, Jr. LPR (1)
Oak Forest	Mark Lasater (1)
Primrose	Muriel Peters (1)
Pulaski Heights	Gerald R. Mullikin (2)
Associate	John O. Alston (2)
Associate	Britt A. Skarda (1)
Associate	Carl V. Matthew RF (2)
Associate	O. D. Peters RF (14)
Quapaw Quarter	C. Scott Ghan PM (2)
St. Andrew	John P. Miles, II (2)
St. James	John P. Miles (14)
Associate	Paulette O'Dell (3)

Associate	Norwood Jones FL (3)
Associate	James Christie RF (1)
St. Luke	Earl Hughes (2)
St. Paul	George W. Martin (1)
Trinity	Merle A. Johnson (2)
Wesley Chapel	C. E. McAdoo (2)
Wesley Foundation (UALR)	W. Darrel Bone (8)
Western Hills	Lloyd Perry (4)
White Memorial	James Scruggs AM (2)
Winfield	Charles F. Murry (1)
New Haven	Michael H. Woods LS (2)
Old Austin	Britt Cordell RF (3)
Sardis	William Haake (1)
St. Paul Maumelle	Varnell Norman (4)
Sweet Home	Lloyd Smith RF (2)

EXTENSION CHURCHES

Cross Roads	TBS
Johnson's Chapel	TBS
Martindale	TBS

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

With Annuity

Director, LRC Council on Ministries	J. Walter Lofton (4)
Assoc. Director, LC Council on Ministries	Marty Cash Burless (2)
Disability Leave	James Southerland (2)

Without Annuity

Missionary to Japan	William M. Elder (41)
Faculty, Chicago Theological Seminary	Robert L. Moore (13)
Cokesbury, Little Rock	Sam L. Albright (11)
Metro Youth Ministries	Michael H. Woods LS (1)
Arlington Development Center, Arlington, Tenn.	G. Sam Jones (4)
Cooper House, Blacksburg, W. Va.	Steve Darr (8)
Methodist Hospital System, Memphis, Tenn.	J. Michael Campbell (3)
Director, Aldersgate Camp	John E. Blundell RA (1)
Assistant Chaplain and Counselor, Hendrix College	Dana Thomason (2)
Director, Clinical Pastoral Education, ACH	Ed Outlaw (2)
Department of Religion, Univ. of Georgia	Tom Slater PM (6)
To Attend School (Without Annuity):	
University of Chicago	Rebekah Miles-Delony PM (2)
University of Chicago Hospital	Len Miles-Delony PM (2)
Asbury Seminary	Barton T. Herndon PM (3)

The Monticello District

Robert A. Regnier, District Superintendent (4)

Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	Royal S. Dodson AM (6)
Crossett	James Robert Scott (2)
DeLuce/Prairie Union	H. E. Gene Ratekin RL (4)
Dermott/Wesley	James P. Polk (3)
DeWitt	Tom J. Adkinson, Jr. (4)
Dumas	Fred W. Hunter (1)
Eudora/Parkdale	O. D. Turner FL (2)
Extra	Donald E. Eubanks (2)
Fordyce Parish	John Christie (1)
(Fordyce First, Stoney Point, Temperance Hill)	
Gillett/Campshed	Norris Steele (2)

Gould Parish	Travis E. Jackson LPR (13)
(Bailey Chapel, Brown's Chapel)	
Grady/Trinity	Ray H. Bates (2)
Hamburg	Donald E. Eubanks (2)
Hampton Circuit	Harold D. Hansford (2)
(Hampton, Harrell, Faustina)	
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Wayman N. Mann LPR (3)
Huttig/Strong	James F. Brown LPR (10)
Kingsland Circuit	Robert Johnson RF (2)
(Kingsland/Hebron/Chambersville)	
Lake Village/Montrose	William O. Reeves (5)
McGehee/Arkansas City	Dale L. Diffie (8)
Monticello	George W. McCoy (3)
Monticello Circuit	Guy Kendell Nolley FL (2)
(Green Hill/Lacey/Palestine/Trinity-Warren)	
Mt. Tabor/Winchester	Curtis F. Hartsfield LPR (2)
New Edinburg Circuit	L. T. Marks LPR (13)
(Mt. Olive-Fordyce/Bethel/St. Francis/Wilson Chapel)	
Portland/Wilmot	Gerald F. Myers (1)
Rison/Mt. Carmel	Montgomery L. Bell AM (2)
Rowell Circuit	William Ernest Elliott AM (2)
(Mt. Olivet/Prosperity/Union)	
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	Dorsie T. Caldwell AM (3)
Star City/Gould	Henry A. Ratliff (3)
Wagon/New Edinburg	Timothy Vance McClellan LPR (1)
Waller's Chapel Circuit	Tandy C. Hanson FL (2)
(Waller's Chapel/Fountain Hill/Zion)	
Warren Parish	Mackey Yokem (1)
(Warren First/Good Hope)	
Watson Circuit	Robert C. Armstrong (5)
(Watson/Tillar/Newton's Chapel/Selma)	
Wesley Foundation UAM/Wilmar Circuit	Thomas A. Abney (8)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**Without Annuity**

Faculty, Ecumenical Institute	Frank V. Hilliard (24)
Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, Ar.	N. Lee Cate RF (3)

The Pine Bluff District

Thomas E. Weir, District Superintendent (1)

Alzheimer/Wabbaseka	Richard G. Oliver FL (1)
Bayou Meto/Lodge's Corner	Gary D. Blackmon LS (3)
Bethel	Arvill C. Brannon RF (5)
Carlisle	Dennis W. Spence (2)
Concord/South Bend	Garren E. Hagemeier LPR (10)
Des Arc	Russell Moore PM (2)
England/Keo	Roy P. Smith (4)
Hamilton	(Jerry Roddy) (1)
Hazen/DeValls Bluff	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (1)
Hickory Plains/Hebron	(Don Robinson) (1)
Humphrey/Humnoke	David Jones LS (6)
Leola Charge	Jimmy D. Robison RL (1)
(Leola/Moore's Chapel)	
Lonoke:	
First	Richard Lancaster (1)
St. James	TBS

Mt. Tabor/Mt. Zion	William P. Wooley LPR (2)
Pine Bluff:	
Carr Memorial	Roger E. Armstrong (1)
First	Fred H. Arnold (7)
Associate	E. Lloyd Posey (5)
Good Faith	Jeanie Burton (3)
Hawley	Steve Wingo (1)
Lakeside	John F. Walker (6)
Associate	Rockwell Jones (4)
St. James/UAPB Campus Ministry	Vincent Harris PM (2)
St. Luke/Center Grove	Aultus M. Block (3)
St. Mark	James R. Bell LPR (8)
Sulphur Springs/Glendale	Donald F. Armstrong (1)
Wesley	Gerald K. Fincher (1)
White Hall	Bruce W. Bennett (1)
Redfield	James R. Scudder LPR (13)
Roe Charge	Steve Cook OM (1)
(Roe/Shiloh/Ulm)	
Sheridan	G. David Deere (3)
Sherrill/Tomberlin	(½) Carr Dee Racop, Jr. (5)
Stuttgart:	
First	Fred H. Haustein (8)
Grand Avenue	Allen E. Hilliard (3)
Woodlawn Charge	Gina Teel OM (1)
(Bethlehem/Providence)	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Without Annuity

Pastoral Counselor, Dallas, Texas	John R. Grigsby (11)
Leave of Absence	Constance Steele (3)
Missouri East Conference	(¼) William N. Steele (3)
High Crest, Missouri	
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Ellen Rhea Alston PM (2)
Chaplain, St. Vincent Infirmary Medical Center	William S. Briant, Jr. (1)
Smyrna, Woodlawn Charge	Gina Teel OM (1)

Code Abbreviations

LPR Local Pastor, Part-Time	FL Local Pastor, Full-Time
AM Associate Member	LS Local Pastor, Student
DL Disability Leave	PM Probationary Member
HL Honorable Location	RA Retired Associate Member
IN Intern	RF Retired Full Member
LA Leave of Absence	RL Retired Local Pastor
DB Disability Benefits	
OM Other Denomination or other Conference	

Transfers In

Mark Lasater, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 George W. Martin, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Wm. Edgar Outlaw Jr., Elder, North Illinois Conference
 Muriel Peters, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Louis T. See, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Thomas E. Weir, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Stephen Wingo, Elder, North Arkansas Conference

Transfers Out

Allen B. Bonsall, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 C. Norman Carter, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Stephen Douglas, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 Marion E. Fleming, Associate Member, North Arkansas Conference
 Leonard O. Nash, Elder, North Arkansas Conference
 W. Martin Nicholas, Elder, Texas Conference
 Donald F. Nolley, Elder, North Arkansas Conference

Diaconal Ministers

Bobo, Len — Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, PO Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225, 664-3600
 Burnette, Anne — Dumas United Methodist Church, 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639, 382-6626
 Crutchfield, Sue — First United Methodist Church, 113 N. Eighth St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923, 246-2494
 Douglas, Jenni — Mabelvale United Methodist Church, PO Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103, 455-2503
 Freeman, Margaret Davis — On leave to Germany
 Glaze, David — Trinity United Methodist Church, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207, 666-2813
 Harding, Lu — First United Methodist Church, 111 W. Church St., Warren, AR 71671, 226-2641
 Hicks, Trish — St. James United Methodist Church, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, 225-7372
 Johnson, James “Rusty” — First United Methodist Church, PO Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753, 234-4530
 Keahey, Laverne — St. James United Methodist Church, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, 255-7372
 Taylor, Greg — First United Methodist Church, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015, 778-3601
 Thompson, G. Felix — St. James United Methodist Church, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, 225-7372
 Thompson, Martha L. — St. James United Methodist Church, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212, 225-7372

RETIRED:

Cravens, Meredith — PO Box 466, Mabelvale, AR 72103
 Garrett, Mary Frances — Crossett
 Smith, Olive — 8100 N. Harrison, Little Rock, AR 72207, 666-6932
 Snyder, Ruth Wells — 1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers, AR 72756
 Tribble, C. Ray — 7206 Glen Oaks, Little Rock, AR 72209

Cooperative Parish Appointments

SOUTHWEST COOPERATIVE PARISH

J. T. Counts, Director
 David Scruggs
 Leroy Baker

THREE RIVERS COOPERATIVE PARISH

Fred R. Smith
 Larry Kelso
 John B. Ross
 Larry Otto

THE SOUTHEAST COOPERATIVE PARISH

Robert Armstrong, Director
 Fred Hunter
 Curtis Hartsfield

CLEVELAND COUNTY PARISH

William E. Elliott
 Montgomery Bell
 Don Armstrong

VI. Reports

Episcopal Address Little Rock Annual Conference June 11-14, 1989

An Annual Conference is a unique critter. We are not a convention; we're not an assembly, not a church legislature. In many respects we're a family.

The preachers have no local church membership, but belong to the Annual Conference — offering in return their joy in service wherever they are appointed. It is their spiritual home. Laity represent local churches as spiritual advisors, friends, with a willingness to receive their appointed pastors. So it's a very special group of people who come together.

Our business is to see what we can do collectively that we cannot do individually. Since we are family, the strong help the weak, in establishing new congregations, providing minimum support to modest congregations, helping each other with insurance, preachers, pensions, and emergency aid.

Together we support our institutions: Arkansas can be extremely grateful for splendid colleges under the brilliant leadership of Dr. Joe Hatcher at Hendrix and Dr. Myer Titus at Philander Smith. They are literally leading the way in the education field in the United Methodist Church. SMU, under Dr. Kenneth Pye, is refreshingly alive and vibrant. The Children's Home, headed by Reverend Bob Orr, is ministering to troubled youth in changing times. Mr. John Blundell draws national attention to Aldersgate and its work with ill, handicapped, and/or abused children and youth. Mt. Sequoyah has doubled its participation and dramatically improved its facilities under Don and Constance Waddell. Camp Tanako, with Terry Everitt's leadership, is having a wonderful program and is rebuilding the facilities.

Together we can do great things. Time would not allow us to look at our world participation in United Methodist ministries. But a symbol of world wide connection is the new United Methodist University in Zimbabwe. The African bishops are ecstatic. They say it will impact South Central Africa and will impact the future as ministers, doctors, and business people, civil servants, and teachers come out of that University.

So we are together as family — soul brothers and sisters in the Wesleyan heritage, knitted together by our vows and commitments, our history and heritage, and, perhaps most important of all, our dreams of ministry and service in the days ahead. We have one driving question. "Together, how much can we do for God?"

Part I — Discipleship

I want to focus on three areas of church life this morning. Discipleship — the itinerancy, our professional ministry — and the issues of our society.

First, our obedience to the command of our Lord to make disciples, baptizing and teaching. How are we doing?

Pastors are relearning how to reach the unchurched. Lay Christians are rediscovering how to witness, how to invite, how to teach. The **Disciple** Bible Study is a powerful tool for renewal. I respectfully ask each congregation to enter into the **Disciple** plan within the next two years as a dramatic way of rediscovering the Word of God amid the intimacy of Christian fellowship. Churches that are really alive are including several unchurched people in the **Disciple** groups.

This foundation undergirds the Sunday School, the pre-schools, the Vacation Bible Schools, the Youth programs, the adult classes. You cannot have good church schools without good teachers, and you need Biblical, theological and practical training.

We're on the brink! Lab schools are filling up again. So are teacher training workshops. District Superintendents are offering themselves as resources. So is the Conference staff. What we are striving for is a revitalized Christian Education. With the spiritual vacuum in our schools, with the breakdown of our homes, we must do everything we can to see

that every Christian from six weeks to ninety-six years is in some form of Christian education.

Twenty-six churches were **Five Star Churches**.

Pastors expecting advancement of responsibility must have lay leadership development and vital Sunday Schools.

Our statistics can be read in different ways. My Dad used to say figures don't lie, but liars can figure.

On one hand we baptized 941 people — this was 70 less than the previous year. On the other hand, we buried 1122 people; that's 181 more than we baptized.

Our Sunday School declined nearly 949 in average attendance, but our constituency rolls were up by 1064.

Total membership declined by 882.

Let me appeal to you laity —

Get out of your mind the worldly values — we want a bigger church. We want to be as big as the Baptists. We need more members to help pay our bills.

Put into your minds the Godly values. Is every child receiving Christian training? Has every man and woman been invited to our fellowship? Do we have new ministries that would attract the unchurched? Are we praying daily for converts? Can we help begin a new congregation? Does our pastor need help in confirmation training? How can we reach youth for Jesus Christ?

We will not be satisfied until every church has a conversion. We will not let up until we baptize more souls than we bury. We will be unrelenting that we open our doors to the poor, the disenfranchised, the black, the young, the newcomer within our gates.

During my ministry in Arkansas, I dream of a resurgence of enthusiasm, a growing church school, a youth ministry, and an expanding membership of our churches.

Part II — The Appointment Making Process

For better or worse, we live under an appointive style of ministry. I am assigned, and every United Methodist pastor is assigned. The bishop, with the advice of the cabinet, hearing through a consultative process with pastors and staff or Pastor Parish Committees, annually assign each member of the Conference and each local pastor to her or his charge.

Across the years, the process has evolved. In early days, young men on horseback were assigned by the bishop to whole territories — Kentucky — or Missouri — or Arkansas. When preachers were ineffective or became worn out, tired, or sick, they were located. So were they if they got married, for they were encumbered by a family and considered unable to itinerate. There was no shortage of settlements in which to preach.

Now things are different. Ministers, both men and women, often have strings tied to their appointments: the job of a spouse, the education of children, the care of parents, the health and welfare of a family member — all are legitimate concerns, but they restrict freedom to itinerate. An oft unspoken restriction is the reluctance to receive a drop in salary.

The laity, on the other hand, are becoming increasingly involved. They are properly consulting by way of the Pastor Parish Committees through the district superintendent. For several years now we have been receiving large numbers of members from other denominations. Some of these fine Christians expect congregational votes, or church-wide meetings to discuss the pastor. Or they would like to send a group of people to visit with the superintendent or bishop. That action violates our **Discipline** and our proper process. Help your people know that our consultation is only and always through the Pastor Parish Relations Committee. The Lay Member of the Conference is a member of that committee, hopefully, also, so is the lay leader, providing excellent linkage.

More and more, through the consultative process, committees are properly encouraging their pastor throughout the year, making and achieving mutual goals, affirming strengths, pointing out weaknesses, helping the pastor receive additional training, rest, or spiritual enrichment. More and more committees are developing a profile of expectation

when a change of pastors seems appropriate.

This year was the best ever for consultation. We were able to have 20% fewer moves and most moves went smoothly.

Two or three hitches occurred, however.

In some committees, a vote was taken, and it was felt that that vote was determinative — in other words, for example, a 5 to 4 vote or a 6 to 3 vote for the pastor to move or stay, thinking that decided the matter. We do not recommend a vote at all, for it is a judgment call that should try to read both the will of God and the mood of the Church. But, whether a consensus or a vote, the action is still advisory; the Bishop with the advice of the cabinet must finally decide what seems to be in the best interests of the church and the pastor.

In the same manner, it is an unwise pastor who says in the Spring — “I’m moving,” or “I’m staying.” A Methodist pastor has more appropriate words to say, such as “I am requesting to stay” or “I’m under evaluation.” Some pastors burn their bridges, forgetting there may be no place for them to go.

The hardest thing to explain is both our glory and our difficulty. When I read the appointments for the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conference (incidentally, we are forced more and more to think of the entire state — and beyond — in appointment matters) — When the appointments are read, every church, every church no matter how small, will have a pastor. Several people are asking for ministry — elders from other states, pastors from other denominations, lay persons wishing to be local pastors — and we do not, this year, have room for them.

Recently I talked with a Presbyterian executive who said his system works only when 10% to 20% of their church are without a pastor — it allows the system to call and respond.

Our system is more like musical chairs — and every chair is full. A pastor cannot move until a church is open and a church is not open until a pastor moves. The informal kitchen cabinet cannot understand this because they usually leave someone out, making things a lot easier. To make our system work we sometimes need a pastor who should not move. That upsets everybody, including me. But to use a simple, hypothetical illustration:

Here is a pastor with responsibility for 600 souls, who, after 8 years, is moving. Here is a pastor of 200 souls, who, after 6 years, is ready for a new challenge. But the responsibility jump is great, maybe too great, the salary increase is large, the morale of the conference is shaken. What to do? Here is a pastor right in between — 400 souls, with good experience — the salary in between — but who is in her or his third year — a unanimous vote of the P.P.R. Committee requests no move — has assumed he or she will stay.

This year, more than ever before, P.P.R. Committees objected when that change was made, even though it never was done without the pastor’s approval.

So, to modify our system even more, we are going to:

- a) avoid such situations as often as we can, moving pastors with longer tenure even if it means significantly larger churches.
- b) notify immediately the P.P.R. Committee if an unexpected move is being considered, and
- c) allowing the P.P.R. Committee more time to reflect and prepare a profile of their needs before a new appointment is made.

All this is difficult, because often a series of appointments — 10 or 12 — must all be made together. To paraphrase Benjamin Franklin — “They hang together” or fall together. But we are determined to try.

No conference has ever been blessed with finer, more caring superintendents.

During the coming year, I’m asking them to do two things specifically. Spend more time with the pastors, less time in committee meetings; more time with the churches, listening, and less time preaching. Like the Conference Staff, I want them to be available to you, to help you start a Fisherman’s Club, carry teachers to a Sunday School training workshop; study a city to dream in a new congregation. Their goal will be to help every

pastor succeed, every appointment to work well, and every church to flourish.

And second, and this I want to say very heavily to the pastors, I'm asking superintendents to form cluster groups of all pastors. We have worked alone too long. We have walked lonely vigils too long. It is time we became a fellowship once again, to meet regularly for prayer, for Bible Study — not just to hand out mimeograph sheets (I've been on both sides of that), but to have a time of sharing and fellowship.

Do you realize it is a precious gift of Christ that we would have not only the strength from the scriptures and the sacraments, but that we would have each other. Please, please, help us to do that. Satan is destroying a minister here, a minister there, tearing up a family, driving competitive wedges within the fellowship, causing pride and jealousy — who's serving what church — and that has to be overcome by a sweet spirit of cooperation. Homes are at stake, spiritual morale is involved, and fellowship is essential.

Help us build a ministry with the same type of Koinonia we covet for every Christian.

A word about women in ministry. Folks, it's here. No longer is it coming. It is here! No longer is it acceptable for a church to say, "Don't send us a woman preacher."

I haven't done what one of my bishop friends has done. He said to the Pastor Parish committee, "If you make that request, please put that in writing so that the civil suit will be directed to you."

I believe with all my heart that God needs all God's people. The work is so huge. The task of Kingdom building is so great, we need us all, and the Lord needs us all. One third of all of our seminary students in the United Methodist seminaries are women; half in my own seminary. We have been asked by the Episcopal Committee, and actually I am more eager than they, to have a woman superintendent as soon as possible.

We need women pastors in our larger churches and in the superintendency. We're having some of our strongest and finest leadership given by women. Each of you go back to your home church, and you are on your Pastor-Parish. Men and women are called by God to preach. I feel so strongly because our two daughters are in a form of ministry, and believe you me, God gave them some special gifts that are reaching people for Christ and the Church. Women are in ministry, and they will be in every level of our denomination.

Part III — The Issues Of Our Society

A word about the hymnal. We are going to have the greatest liturgical renewal that our Church has seen in a half of a century. The new hymnal is so exciting! You can sing "We're Climbing Jacob's Ladder" or "A Mighty Fortress is Our God" or "There's A Sweet, Sweet Spirit In This Place" or "Precious Lord, Take My Hand." It's all there! And you can sing and sing and sing and sing and sing. And I hope that some of you will blow the three hymns and a prayer right out of the saddle.

Sing, sing, and sing again. And I hope you will start singing on Sunday nights, and I hope you will start singing around the piano, and I hope you'll sing in your homes. I hope the young people will sing, and I hope the children will sing, and I hope the Methodists will once again be a "singing people."

The morning news reminds us that we are in a changing world. China is struggling with democracy; when Russia is referring to God and passing out Bibles — when Koreans are sending missionaries all over the world.

A renewal of the things we hold deepest is happening all over the world. Christianity and Christian principals are swelling up. Every person is a child of God. People believe that. Freedom comes when Christ breaks the sin-hold on a human life. Life has meaning when it's shared. And so, how do we live out our faith?

I can't get a better handle on it than to think of our own discipleship and our own intensity. In your pre-schools, teach as much of the Gospel as you can. Don't farm that out to somebody down the street. In your Mom's Day Out, teach your little ones as much as you can. In your Vacation Church Schools, laugh and play and help young people know that Christ came to give the abundant life. And ask **everybody** to come to your Vacation Bible School — the greatest way for the small and the rural church to reach the unchurched.

Open your church for tutoring. The library in your church for young people to read. Volunteers in the jail to do tutoring. Both **Trinity** and **Disciple** are moving into some of the prisons.

Pray for better schools in Arkansas. The critical issue in Arkansas in the public sector is **schools. Pray for the schools, pay for the schools.** Let the Methodist Church demand higher pay for teachers — better classrooms — better colleges — stronger education! **And we don't need a lottery to do it!**

Now this final word about children and young people. Most of you are not dying of illegal drugs. Few alcoholics are in this room. Many of you have been saved from disease, chemical abuse, alcohol, tobacco usage because when you were twelve years old, somebody told you that the body is the Temple of the Holy Spirit — Somebody shared with you that Jesus Christ could lead you into an abundant life where you did not need alcohol or tobacco or — we didn't know so much about drugs in those days, but now we do.

Who's going to tell our twelve-year olds if you don't tell them? Who's going to show them the way if you do not abstain? Who is going to offer to the youth of America a sober, clean, traditionally Methodist life, free from alcohol, tobacco and chemical abuse if you don't do it?

Who is going to proclaim it, publicly and personally? Should the surgeon general of the United States be more excited than the Methodist preacher? Should we have to look — and I praise God for him — for him to be the evangelist to our society on drunk driving? An advertising of alcohol where, as he put it, the athletes and the movie stars teach our young people that it is sexually and socially wise and prominent to drink.

I ask your churches to take as a great mission field the youth of America. Not the youth of your church — that's not big enough. The youth of your town — the youth of your community — the youth as far as you can count them. Put some money in it; hire some youth workers; bring some college kids back for the summer and help your youth program. Take your finest lay people off your administrative board, off your Pastor Parish Committee, and have them become youth workers and teachers.

Every Methodist preacher ought to be working in a youth camp. Where did we get the idea that once you're 35 you no longer have an impact on young people. I don't know how many teen-agers there are in this Conference, but every one of them needs Jesus Christ.

And if the people called Methodist can't do it, then we ought to go out of business.

Folks, I have never been so excited about the ministry of the Church; I've never been so excited about the Christian community around the world. I believe that God is whispering to us today, that He has brought us to this hour for a very, very special purpose and that He expects the Little Rock Annual Conference to be a powerhouse in the days ahead.

Conference Council On Ministries 1989-90

Purpose Statement

The purpose of the Little Rock Conference, the churches and institutions related to the United Methodist Church within the Conference shall be:

1. To communicate the Gospel with the intention of nurturing personal commitment to Jesus Christ and related Christian values.
2. To develop support systems and structures which will contribute to the enrichment of life-in-relationship with God, neighbor, family, environment, society and one self.
3. To enable United Methodist Christians to join with others in alleviating human need in ways which lead to self-development and personal achievement.

To assist the fellowship of people called United Methodists in achieving our purposes we understand our function as a Conference to serve:

1. As **PARTNERS** with the local church in discovering, interpreting, and proclaiming

the gospel of Jesus Christ; serving as the body of Christ; and performing the mission of Christ in His world.

2. As PARTNERS with districts, South Central Jurisdiction, and General Church in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementation of forms of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.
3. As PARTNERS with other communions in offering approaches which will enable the identification and implementation of ministries which offer hope and encouragement for the present and future.

Little Rock Conference Council On Ministries
January 1-December 31, 1988
Financial Statement

			Percent of
	Budget	Disburse- ments	Budget Used
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Council Director	\$ 36,539	\$ 36,539.00	100
Utilities/Appurtenances	5,000	5,000.00	100
Expenses, Director	9,000	9,000.00	100
Salary, Associate Director	25,872	10,780.00	41
Utilities/Appurtenances	4,500	1,875.00	41
Expenses, Associate Director	8,000	3,333.30	41
HMEP/DBP (all staff)	5,000	6,941.23	138
Housing Allowance	14,400	14,400.00	100
Administrative Assistant	14,980	14,980.00	100
Secretary — Part Time	4,100	4,095.00	99
Travel (Vouchered)	5,000	5,037.53	100
Salary, Associate Director (Cash Burless)	0	6,125.00	0
Utilities, Associate Director (Cash Burless)	0	2,625.00	0
Expenses, Associate Director (Cash Burless)	0	4,666.62	0
Salary, Associate Director	4,500	4,500.00	100
Rent	5,000	5,801.13	116
Postage	3,100	3,171.54	102
Telephone	4,000	3,693.58	92
Supplies	3,000	2,459.02	81
Equipment/Maintenance	2,000	1,676.12	83
Council Meeting	2,500	2,172.74	86
Contingency	2,000	1,285.56	64
FICA Matching	1,900	1,838.78	96
	<u>\$ 160,391</u>	<u>\$ 151,996.15</u>	<u>94%</u>
DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Arkadelphia	\$ 2,007	\$ 2,006.81	99
Camden	2,120	2,120.00	100
Hope	1,994	1,964.00	98
Little Rock	3,603	3,603.00	100
Monticello	1,677	1,676.71	99
Pine Bluff	2,095	2,095.00	100
	<u>\$ 13,496</u>	<u>\$ 13,465.52</u>	<u>99%</u>
BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS			
Conference Program Priority	\$ 18,550	\$ 14,864.57	80%
Communications			
Operations	\$ 500	\$ 351.97	70
Tapes	500	351.77	70
Editing	500	500.00	100
Benev. Interpretations	500	313.07	62

			Percent of
	Budget	Disburse-	Budget
	400	ments	Used
		0.00	0
District Network			
	\$ 2,400	\$ 1,516.81	63%
Education			
Operations.....	\$ 800	\$ 1,073.44	134
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,976.27	164
Conference Camp	1,600	969.38	60
Camp Curriculum & Staff.....	11,450	8,926.63	77
Christian Educ. Leadership	3,800	3,656.14	96
Children's Choir Festival	600	477.18	79
Music Workshop — Pastor School	100	0.00	0
	\$ 19,550	\$ 17,079.04	87%
Expense Fund/Nonstanding Boards			
Disbursements	\$ 1,500	\$ 946.19	63%
Global Ministries			
Operations.....	\$ 1,000	\$ 557.41	55
AR Sch. Christian Missions	3,500	3,500.00	100
Health & Welfare	200	0.00	0
Conference Secretary	800	562.84	70
UM Rural Fellowship	200	0.00	0
Volunteers in Mission	200	216.36	108
World Hunger Ministries	3,000	553.35	18
	\$ 8,900	\$ 5,389.96	61%
Higher Education & Campus Ministry			
Operations.....	\$ 500	\$ 573.90	114
Campus Min. Consultant.....	600	500.00	83
	\$ 1,100	\$ 1,073.90	97%
Religion & Race			
Operations.....	\$ 600	\$ 189.37	31
Monitoring.....	100	0.00	0
Workshop.....	600	613.00	102
	\$ 1,300	\$ 802.37	61%
Special Program Development			
Operations.....	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,688.85	73%
Status & Role of Women			
Operations.....	\$ 1,000	\$ 473.81	47
Leadership Development	500	125.00	25
	\$ 1,500	\$ 598.81	39%
United Methodist Men			
Operations.....	\$ 450	\$ 0.00	0
UM Assembly	1,200	556.26	46
	\$ 1,650	\$ 556.26	33%
United Methodist Youth			
Disbursements	\$ 4,300	\$ 3,885.83	90%
SUMMARY OF BUDGET ITEMS			
Council on Ministries	\$160,391	\$151,996.15	94%
District Council on Ministries	\$ 13,496	\$ 13,465.52	99%
Boards/Committees/Commissions	\$ 65,750	\$ 50,402.59	77%
	\$239,637	\$215,864.26	90%

Little Rock Conference Council On Ministries Budget For 1990

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATIVE

EXPENSE	1989	1990
Council Director	\$ 39,500	\$ 42,558
Utilities/Appurtenances	6,000	7,000
Expenses, Director	9,000	9,000
Salary, Associate Director (MCB)	19,500	11,500
Utilities/Appurtenances (MCB)	4,500	4,500
Expenses, Associate Director (MCB)	8,000	8,000
Salary, Associate Director (KF)	18,500	19,000
HMEP/DBP (all staff)	7,344	7,500
Housing Allowance (Director & MCB)	14,400	15,200
Administrative Assistant	15,505	16,505
Secretary, Part Time	11,100	11,100
Travel (Vouchered)	5,000	5,000
Rent	6,500	6,536
Postage	3,500	3,500
Telephone	4,000	4,000
Supplies	3,000	3,000
Equipment/Maintenance	2,000	2,500
Council Meetings	2,500	2,500
Contingency	2,000	2,000
FICA Matching	2,000	2,000
EMLC Consultant	6,000	6,000
TOTAL	\$189,849	\$188,899

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Arkadelphia	\$ 2,005	\$ 2,010
Camden	2,104	2,093
Hope	1,980	1,973
Little Rock	3,347	3,344
Monticello	1,868	1,865
Pine Bluff	2,117	2,103
TOTAL	\$ 13,421	\$ 13,388

BOARDS/COMMISSIONS/COMMITTEES

Conference Program Priority	\$ 18,550	\$ 16,000
-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

COMMUNICATIONS

Operations	\$ 500	\$ 500
Tapes	500	500
Editing	500	500
Benevolence Interpretation	500	500
District Network	400	0
Area Production Center & Audio/Visual Library	19,975	20,925
TOTAL	\$ 22,375	\$ 22,925

EDUCATION

Operations	\$ 800	\$ 1,000
Children's Choir Camp	1,200	1,200
Conference Camp	1,600	1,000
Camp Curriculum & Staff	11,450	15,000
Christian Educ. Leadership	3,800	3,800
Children's Choir Festival	600	600
Music Workshop — Pastor's School	100	0
EMLC Leadership Training	0	6,000

	1989	1990
Ethnic Scholarships (College).....	0	1,500
TOTAL.....	\$ 19,550	\$ 30,100
GLOBAL MINISTRIES		
Operations.....	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
Area School of Mission	3,500	3,500
World Hunger Ministries	3,000	1,000
UMRF Awards.....	200	200
Health & Welfare.....	200	200
Conference Secretary, Global Min.	800	800
Volunteers in Mission	200	200
Area Mission Gathering.....	3,000	0
Ozark Mission Project.....	0	1,000
TOTAL.....	\$ 11,900	\$ 7,900
HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES		
Operations.....	\$ 500	\$ 750
Campus Ministries Consultation	500	600
Public Relations (Bulletin Insert or Brochure).....	0	500
TOTAL.....	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,850
RELIGION AND RACE		
Operations.....	\$ 600	\$ 600
Monitoring	100	200
Workshop (training dist. leaders of R & R).....	600	600
Advocacy	0	250
TOTAL.....	\$ 1,300	\$ 1,650
STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN		
Operations.....	\$ 600	\$ 500
Leadership Development	400	200
TOTAL.....	\$ 1,000	\$ 700
**TASK FORCE ON ETHNIC CHURCH CONCERNS		
Operations.....	\$ 0	\$ 1,500
Implementation of Comprehensive Plan	0	4,000
TOTAL.....	\$ 0	\$ 5,500
**Other moneys are included in Board of Education and Other Ministries		
CHURCH & SOCIETY		
Operations.....	\$ 0	\$ 700
Education (Peace w/ Justice, AIDS, UN).....	0	500
TOTAL.....	\$ 0	\$ 1,200
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
Operations.....	\$ 450	\$ 300
UMM Assembly	1,200	500
TOTAL.....	\$ 1,650	\$ 800
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH		
Operations/Programs TOTAL	\$ 4,300	\$ 4,300
EXPENSE FUND (NON-STANDING BOARD AND AGENCIES)		
Programs	\$ 6,600	\$ 7,000
Expenses.....	1,500	1,500
TOTAL.....	\$ 8,100	\$ 8,500
SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BUDGET		
Council on Ministries Administrative Exp.	\$189,849	\$188,899

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

105

	1989	1990
District Council on Ministries	\$ 13,421	\$ 13,388
Boards/Commissions/Committees.....	\$ 89,725	\$101,425
TOTAL.....	\$292,995	\$303,712
OTHER APPORTIONED MINISTRIES		
(NON-PROGRAM)		
Regular Church Extension	\$ 12,000	\$ 9,985
AR United Methodist Newspaper.....	45,000	45,000
Camp Tanako.....	69,000	69,000
Hendrix College.....	178,500	178,500
Philander Smith College.....	25,000	41,000
Wesley Foundations	167,368	167,368
UAPB Ecumenical ministries	5,745	16,800
Special Church Extension	40,000	36,000
EMLC Church Extension	0	4,000
TOTAL.....	\$561,613	\$567,653
FAIR SHARE MINISTRIES		
Camp Aldersgate	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000
Christian Civic Foundation	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500
Perkins/St. Paul.....	\$ 63,060	\$ 63,060
UAMS, Pastoral Care.....	\$ 10,000	\$ 6,000

Finance & Management 1990 Budget

	1989 Budget	1990 Request	% Incr. over '89
INCOME:			
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	70,621	77,985	10.43%
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	70,621	77,985	10.43%
Little Rock — Insurance.....	6,300	6,500	3.17%
Little Rock — Church Development.....	0	0	
Little Rock — Pensions	4,000	4,200	5.00%
Statistical Report			
Catch the Vision			
Other Income.....	200	200	0.00%
TOTAL INCOME	\$151,742	\$166,870	9.97%
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Travel.....	3,300	3,500	6.06%
Rent	5,236	5,436	3.82%
Supplies.....	3,500	4,500	28.57%
Printing	2,500	2,200	- 12.00%
Benevolence Interpretation printing.....	3,000	3,100	3.33%
Postage.....	7,770	7,500	- 3.47%
Telephone	4,600	4,300	- 6.52%
Purchase equipment	1,500	1,500	0.00%
Computer — software	500	750	50.00%
Computer — software maintenance.....	3,900	4,200	7.69%
Computer — supplies/paper.....	2,800	3,000	7.14%
Computer — maintenance contract	2,700	3,000	11.11%
Office machines maintenance.....	150	300	100.00%
Health insurance.....	3,400	4,000	17.65%
Workers compensation insurance.....	412	412	0.00%
Lay pension program (6% of salary)	2,668	5,400	102.40%
Lockbox charges.....	1,600	1,600	0.00%

	1989 Budget	1990 Request	% Incr. over '89
Miscellaneous	500	500	0.00%
Search Committee		0	
Payroll Service		3,500	
Subtotal disbursements	\$ 50,036	\$ 58,698	17.31%
SALARIES:			
Salaries	47,917	50,316	5.01%
Director	41,684	45,000	7.96%
Extra help	5,000	5,300	6.00%
Subtotal salaries & extra help	94,601	100,616	6.36%
FICA (7.51% on salary in '88 and '89)	7,105	7,556	6.36%
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	151,742	166,870	9.97%

Report #1 — Council On Finance And Administration

If you were in business and you saw your business statistics going downhill, what would you do? Would you ignore it? Would you say it is simply bad times? Would you seek to do something about it in a forthright and progressive way? Hopefully, you would seek to do the latter, especially if you loved that business and had given your life to it. Well, our business is the church and in particular the United Methodist Church in the Little Rock Conference.

Your Conference CFA has been given the responsibility to handle the business end of the conference work. This means we must, sometimes to our dismay, look at the finances. Here is what we are seeing at present: In 1978 our conference paid 98% of its apportionments. In 1978 we paid 97% of World Service. Since that time, we have gone steadily downhill. In 1988, we paid 86% of apportionments. We paid 80% of World Service. This simply means that many programs and ministries of the church suffered. Your CFA has met with Bishop Wilke and we discussed at length the problems in our conference as they relate to apportionments. As a result, the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) recommends the following for adoption by the Little Rock Annual Conference:

1. That the Annual Conference require District Superintendents to work with churches to create support and develop plans to pay 100% of apportionments. A reasonable time-line should be applied and the plan filed annually with the CFA.
2. A list of pastors and churches paying their apportionments in full be published in the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST.
3. That the Bishop and CFA go on record as asking the Cabinet to appropriately apply the appointive process to assure full payment of apportionments.
4. That churches considering building programs give serious consideration to paying apportionments in full, or devising a plan to do so, before undertaking major capital expenditures.

FINAL COMMENT: If we do not turn this problem around in the next two years, we can anticipate such a massive deficit in apportionments as to make it impossible to maintain present programs and ministries. Everyone will be hurt.

Respectfully submitted,
David F. Prothro, Chairperson
Committee on Benevolent Interpretation

Council On Finance And Administration
Report #2
Budget Recommendations For 1990

	1989 Budget	1990 Budget
I. World Service & Conference Benevolences	1,236,261	1,294,691
II. Ministerial Support	1,758,054	1,786,106
III. General & Jurisdictional Benevolences	115,066	142,397
IV. Administration	166,629	178,692
V. Tanako Development Fund	0	165,000
TOTAL Apportioned Funds	\$3,276,010	\$3,566,886
I. World Service and Conference Benevolences		
A. Conference Benevolences:		
Council on Ministries		
(Admin. & Program)	343,395	353,697
Other Apportioned Ministries		
United Methodist Newspaper	45,000	45,000
Camp Tanako	69,000	69,000
Hendrix College	178,500	178,500
Philander Smith College	25,000	41,000
Wesley Foundations	167,368	167,368
UAPB Ecumenical Ministries	5,745	16,800
Maintenance Fund — Wesley Foundations	0	0
TOTAL Other Apportioned Ministries	\$ 490,613	\$ 517,668
B. World Service	\$ 402,253	\$ 423,326
TOTAL World Service		
& Conference Benevolences	\$1,236,261	\$1,294,691
II. Ministerial Support		
District Superintendents	360,800	372,350
Episcopal	61,299	67,505
Equitable Salaries	87,000	90,000
Pension & Benefit	1,050,000	1,050,000
Episcopal Discretionary	1,500	1,500
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000
Pastors Moving Expense	20,000	20,000
Ministerial Education	171,455	178,751
TOTAL Ministerial Support	\$1,758,054	\$1,786,106
III. General & Jurisdictional Benevolences		
Lydia Patterson Institute	18,531	19,507
Mount Sequoyah	2,341	5,614
Black College	75,194	77,768
Africa University Fund	0	20,508
Ark. Conference of Churches & Synagogues	5,000	5,000
Oklahoma Indian Mission Conf.	7,500	7,500
Rio Grande Conference	6,500	6,500
TOTAL General & Jurisdictional		
Benevolences	\$ 115,066	\$ 142,397
IV. Administration		
Conference Administration		
Administrative Boards:		
Archives & History	2,500	2,500
Conference Trustees	250	300

	1989 Budget	1990 Budget
Council on Finance & Administration	1,500	1,500
Diaconal Ministries	4,000	4,000
Ordained Ministry-Administration	13,200	13,200
Professional Ministries	300	300
Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	3,000	3,600
Annual Conference Expense	7,825	7,825
Audit	4,000	4,000
Conference Secretary		
Salary	1,250	1,250
Expenses	2,500	2,500
Conference Journal	14,500	14,800
Pre-Conference report	1,600	1,800
Conference Statistician		
Salary	0	
Expenses	1,000	1,200
Statistical report	1,000	1,000
Finance & Management	70,612	77,985
Insurance — Directors & Officers Liability	2,000	2,200
Local church fidelity bond insurance	2,000	2,200
Miscellaneous	2,000	1,000
United Methodist Center Maintenance	1,000	1,000
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	20,000	20,000
Contingency	0	0
General & Jurisdictional		
Delegates expenses		
Delegation meetings	0	0
General Conference alternates	0	0
Jurisdictional Conf. alternates	0	0
Conference debt	0	0
Subtotal	156,037	164,160
Less: Interest Income from Investments	40,000	40,000
TOTAL Conference Administration	\$ 116,037	\$ 124,160
Interdenominational Cooperation	10,998	11,411
Jurisdictional Administration	11,704	13,655
General Administration	27,890	29,466
TOTAL Administration	\$ 166,629	\$ 178,692
V. Tanako Development	\$ 0	\$ 165,000
TOTAL Tanako Development	\$ 0	\$ 165,000
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	\$3,276,010	\$3,566,886
VI. Apportionments and Asking:		
A. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of \$423,326 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$871,365 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 1990; for a total apportionment of \$1,294,691. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 32.70% for World Service and 67.30% for Conference Benevolences.		
B. Ministerial Support: We recommend that the Ministerial Support apportionment of \$1,786,106 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.		
C. Other Apportioned Funds: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the asking listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.		

General and Jurisdictional and Area Benevolences.....	\$142,397
Tanako Development Fund.....	165,000
Administration.....	<u>178,692</u>
TOTAL.....	\$486,089

VII. Apportionment Formula

We recommend that the formula used by the Conference be a two year average of the most recent years' statistics: $\frac{1}{3}$ based on membership (column 9) and $\frac{2}{3}$ based on financial data, consisting of local church expenditures (columns 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, and 41) and that year's apportionments. The decimal will be a Conference decimal, with each church weighed against the conference total.

VIII. Salary and Expenses of District Superintendents and Council on Ministries Director:

We recommend the District Superintendents' total compensation package for 1990 be \$58,558.26. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and travel expense.

We recommend a vouchered expense pool for the District Superintendents in the amount of \$21,000 for meetings (Cabinet, CCOM, and out of state) with the stipulation that no district, board, or agency make any payment for the purpose indicated above.

We recommend that the Director of the Council on Ministries' salary and expense be the same as the District Superintendents'.

IX. Advance Specials

We recommend General Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission.

X. Special Days

We recommend these Special Days with offerings:

Human Relations Day — During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday.

One Great Hour of Sharing — Fourth Sunday in Lent

United Methodist Student Day — Sunday after Thanksgiving

World Communion Sunday — First Sunday in October

Peace with Justice — Second Sunday after Pentecost

United Methodist Children's Home — Second and Third Sundays in December

Native American Awareness Sunday — April 29

Tanako Offering — September 10

Golden Cross Sunday — First Sunday in May

XI. "Fair Share" Goals:

A. Aldersgate Camp — We recommend \$50,000 be requested from the churches in "Fair Share goals for core costs" at Aldersgate, and that "programmatic costs" be continued as a Conference Advance Special.

B. Christian Civic Foundation — We recommend \$12,500 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Christian Civic Foundation in 1990.

C. Perkins/St. Paul — We recommend \$63,060 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Perkins/St. Paul campaign may be paid only after the Ministerial Education Fund apportionment is paid in full.

D. U.A.M.S Hospital Chaplains Fund — We recommend \$6,000 be requested from the local churches in "Fair Share" goals for the Pastoral Care program.

Council On Finance And Administration
Report #3
Other Recommendations

- I. Pastor's Utilities and Appurtenances: If no utility allowance is made, we recommend that the local churches designate a part of the compensation as parsonage utilities and appurtenances to exempt those costs from income taxes.
- II. The travel allowance remain at \$.20 per mile plus \$.02 per mile for each additional person, to encourage car pooling.
- III. Retired ministers be paid \$35 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference.
- IV. Pastors' moving expense be paid at the rate of \$300 plus \$.75 per mile. The mileage is to be paid from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock Conference boundary. The policies for application for Pastors' Moving Expenses Funds are listed in the 1982 JOURNAL, page 127, Section 12II(F).
- V. All unrestricted benevolence funds be placed in a central operating balance.
- VI. "Interest Income" from investments (estimated 1990 income: \$40,000), with the exception of the income earned from Church Development Funds, be deposited in the Conference Administration Fund.
- VII. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year end be transferred to the Contingency Fund.
- VIII. Any Conference employee who has, or who desires a tax sheltered annuity may direct the Director of Finance & Management to pay this annuity from his regular income following proper guidelines.
- IX. Housing allowances (for persons receiving such funds) be set at the estimated actual expense as reported to the conference or local church. This information should be reported at the beginning of each calendar year. This will result in re-allocation in the funds paid to such persons and will not increase the total amount paid.
- X. Each board, commission, committee or agency not be allowed to change a line item in its approved budget which would exceed 10% of the amount without approval of the Council on Finance & Administration.
- XI. All agencies receiving conference funds shall submit their latest independent audits to the Conference Council on Finance & Administration for their review and study.
- XII. Wesley Foundations may solicit funds within their supporting districts after approval is given by the District Council on Ministries.
- XIII. Local church administrative boards consider paying all conference life and health insurance (DBP & HMEP) premiums directly (above salary) in order to provide tax savings for pastors and other church employees. If necessary or desirable, the salary may be reduced by the same amount. This policy must be consistently applied to all employees.
- XIV. Participation by the conference in Area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with the exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.
- XV. The management and investment of all the monies of/from all those boards and agencies which receive monies from the Conference or line item apportionments must be handled by the area treasurer's office.
- XVI. Any capital lease or purchase over \$1,500 must be approved by the Council on Finance and Administration prior to lease or purchase, even if that budget has been previously approved.
- XVII. Permission be granted to the area treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if Little Rock Conference funds are not sufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Finance and Administration

presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.

XVIII. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance for all local churches in compliance with Paragraph 714.1.

XIX. A uniform percentage of 5% will be added to all 1990 apportionments.

XX. The following be adopted, as a guide for the investment and care of all Conference Funds:

The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference funds in a manner that will provide:

A. The maximum income from the investment of all funds, while simultaneously insuring

B. Adequate liquidity to meet the day-to-day operational needs of the Treasurer's Office and

C. The safety and soundness of all funds. To accomplish this, all funds should be

(1) deposited in Arkansas institutions in a fully insured status on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, but up to six months with the approval of the Investment Committee or CFA, or

(2) invested in direct U. S. Government obligations for terms up to six months, or

(3) invested with the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

Longer term investments may be made from time to time, but these are generally discouraged, because of the uncertainty of the need for funds and the volatility of interest rates. The Area Treasurer is encouraged to consult with a majority of the Investment Committee or the CFA, when he is uncertain about an investment. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application, in order to meet rapidly changing economic conditions. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis should continue to be the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

This policy may be amended from time to time to meet changing conditions and to enhance the income of the Conference.

XXI. That the South Central Jurisdiction VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION be given authority to solicit "volunteer" contributions from individuals, districts, and the Annual Conference for the purpose of funding the administrative work of this program. That these contributions be kept as a line item in reporting to the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration and that such be a part of the audit report of the jurisdictional budget.

All contributions to this fund must go directly to the Little Rock Conference Treasurer's Office.

XXII. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the annual conference. These needs shall be funded from unrestricted funds and contingency funds. This authority shall not be used, nor is it intended, to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Actions on such requests shall be reported to the next regular session of the Annual Conference. (This recommendation is in reference to paragraph 709.6 of the 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE)

XXIII. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the purchase of computers and software for each District Office. Based on a proposal given to the CFA by the Joint Cabinet the computer systems would cost \$4,500 each. Funding for these computers would come from the Conference contingency funds. This would be a total expenditure of \$27,000. The CFA approved the purchase of these computer systems subject to a vote of the Annual Conference.

- XXIV. THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE authorizes the Conference CFA to convene representatives of various conference agencies when there are matters of mutual concern. It has been brought to our attention that several conferences have begun programs of property insurance coverage for the various local churches and agencies of their conference. As a result, significant savings in premium costs have been realized by those participating. In order to look into this possibility, the CFA has organized a group of lay and clergy persons from around our conference to study this program and to bring any recommendations they might deem advisable to the 1990 annual conference, through the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
- XXV. The Conference CFA recommends that Joe Eason be elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 1989-1992 quadrennium.
- XXVI. We express our appreciation to Joe Eason and his staff, Barbara Skiles, Cheryl Beck, Alvin Burks, and Mary Lois Stanfield, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

Fred Haustein, President
Mary Davis, Secretary

DECISION NO. 614

IN RE: Custody and Management of Refund from the Medical Expense Program of the General Board of Pensions.

DIGEST

Employee benefits are not subject to the investment policies of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

The Insurance Committee and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration have received differing opinions as relates to whether funds paid by subscribers to the Health and Medical Expense Plan of the Conference are funds which fall under the purview of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and thus, subject to the investment policies of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, or are employee benefits which would make them subject to the investment policies of the Board of Pensions, and thus, fall under the purview of the Conference Insurance Committee. The Conference voted to ask the Judicial Council for a declaratory Decision regarding same.

Appearing at an oral hearing on April 20, 1989 in Dallas, Texas were Dr. Fred Haustein, representing the Little Rock Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and the Rev. John F. Walker and Dr. F. Gladwin Connell, representing the Insurance Committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference.

Jurisdiction

The Judicial Council has jurisdiction under ¶2615 of the **Discipline**.

Analysis

The issue here is whether funds held by the Conference Insurance Committee are "Conference funds," and thus subject to the investment policies of the Conference Council on Finance and

In cooperation with the General Council on Finance and Administration, related Annual Conference agencies and institutions, and local churches, to make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the development, promotion and review of a broad general program of insurance protection and risk management, **except for employee benefit programs** (emphasis added).

The funds in question have been held in trust by the Insurance Committee for forty-one years.

Sections 104 and 106 of the **Internal Revenue Code of 1986** exclude from gross income compensation to employees received from health and accident insurance, thus implying that health and accident insurance is an employee benefit. Generally, in business circles, accident and health insurance coverage is considered to be a benefit to the employee.

The Health and Medical Expense Program of the Little Rock Annual Conference is a program which provides an employee benefit. The monies held by the Insurance Committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference under ¶709.13 of the **Discipline** are excluded from those funds made available to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for investment purposes.

Decision

The funds currently held and invested by the Insurance Committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference are funds intended to be utilized as benefits to the employees. These funds, therefore, under the provision of ¶709.13 of the **Discipline** are excluded from the purview of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration's investment policies.

Committee On Insurance

HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

The Little Rock Conference has the Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program provided by the General Board of Pensions of United Methodist Church. The Travelers Insurance Company is underwriter for this insurance.

ELIGIBILITY

FOR HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

A. Ministers and Full-time Local Pastors

1. All full members of the Conference under appointment with annuity claim upon the Conference and their dependents.
2. All probationary members and their dependents.
3. All full-time local pastors and their dependents.
4. All full-time lay employees of the Annual Conference and their dependents.
5. All members who have been granted the retired relation by this Conference with annuity claim and their dependents.
6. All retired full-time local pastors with annuity claim on this Conference and their dependents.
7. All widows of deceased ministers or full-time local pastors with annuity claim on this Conference and their dependent children.
8. Student local pastors and their dependents.
9. Ministers on leave of absence for up to one year following the appointment to leave of absence.

NOTE: Any Conference member under special appointment without annuity credit on this Conference is eligible to be enrolled provided he/she assumes responsibility for full payment of the premium. Probationary members appointed to attend school and not serving a charge in the Annual Conference are also eligible to be enrolled provided they assume responsibility for full payment of the premium.

B. Local Church Full-time Lay Employees and Full-time Diaconal Ministers

1. To enroll the eligible lay employees of a particular church, the following number of employees must elect to participate:

Enrollment Required	Total Number of Eligible Employees	Enrollment Required	Total Number of Eligible Employees
1 out of	1	5 out of	7
1 out of	2	6 out of	8
2 out of	3	6 out of	9
3 out of	4	7 out of	10
4 out of	5	8 out of	11
4 out of	6	9 out of	12

75% of any number above 12

2. Any local church or institution not qualifying for or electing to enroll its full-time employees under the above rules on the initial enrollment date (July 1, 1972), may enroll eligible employees under the same rules on any subsequent anniversary of that date.

3. Ministers transferring into the Conference may enroll in HMEP within 90 days of transfer without having to fill out a "Statement of Physical Condition" form. A new lay employee of a participating church or organization may enroll within 90 days of employment without having to submit a "Statement of Physical Condition" form.
4. Enrollment applications are available from the Insurance Committee Office and Records Coordinator, Mary Stanfield, at the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72203.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION CONCERNING MEDICARE ENROLLMENT

Any minister who will reach his/her 65th birthday when he/she is still serving in a full time capacity and not drawing Social Security, should apply three months before his/her 65th birthday at the local Social Security office for Medicare. Any minister who has passed his/her 65th birthday and has not applied for Medicare, should contact the Social Security office immediately. This applies to those who are eligible and wish to participate in Medicare.

Should a minister's spouse reach age 65 before the minister, he/she should apply for Medicare at the local Social Security office.

It is each person's responsibility to secure his or her own Medicare coverage. For most persons age 65 or over, HMEP coverage complements Medicare.

Because of the Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act, a minister or lay employee who is age 65, but under age 70 and is still serving in an active status, is required to pay the HMEP premium of a person under age 65. For a person in this situation, Travelers is the primary payor and Medicare is the secondary payor.

THE DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM

The Death Benefit Program is in three parts. Part I is included in the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan (MMP/CPP). Part II is an elective additional coverage called DBP-PLUS. Part III is a carry over from the past, available to clergy not covered by CPP.

CLAIMS PROCEDURES

1. Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program:

NOTE: To file a claim, send a First Notice of Claim Form, (one per person per year) to the Claims Department, Travelers Insurance Company, P.O. Box 105312, Atlanta, Georgia 30048. The toll free number is 1-800-792-7729. Follow the instructions on the First Notice Claim Form.

 - A. First Notice of Claim Forms are available from the Office and Records Coordinator or Travelers Insurance Company.
 - B. Prescriptions must have the doctor's diagnosis for the first prescription only, but not for refills.
 - C. Full and complete itemized details of all tests and medical expenses are required and should be included in the claim.
 - D. Claims for the calendar year 1988 must be submitted to Travelers by April 1, 1989.
2. Death Benefit Program:
 - A. The death of a participant, (minister or lay employee), should be reported to the appropriate District Superintendent and/or the Office and Records Coordinator.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE POLICIES

1. Premium notices are sent out every quarter at least two weeks before the due date.
2. When the premium is 30 days past due, a second notice will be sent to the participant.
3. When a premium is 60 days past due, a past due notice will be sent to the District Superintendent as well as to the participant and the participant's charge.
4. If an enrolled person fails to pay premiums for two consecutive quarters, the secretary shall notify the insured by registered mail that he/she will be terminated within fifteen

- (15) days of the letter's date unless full payment is received in that fifteen day period. Any exceptions to this policy must be approved by the Insurance Committee. A copy of this letter shall be sent to the appropriate District Superintendent as notification that termination is being considered. Should there be a hardship, the District Superintendent should convey such information to the Insurance Committee. The District Superintendent shall be advised of any considered change in the insured's status.
5. When coverage is terminated, reinstatement requires proof of insurability and approval of the Little Rock Conference Insurance Committee.

1989 Budget Little Rock Conference Committee on Insurance

INCOME

DBP and DBP + Premiums	\$ 24,385.00
HMEP Premiums & Refunds.....	893,800.00
Interest Income (\$650,000 @ 6.5%).....	<u>\$ 42,250.00</u>
TOTAL INCOME	\$960,435.00

EXPENDITURES

Committee Expense

Annual Conference Expenses	\$ 60.00
Committee Meetings	800.00
Employee Salary	6,000.00
Office and Telephone	1,800.00
Postage	600.00
Employee HMEP & Pension	480.00
Payroll Taxes.....	400.00
Miscellaneous	<u>600.00</u>
Total Committee Expenses.....	10,740.00
HMEP Premiums	919,080.00
DBP and DBP + Premiums.....	<u>30,615.00</u>
Total Premiums	\$949,695.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$960,435.00

THE INSURANCE COMMITTEE

John F. Walker, Chairperson

Cecil Polk, Secretary

Board Of Pensions

Since 1982 the Board of Pensions has been able to raise the rate for past service from \$118.00 to \$237.00 (1988). At the same time, the period of years projected to pay the unfunded liability has decreased from 40 to 20 years. This has been possible by the rate of apportionment received from the local churches and the good investment yields at the General Board of Pensions.

Report No. 1

1. We recommend that the Little Rock Conference participate in the Ministerial Pension (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions during 1990 on the following basis:
 - a. Contribution base shall be limited to each minister's plan compensation not to exceed the denominational average compensation.
 - b. Contribution rate shall be MPP, 12% of each minister's contribution base, and CPP, 4.4% of each minister's contribution base.
 - c. Annuity rate for pre-January 1, 1982 service shall be raised from \$237 to \$250 per service year.

- d. Surviving spouse percentage of the formula benefit rate shall be 70%.
- e. A 20 year amortization period shall be used to pay the unfunded past service liability.
- f. Monthly contributions to MPP/CPP shall be made through the apportionment system.
- g. CPP benefits shall be supplemented with Death Benefit Plan-Plus (DBP-Plus) to 300% DAC.
- h. Active participants will contribute to the Death Benefit Program Plus with the church paying 60% and the participant 40%.
- i. Every Conference member earning less than the Equitable Salary from his/her primary salary paying unit can be included in CPP at the rate of 3.4% of his/her contribution base.
- j. Probationers at seminary will be provided CPP at 3.4%.
- k. Those on leave of absence may participate in CPP at the rate of 3.4%. The participant will pay the full 3.4%.
2. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 12e of the 1988 Discipline that the Sunday following Easter be observed as Retired Minister's Day. Each Pastor is urged to acquaint his or her congregation with the pension program of the Conference as part of the observation, and if possible to use a retired minister in the Worship Service.
3. We recommend in keeping with Par. 1606, Section 4h of the 1988 Discipline, the approval of the Annual Conference that Special Appointments shall be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: (1) with Annuity claim, (a) upon the Annual Conference, or (b) upon a General Board, an Institution, or an Agency of the United Methodist Church; (2) without Annuity claim upon this Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following pertaining to the health insurance program of the Conference:
 - a. Board of Pensions pay 100% of the premium for our eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital and Medical Expense Program.
 - b. Conference Claimants: If a retired minister and/or spouse desires to have the premium for their Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program paid by the Board of Pensions, the minister must have been enrolled in the program prior to his/her 65th birthday. Likewise, if the spouse is to have the premium for the Program paid by the Conference, he/she must have been enrolled in the program for a minimum of one year prior to his/her 65th birthday or one year prior to the minister's retirement.
 - c. Spouses of Deceased and Retired Ministers: In the case of a deceased minister whose spouse is under the age of 65, the Board of Pensions will pay the dependent's insurance premium for five (5) years following the death of the minister. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the dependent. Payment automatically ends with the remarriage of the dependent. Each case will be reviewed annually. If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay only the portion of the Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program premium equal to the amount of the premium of the retired minister.
5. We recommend that an annual amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payment of each minister of the Little Rock Conference be designated as housing allowance.
6. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 737, Section 4 of the 1988 Discipline that there shall be organized from the membership of the Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference a committee to compare the records of the amount paid by each pastoral charge for support of pastors and for pension benefit purposes computing the proportional distribution thereof and keeping a permanent record of defaults of the ministers in the Conference who have failed to observe the provision in Par. 737, Sec-

tion 4 pertaining to proportional payment, and shall render annually to each minister and charge in default a statement of amounts in default for that and preceding years. In event of default by any Pastoral Charge and after the notification of the committee, liens shall be filed against future pensions and the names of the churches and ministers along with the amount in default shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

7. We request the Secretary of the Annual Conference to print in the minister's Service Record in the Journal, one column stating "Years of Pensions Claim on the Little Rock Conference," and another stating "Total Service Years in the Ministry."
8. A list of annuitants and pensions payments for the year 1988 is available in the Conference Treasurer's Office from Mary Stanfield.

**Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances For
Retired or Disabled Ministers of This Conference**

Whereas, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers, and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Little Rock Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of the Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to the Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pensions payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1990 be and is hereby designated as a rental/allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference at the time of his/her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of the United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of the United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

Note:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Addendum A To The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

(MPP Supplement Paragraph (c) for the Year 1990)

This Addendum A is applicable to the Little Rock Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1, 1990. It replaces any previously executed Addendum A and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions of the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Contribution Base

The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a Plan Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation.

Contribution Rate

(MPP Section 2.1 (e) and CPP Section 2.1 (e)).

The MPP Church Contribution Rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant and the CPP Church Contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. (MPP Section 4.1 (a) and CPP Section 4.1 (a)).

Contribution Method

The Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Plan Document. Such MPP and CPP Church Contributions shall be transferred monthly from the Deposit Account of the Annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to each Active Participant's account and the Protection Benefit Fund, respectively. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to provide for the monthly transfer of the Church Contributions on behalf of its Active Participants. In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board of Pensions. Such charge shall be made at the monthly rate of interest credited to the Diversified Fund (6 1/2% per annum) or the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA investment program, whichever is greater. (MPP Section 4.1(a) and 4.2(g), and CPP Section 4.1(b) and 4.2(h)).

Past Service Pension Rate

On January 1, 1990, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be \$250, and the local pastor's Pension Rate shall be \$250. (Disciplinary Paragraphs 1606.2b and 1606.7 and Supplement One (f)).

Special Arrangements

In accordance with paragraph (e) (5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 70% of the Participant's Formula Benefit. The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as Active Participants. (MPP and CPP Sections 3.2).

Liability and Deposits

In accordance with paragraph (f) of Supplement One, the unfunded liability as of January 1, 1990 has been actuarially projected to be \$2,420,363. Past service funding deposits are required to fund this unfunded liability, and shall be in the amounts for the periods as shown below:

Amount	Period of Deposits
\$272,800.00	20 Years

These annual deposits shall be made at the end of each calendar year as required by the General Board of Pensions. The past service deposits shall be transferred from the Little Rock Conference Deposit Account to the Past Service Funding Account on December 31. If the annual cash flow requirement, as determined by the General Board of Pensions, exceeds the combined past service funding deposit amounts, then the cash flow re-

quirement shall become the required past service funding deposit. (MPP Supplement One (f)).

Submitted for Approval by the Little Rock Conference.

Merle Peterson, Chairman

Little Rock Conference Board of Pensions

Report No. 2

List of churches defaulting in paying Pension and Benefit items for the year 1988, reported in accordance with paragraph 737.4 of the 1988 Book of Discipline:

	Amount Apportioned	Amount Paid	Amount Due	Amount Previous Year
Arkadelphia District				
Adkins.....	368	294	74	
Fountain Lake.....	1,002	751	251	
Shorewood Hills	589	398	191	
Haven	1,808	640	1,168	
Midway	184	-0-	184	181
Camden District				
Philadelphia.....	990	932	58	
Mt Pisgah.....	208	162	46	
Lisbon	977	311	666	
Bradley.....	1,972	270	1,702	
Sardis	267	-0-	267	
Hope District				
Scott Memorial	314	139	175	96
Wesley Chapel	307	69	238	
Midway	724	-0-	724	217
Little Rock District				
Bryant	7,347	6,981	366	350
Duncan	1,587	1,495	92	
Sweet Home	528	211	317	
Highland Valley	14,538	5,907	8,631	
Parkview	4,934	1,967	2,967	
Pulaski Heights	67,932	26,396	41,537	
Mablevale	12,634	3,147	9,487	12,058
Wesley Chapel	3,794	632	3,162	2,744
White Memorial	2,169	-0-	2,169	710
Monticello District				
Union	864	725	139	
Strong	717	585	132	
Prosperity	1,086	871	215	347
Parkdale.....	683	496	187	
Wilmot.....	1,999	1,276	723	
Hamburg.....	6,761	4,380	2,381	
Fordyce.....	7,378	3,436	3,942	
Watson.....	2,000	277	1,723	
Campshed	1,049	210	839	
Bailey Chapel.....	233	-0-	233	255
Winchester.....	848	-0-	848	
Mt Tabor.....	515	-0-	515	
Pine Bluff				
St Marks.....	240	102	138	14
White Hall	6,044	3,044	3,000	
Smyrna.....	682	-0-	682	622

Congregational Development Harvest Committee

The 1988 annual conference extended the Little Rock Conference Church Development Campaign to the date of the 1989 annual conference. The Church Development Fund has a total of \$335,495.23, as of March 20, 1989, available for the proposed \$1,000,000.00 permanent endowment.

J. V. Spencer, III
Chairman

Church Development 1989-90 Children: Their Faith — Our Future

The Focus of the Little Rock Conference Church Development Priority of Children for 1989-90 will be as follows:

I. FOCUS ON FAITH DEVELOPMENT

Bimonthly the Arkansas United Methodist and Conference mailings will include a page to be duplicated and placed in the hands of each child by the local churches. Specifically for children, parents, grandparents and care givers of children, it will include guides for family worship, steps in nurturing a child's faith, and helps for effective parenting.

II. CONFERENCE FOR MINISTRIES WITH CHILDREN

A fall conference-wide day event will sharpen our visions and build our skills for working with ALL children — those in our homes, congregations, and those in our communities. A noted speaker in United Methodist Children ministries and conference leaders will address the needs of pastors, local church coordinators and teachers, parents and professional care givers.

III. DISTRICT CHILDREN'S FAIR

An invitation will be given to local churches to create a project giving children an opportunity to share their faith through music, art, drama, or other medium. These projects will be shared at District Children's Fairs scheduled for Spring of 1990. Hands-on learning opportunities for parents, teachers and children will also be available at the event.

Note: Limited scholarships will be offered to participants in Focus '89. This is a United Methodist Conference on Ministries with Children in Nashville, Tennessee, July 31-August 4.

Task Force Members are: Pat Parette, Laverne Keahey, Donna Flenniken, Rusty Johnson, Davis Thompson, Greg Taylor, Jenni Douglas, Richard Lancaster, Lynn Lindsay, Roy Smith, J. W. Lofton, Marty Cash-Burless, Evy Lamb, Darrell Horton, Sue Crutchfield and Mort Cox.

Pat Parette
Laverne Keahey
Co-Chairpersons

Board Of Education

The vision of the Little Rock Conference Board of Education is effective Christian education for all people as perhaps the most important activity, opportunity and challenge in our society, which will unite our people as Christians and bring us all to a knowledge of and right relationship with each other and with our God. Toward that end the Board covenants to strive continuously toward that perfection in Christian education using a broad-based, ongoing, and ever-expanding program of action to meet that goal.

During recent years the Board has carried out a conference on in-depth study of the Bible through study seminars scattered over the conference, climaxed by a series "From Information to Transformation." With this work as our foundation and taking a cue from the vision statement that effective Christian education is perhaps the most important challenge to meet the needs of society today, the Board adopted the following areas for goal development.

1. To increase the effectiveness of Christian education in local congregations the Board will develop a comprehensive plan of teacher development and training.
 - A. The plan goal is to include at least one event in each district each year that focuses on teacher **development**. (Development is concerned with the longer term process of helping teachers gain increased knowledge of the Bible and the faith and continuing personal spiritual growth.)
 - B. The plan goal is to include the holding of at least one event in each district each year with focus on teacher training. (Training is concerned with lesson planning, teaching skills and methods, discipline, etc.)
 - C. Consider holding at least one lab school each year. Small membership church lab schools will be emphasized.
2. Provide support and training for the unique role of clergy and professional Christian educators in Christian education in the local congregation by holding at least one conference event for them.
3. To increase the effective use of approved United Methodist curriculum the Board will hold cluster training events each year.

In addition, local church consultants and curriculum resources will be provided in congregations who want to explore using United Methodist curriculum. Persons will be encouraged to call Curric-U-Phone (1-800-251-8591) for information about curriculum.

4. To reach more persons so that they will become more faithful disciples the Board will provide a training event on each district to help local congregations reach for the unchurched, baby boomers, etc., by starting new classes or groups in new settings.
5. Emphasize mission education in training events, and through resources to help persons know about and be involved in mission. Local congregations will be made aware of mission study resources for all ages, the Children's Fund for Christian Mission, the Youth Service Fund and the funds of the General Board of Global Ministries.
6. In order for human sexuality education to become an integral and ongoing part of the Christian education program of local congregations at least one training event per year will be provided for leaders of children, youth, and adults.
7. Provide resources to assist local congregations in carrying out the responsibility of providing confirmation training (children, youth, and adults), through conference, district, or cluster training events.
8. Consult and cooperate with other groups in the Annual Conference who have responsibility for church extension to interpret, encourage and seek resources for starting new Sunday Schools.
9. Encourage the observance of Christian Education Week and Christian Education Sunday, which shall be observed on the third Sunday in September and shall be the first day of the full week for observing Christian Education Week.

As broad and ambitious as this program may appear, it is important to recognize it as a four to five year program, and the Board is resolved to develop and implement strategies to achieve the goals through the use of task forces and committees and by keeping the strategies focused around single purposes. Quality of events and/or resources will be top priority. Insofar as feasible, events will be held close to congregations, especially for small membership congregations. The Conference Coordinating Committee on Camping, as a part of the Christian Education Program at Camp Tanako, shall present a lesson series on Christian Vocations and the call to Christian Ministries. This curriculum shall be presented before the end of the 1991 camping season, be evaluated and revised as needed, and be made a regular feature of the camping program.

The Conference Program priority is currently in the midst of a great program of Ministry with Youth. For 1989-90 the priority is "The Year of the Child." The Board of Education recommends beginning 1990-91 the conference priority be "Reach Out," with emphasis on outreach and ministry with the unchurched, with major emphasis on reaching for the baby boomers.

Mort S. Cox, Chairman
Board of Education

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

I. WESLEY FOUNDATION CONSULTATION

The 1988 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference approved the proposal of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to evaluate the structure, program and effectiveness of the Wesley Foundation Campus Ministries within the Conference and the ecumenical United Campus Ministry at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff. In order to fulfill the intention of the Annual Conference, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (herein referred to as BHECM) retained Donald S. Manes, AICP, Planning and Management Consultant with offices in Little Rock, to prepare the study and to report his findings through written recommendations. The consultant's evaluation evolved through examining the activities and programs being undertaken in the various Wesley Foundation student centers, perceiving the revealed roles and ministries of the directors, considering the work and structure of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, investigating the budgeting process and the current system of financial and program accountability, and inquiring about the assistance being offered on the staff level by the Conference Council on Ministries and the National Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The charge to the consultant, as spread in the Conference journal, was to study all aspects and installations of campus ministry in the Conference with the idea of providing recommendations to the next Annual Conference as to the need, form, staffing and purpose of each campus ministry. The study's emphasis thus resolved was upon each campus ministry, individually, recognizing that there is no single form or format that should be, or even could be, applied to each campus ministry. In declaring that, 'The effect of this proposal would be to inform ourselves as to the best strategies for campus ministry,' BHECM offered an eight-point rationale that was printed in the 1988 Conference journal for undertaking the study whose results are summarized herein.

A. UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF AS A SPECIAL MINISTRY

The 1988 session of the Annual Conference approved the report of the Study Committee on UAPB Wesley Foundation, expressing the will of the Annual Conference that the campus ministry at UAPB be designated as a Wesley Foundation; the UAPB Wesley Foundation receive equal funding as other campus ministries supported by the Little Rock Conference; and that the Annual Conference take steps to insure that additional funding to the UAPB ministry not adversely affect the funding at the present Wesley Foundations in the Conference. BHECM has adopted a resolution authorizing the UAPB campus ministry and seeking funding for the establishment thereof as a complete Wesley Foundation in 1990.

The Consultant, on the other hand, believes that the ministry at UAPB might become a special ministry, not following traditional Wesley Foundation lines, but rather fashioned on the strength of the highly ecumenical campus ministry the Reverend C. E. McAdoo undertook at UAPB until his recent appointment to the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church in Little Rock. The United Campus Ministry at UAPB is only partially funded by the United Methodist Church, namely \$5,745 from the 1988 Annual Conference as a portion of the overall annual budget of approximately \$16,000. Other churches provide the majority of the budget, the principal being Presbyterian Church, USA; Episcopal; African Methodist Episcopal; Christian Church (Disciples of Christ); and African Methodist Episcopal Zion. The 13 member board of directors of United Campus Ministry — UAPB, includes representation from each of these sponsoring churches, but only two of whom are representatives from the United Methodist Church namely Dr. John Lindsay and Reverend John Walker.

The Consultant believes that with the increased infusion of United Methodist monies, the ecumenically based board of directors should be expanded to increase representation from the United Methodist Church, while retaining its ecumenical character. While the UAPB campus ministry should be a Wesley Foundation with all of the Church's tradition of commitment to ministry in higher education and expected

performance in light of the missional goals of the General Church, it should retain its ecumenical identity in order to build upon the strong foundation and cooperative arrangement already established at UAPB.

The mission of the campus director, who initially will also pastor the St. James United Methodist Church in Pine Bluff, should be viewed not as a chaplaincy but rather as a missionary or evangelistic ministry.

Accordingly, the Consultant has recommended to BHECM that the new campus minister be given a significant increase in budget over prior years, that funding be increased annually as the director demonstrates success in expanding the quality of campus ministry and the penetration of the United Methodist Church at UAPB and in the larger black community of Pine Bluff, that the number of United Methodists on the United Campus Ministry Board of Directors be increased as the Church's share of the budget increases but never to become a majority of the board until such time as the United Methodist Church contributes the majority of funds to the annual budget, and that the UAPB campus minister's appointment become a full-time Wesley Foundation (without pastoring a local church) within four years.

As indicated, these are the Consultant's recommendations. BHECM does not revise or alter its earlier resolution as described above.

B. BHECM DEVELOPMENT OF POLICY STATEMENTS

Continuing with the Consultant's recommendations, the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry should develop two policy statements that would be designed to further the missional goals of the General Church. These two statements are:

1. Statement of Mission — that is a statement of purpose and policies concerning the work and programs of campus ministries, emphasizing objectives to be accomplished.
2. Statement of qualifications for persons to be appointed Wesley Foundation Directors, focusing on education, experience and other pertinent requirements.

The statement of required qualifications is to be used by the Bishop and the Cabinet in making future Wesley Foundation appointments.

C. DIRECTORS BECOME FULL-TIME APPOINTMENTS

The missional work of the Wesley Foundations is serious business and requires the full-time devotion of energies and mental commitment from the campus minister. Freeing the directors from local church pastoral responsibilities would permit them to heighten the visibility of and increase the awareness of the Wesley Foundation through their making presentations in the churches of the Districts and to the many church-based groups having a natural interest in young persons. Thus, the Wesley Foundation directorships should be made full-time appointments.

Recognizing that the cost to the Conference of converting to full-time directorships will be substantial, it is proposed that the following target dates be established for the conversion to full-time directorships: Henderson State University within two years, University of Arkansas at Little Rock within three years, University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff within four years, University of Arkansas at Monticello within five years, and Southern Arkansas University at Magnolia within six years. Within six years after the 1989 Annual Conference, the five Wesley Foundations should be operating with full-time directors. The staged conversion to full-time directorships would allow the Annual Conference, the six Districts and the local Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors a sufficient time schedule to make an orderly adjustment to higher spending levels.

D. ACCOUNTABILITY AND RESPONSIVENESS TO MISSION

In recognizing that increased accountability would tend to encourage the development of new and innovative programs and activities among the campus ministers, there are several proposed revisions in the structure and organization of participating entities and in communications between staff, BHECM, the District Superintendents and the Wesley Foundation Directors.

One, while the roles of CCOM and BHECM are clearly described in the **Discipline**, the District Superintendents should become more closely involved in campus ministry. They have an innate responsibility for the witness and worship of the church; and the local campus minister needs to be responsive to the District Superintendent's pastoral guidance.

Two, the director should submit periodic written reports to CCOM staff and BHECM with copies to the designated District Superintendent(s). These reports would describe their activities and programs, relate changes in the student population, summarize presentations and interpretive meetings with local churches, identify new funding sources, assess budget performance and provide other basic information on the work and witness of the Wesley Foundation.

Additionally, the five District Superintendents who have campus ministries within their District should meet quarterly with their respective Wesley Foundation Directors to discuss the ministries, review the written reports to be submitted as described above, review budget requests and discuss expenses, and permit the District Superintendent to have more hands-on opportunity for guiding campus ministries. District Superintendents sit on each of the Wesley Foundation Boards, (most of which meet only once or sometimes twice a year), but this one-on-one meeting between the District Superintendent and the Wesley Foundation Director would serve to elevate the sense of accountability and responsiveness to mission.

Finally, the Wesley Foundation Directors should meet as a group on a quarterly basis to share their experiences, discuss their programs, seek guidance and support, and develop a unity of expression as to the witness of the Church on the university campuses in the Little Rock Conference.

E. COHERENT GOVERNANCE

The Consultant's recommendations are directed toward both BHECM and the local Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors.

The BHECM should meet at least six times a year in response to the expansion of its activities instead of the present schedule of two or three meetings a year. Three committees should be formed to provide specialization and closer scrutiny of the goals and objectives of BHECM, namely Finance, Evaluation and Program/Policy. The Evaluation Committee should review and evaluate the Directors' performance on an annual basis.

Given the proposed expansion of the workload of BHECM, it is recommended that its membership be expanded to twelve voting members in the near future, and increased to fourteen by 1992. Instead of continuing the election of at-large members at the Annual Conference, it is felt that the election of voting members of the board at district level would enhance the support of Wesley Foundations among local churches and within each District's governance. After removing the current prohibition in the structure against a local Wesley Foundation board member serving on BHECM, improved allegiance to campus ministry should be achieved through the election of voting members to BHECM as follows:

1. Chairperson elected by the Annual Conference for a quadrennial term (current practice retained).
2. One representative from each of the six Districts in the Conference, nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and ratified by the Annual Conference. Serving one year terms, the District members may serve up to four successive terms.
3. The Chairperson of each Wesley Foundation Board of Directors elected locally and ratified by the Annual Conference, each of these to serve two year terms on BHECM and as the local chairperson.
4. By 1992, add two students from Wesley Foundations, one candidate being nominated by each Wesley Foundation Director to comprise five candidates and the two student representatives on the Board being elected in the fall by the other voting members of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The two elected

students would serve one year terms.

Under this arrangement, BHECM would ultimately have 14 voting members. The current structure of having nine ex-officio members is worthy of retention, as it involves the five Wesley Foundation Directors, one District Superintendent representing the Cabinet, one CCOM Staff, and the Presidents (or appointed representatives of same) of Hendrix College and Philander Smith College.

It is further recommended that BHECM elect the local Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors from rosters provided by local nominating committees. Imbuing local Wesley Foundation Board Members with a sense of obligation to a higher authority should serve to intensify their interest in and commitment to the work of their respective campus ministries.

The size and composition of each Wesley Foundation Board of Directors should be determined locally and in light of the style of campus ministry that will be under their stewardship. Basic principles which should be observed would restructure Wesley Foundation Boards to reduce the number of clergy, be certain that students are included, and strive to appoint a selected portion of board members because of their proven fund-raising capabilities and high visibility in their community, as well as in the District. The chairpersons should serve two year terms in order to provide stability and continuity among members on the revamped BHECM and to provide them ample time to be effective Wesley Foundation Chairpersons. Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors should have four committees: Executive, Policy/Program, Finance and Personnel. The Executive Committee should meet monthly, and the other three should meet quarterly. One of the responsibilities of the Personnel Committee would be to evaluate the program performance of the Campus Minister on an annual basis. The Finance Committee would be the principle fund-raising body, the supporter of program (not incremental) budgets and the watch-dog over expenses. The Policy/Program Committee would be responsible for oversight of the policies and objectives of the campus ministry. The District Superintendent should be not only on the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors but also on its Executive Committee.

F. TOWARD REALISTIC AND SECURE FUNDING

The budget process should be revised to make it a programmatic budget rather than one involving automatic increases that are keyed to a cost-of-living index. Often times referred to as zero-base budgeting, each year is to be viewed as a new enterprise in which the budget is constructed from the ground up. This approach would make budgeting better related to the real financial needs of Wesley Foundations instead of tailoring the ministry to fit the available budget.

Inasmuch as the campus ministries would convert to full-time directorships over a staggered schedule, it is recognized and should be readily accepted that Wesley Foundations of the future will have unequal annual funding support from the Annual Conference. The Conference's interval increases in funding would be tied to the schedule of converting specific Wesley Foundations to full-time appointments. Equal funding would return after the fifth campus ministry is converted.

In order to share the financial burden with the annual conference and to strengthen locally based loyalties, each Wesley Foundation Board of Directors should have as a goal the raising of a significant portion of the annual operating budget of the campus ministry. It is possible, and even desirable that the Districts will include increased spending in their respective budgets for the support of campus ministries in the Little Rock Conference.

Furthermore, it is recommended that a special fund drive be instituted by the Little Rock Conference within two years to establish an endowment fund for the perpetual maintenance and upkeep of the physical plant of Wesley Foundation, namely student centers and parsonages. Fund raising would be outside the church apportionment system, and a period of three years should be allowed to raise a sufficient endowment to provide an income from investments adequate to maintain the physical facilities. An annual expenditure of a range of 2.5% to 4.0% of the estimated value of the physical

facilities should be the target. Subject to the determination of a task force to be appointed by the Bishop or the annual conference to determine the amount of corpus required, the Consultant has estimated that an endowment fund of \$550,000 would be required. Once established, the endowment fund would be administered by BHECM.

Until investment income from the endowment becomes available to the extent needed for annual upkeep and maintenance, it is recommended that successive Annual Conferences include a line item in the Wesley Foundation budget of approximately \$20,000 for annual maintenance and upkeep of the parsonages and student centers. This line item amount would decrease incrementally as endowment fund income increases. These funds would be administered by BHECM.

Recognizing the problems from overdue maintenance on parsonages and student centers, the Annual Conference is requested to approve line item expenditures for capital improvements and maintenance on individual Wesley Foundations as presented below.

G. HEIGHTENED VISIBILITY

Making Wesley Foundation directors full-time appointments without local church pastoral responsibilities would serve to increase the frequency of their presentations to local churches. While interpretation should be the primary emphasis, the need for increased funding of campus ministry operations should be made very plain to local churches and church-related groups. There should be ample publicity in advance of the fund-raising drive to establish an endowment fund. BHECM has voted to ask the Annual Conference to designate the second Sunday in October as Wesley Foundation Day. This would be a day on which information is distributed through local churches to church members throughout the Little Rock Conference. This effort would not include a request for contributions or funds but would rather spread the message about Wesley Foundation. The pamphlet to be prepared for October 1990 could be expanded and revised for 1991 distribution at which time the fund-raising appeal should be initiated. The "Focus on Wesley Foundation" campaign should be placed under the direction of a skilled professional in the field of advertising and public relations.

These are the recommendations on improved strategies for campus ministries that evolved through the consultation by Donald S. Manes, CCOM Staff, the campus ministers, and the Board on Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

H. REQUESTED FUNDING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is charged with presenting the financial needs for support of all ministries related to higher education. That responsibility includes Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Campus Ministries, and Wesley Foundations related to the Little Rock Annual Conference. Therefore, we present the following recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration and to the Annual Conference.

1. That \$187,424 for Hendrix College be apportioned to the Churches for 1990.
2. That \$176,936 for four Wesley Foundations be apportioned to the churches for 1990. This supports Wesley Foundations at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, the University of Arkansas at Monticello, Henderson State University, and Southern Arkansas University.
3. That \$16,800 for the Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff be apportioned to the churches for 1990.
4. That \$50,000 be apportioned to the Churches for support of Philander Smith College for 1990.
5. That full apportionment as requested for the Black College Fund (United Methodist related colleges) be apportioned to the Churches for 1990.
6. That full apportionment as requested for the Ministerial Education Fund be apportioned to the Churches for 1990.
7. That \$20,000 for annual maintenance and upkeep of parsonages and student cen-

ters at Wesley Foundations to be administered by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry be apportioned to the churches for 1990.

Southern Methodist University 1989 Report

This has been an important year of self-study, transition, and progress in the life of the University. The academic mission of SMU is being refined and clarified through a series of internal committees and the work of a Task Force on Academic Priorities. A Task Force on Financial Feasibility and one on Diversity will also report this Spring. Based upon these deliberations, I shall make recommendations to the faculty and ultimately to the Board of Trustees this Fall. I can assure you that our mission, and my vision, will be in tandem with our fiscal ability to make our plan a reality. SMU is a strong university that must continue to do well what it can do best, namely, teach undergraduate students through a broad-based program of education in a personalized living and learning environment. At the same time, we must continue the outstanding tradition of the Perkins School of Theology and the School of Law, as well as a limited number of graduate programs.

The Board of Trustees, elected in July 1988, has functioned superbly. The Board has proved to be a hard working, hands-on governing body. Its committee structure provides members with a broad understanding of policies and procedures, the opportunity for meaningful discussion, and with those, a real sense of responsibility for and to the institution. As chairperson of the Board, Ray Hunt continues to provide outstanding service and leadership.

Several initiatives have been set in motion this year that should, over the next few years, strengthen our important United Methodist ties. For example, we have increased our involvement with TUMCA by participating in its new brochure, as well as hosting a "Day at SMU" for chairpersons of the Boards of Higher Education and Ministry. We have produced for the first time at SMU a poster with tear-off forms requesting more information, which has been sent to all episcopal appointments in the South Central Jurisdiction. SMU will be the host institution for the 1990 Jurisdictional Youth Rally, in which some 2,000 United Methodist young people from throughout the Jurisdiction will be on the SMU campus July 13-19, 1990.

The Task Force on Church Relatedness, which I appointed in the fall of 1988, has made its report, which reinforces the importance of SMU's United Methodist connections and reaffirms the positive steps we are taking.

I would be remiss if I did not talk about athletics. I have been very pleased at the direction in which Athletics Director Doug Single is moving our overall program. In particular, I believe we are on the right track in renewing our football program with integrity and in a manner that is consistent with the mission of the University.

After almost two years as SMU's president, I am pleased to report that we continue to make progress in meeting our current challenges, and we pursue with increased vitality our quest toward excellence as an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye
President
February 1989

Perkins School Of Theology

Concern over the effect on seminary education of the increasing number of "second career" students was raised during the year with the observation that this population now represents 65% of enrollments. This involves more part-time students who choose courses for convenience as much as content. Previous life experiences are difficult to credit for these persons. Broader interpretations by the church of study requirements for ministerial qualification burdens seminaries with responding to these factors with integ-

ity, while aiding the church in meeting increasing demands to train persons adequately for ministry.

Student enrollment this year maintained a balance with last year, with 271 in the Master of Divinity degree program and distribution among other degrees totalling 417 for the fall, with a small rise to 423 in the spring. Women constitute 38% of the students in all programs and the combination of Asian Americans, African American, Hispanic students reaching a total of 63, with 31 internationals. The ages of students showed the largest segment in ages 25-34, though a significant number are in the 40-49 age range.

Renewal of a sort other than theological has been the norm this year as the Perkins Chapel and the Bridwell Library have undergone redecoration and major renovation. The Chapel received its regular face-lift, with general painting and clean-up accomplished during December and January.

The Bridwell Library has functioned "in exile" for almost the whole year, while total renovation of the building has been accomplished. Circulating collections were shifted to a dormitory basement, while staff dispersed to other office locations. With the reopening in March, services of the library for students and researchers will be vastly improved. Carefully designed reading rooms, private study carrels, conservation facilities, galleries and archival storage will constitute one of the foremost research and knowledge facilities in this part of the world.

Emphasis on the Ministerial Education Fund remains crucial as the annual base of local church support for ministerial studies in the seminary. The Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign continues for Perkins as we seek to improve the endowment that is essential to the perpetuity of support for student financial assistance, the Intern program and other important facets of education for ministers in training. Several significant estate gifts were gratefully received, including \$65,000 for the Fern Woodhull-Oden Memorial Scholarship Fund; \$500,000 for a lectureship on the arts as interpreters of religious faiths and practices, and \$160,000 for the Faculty Development Program funded jointly by the Lilly Endowment. A new program, Partners With Perkins, seeks special gifts with an emphasis on International students and general scholarship support from persons able and interested in this type of investment.

New faculty this year include Dr. Thomas William Spann and the Rev. Marilyn Spurrell Atkins in the Intern Program; Dr. Yap Kim Hao of Malaysia and Singapore has been Visiting Professor of World Christianity. Bishop James S. Thomas retired from the Eastern Ohio Conference and came as Distinguished Visiting Professor of Practical Theology. Bishop John Wesley Hardt became Bishop in Residence upon retirement from the Oklahoma Conference. Dr. Ruth Tiffany Barnhouse retires this year. We were saddened by the death of Bishop W. McFerrin Store, who had served eight years as Bishop in Residence, following retirement from the episcopacy.

Search committees for five faculty positions that are coming open due to retirements began early in 1989, driven by inspiring visions that Perkins may equip itself and its students to meet the challenges of ministry in the 21st Century.

James E. Kirby, Dean
February, 1989

Saint Paul School Of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Little Rock Annual Conference by preparing persons for effective leadership in the church.

Throughout our first thirty years of service our focus has been squarely on the local church. In a survey of laity and clergy, when asked what word or phrase first came to their minds when they heard the name of Saint Paul School of Theology, the overwhelming response was "local church." That has been our past; it is also our future.

The effectiveness of Saint Paul and your other seminaries cannot be separated from the commitment and capabilities of those in the church who respond to God's call to ministry. Seminaries and churches together have the responsibility of consistently lifting before persons the challenge to respond to God's invitation to serve. The challenges fac-

ing the church in the years ahead demand the very best leadership possible. This will be particularly true in the United Methodist Church in the coming decade when the number of retirements of pastors will increase dramatically over the past decade.

We at Saint Paul thank you for your generous support of theological education at Saint Paul and the other United Methodist seminaries. The thirteen United Methodist seminaries comprise perhaps the finest family of denominational seminaries in the United States. You can be proud of all thirteen. We work together very well and want to make it possible for every United Methodist student to be able to attend a United Methodist seminary.

In our thirtieth academic year, many significant events occurred. Dr. Eleanor Scott Meyers came to Saint Paul from Union Theological Seminary in New York City as our third Academic Dean. Harold C. Washington joined our faculty in Old Testament. Two faculty members announced their retirements, Dr. Carl Bangs, Professor of Historical Theology, and Dr. Gilbert Ferrell, Associate Professor of Church Administration.

The William K. McElvaney Chair in Preaching was established in September with Dr. Eugene L. Lowry named as the first occupant. A major curriculum revision took place. It keeps the integrated, interdisciplinary approach to theological education but is much more flexible, making it easier for students who find it necessary to go part-time. Last year we did a survey of 10,000 lay persons and 300 clergy leaders of the church asking what they felt to be most important in the preparation of pastors and leaders. The survey has been extremely helpful in focusing areas of curricular need and priority.

We appreciate your support and seek your involvement. We at Saint Paul can do our work well only when we stay in close and ongoing dialogue and relationship with those of you in the churches who brought us into being, who have supported us through the years, and for whom we are preparing a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr.
President

Hendrix College

It is a privilege for Hendrix College to report to the United Methodist Church of Arkansas, for it was that church which gave birth to the college a little more than 100 years ago. The church has faithfully continued its support of the college across the years. Hendrix has not forgotten her origins.

It is deep in the nature of Hendrix to be concerned about the spiritual goodness, character, human thriving, and the good life.

The college holds fast to the church's expectation that it strive to be the best educational institution possible. In every way Hendrix seeks to prepare students with rigorous academic studies, to develop written and oral communication skills, and to provide opportunities for culturally relevant liberal education within the context of the Judeo-Christian heritage.

The Hendrix report to the conferences last year ended with a commitment to look for ways to strengthen the college's relationship to the church and "to demonstrate our appreciation for the support the church has given Hendrix." We have taken several steps.

Hendrix Fellowship Teams. This year the college has reinstituted a program known as Fellowship Teams. Groups of four to six students and a staff advisor go (on invitation) into local United Methodist Churches where team members teach a class of young people, serve as liturgists in worship, give a children's sermon, sing a solo, preach, direct recreation, give 2-minute talks on Hendrix, show videos on Hendrix, and lead discussion groups. Hendrix wants the impact of this program to be a genuine "thank you" to the church and a presentation of the college to the local church. The program is also very meaningful to our students. We have made six visits and will do three more spring term. The teams have had three times as many invitations from churches as they have been able to fill.

Preaching Workshop. There will be a pastor's preaching workshop at Hendrix October

12-14, 1989. All the plans have not yet been completed, but we believe it will be a helpful session.

Recognition Of Church Leaders. Hendrix continues a program established as part of her centennial celebration, that annually recognizes selected church leaders who have distinguished themselves in the fields of Christian Education and Social Awareness. These awards were established in memory of Mary and Ira Brumley (Education) and Ethel K. Millar (Social Awareness).

Religious Studies. Year after year the college makes its facilities available for church functions. Under the auspices of the Marshall T. Steel Center for the Study of Religion and Philosophy, Hendrix continues to bring to campus programs designed to enrich the lives of United Methodist laity and clergy. The Hendrix library houses a growing historical center for Arkansas Methodism. Faculty and staff members are available to give lectures, preach, and teach Sunday School in local churches. Students interested in the professional ministry are organized and have a staff counselor. They meet regularly to give each other support and to study matters of current interest.

State Of The College. The \$16.8 million Campaign for Hendrix will draw to a close in just a few months. On March 20, 1989, the college had collected \$14.9 million in cash and pledges. Money is also being raised to refurbish Raney Hall, a women's residence hall. Part of the campaign's success results from the support of United Methodists who went considerably beyond their goal (\$425,000) of providing seating for Staples Auditorium. Also, for the first time in history the churches of Arkansas Methodism contributed more than \$300,000 to the annual fund in 1988 which is also part of the campaign.

Enrollment. Hendrix began the 1988-89 school year with 1,029 students, 46 percent men and 54 percent women. Methodists make up 35 percent of the enrollment. There are 5 percent black students and 1 percent international. Eighty-five percent live in college housing, and 87 percent of the students are from Arkansas.

Financial Assistance. Sixty-nine percent of all students receive some form of financial aid. Dependents of United Methodist ministers and ministerial students receive an automatic one-half tuition scholarship from the college. Dependents of ministers of other denominations also receive special scholarship assistance. Grants of this nature total \$140,000 for 1988-89.

Financial Aid. The college believes financial conditions should not be the deciding factor on whether a student chooses Hendrix. The college works with students and families to develop a financial aid package designed to meet the demonstrated need of that student.

Miscellaneous Statistics. There are 67 full-time equivalent faculty members at Hendrix. Seventy-seven percent hold doctorates and 92 percent have appropriate terminal degrees. Sixty-four percent are tenured. The faculty-student ratio is 15 to 1, and the average class during the winter term was 19.

The market value of the college's endowment fund was about \$43 million on July 31, 1988. The total operating budget of the college in 1988-89 is \$12.225 million. The college continues to have a strong fiscal history and anticipates balancing its budget for the 32nd consecutive year on July 31, 1989.

Hendrix Highlights. The college was named in THE FISKE GUIDE TO COLLEGES as "something this side of remarkable . . ." It was listed in PETERSON'S GUIDE TO COMPETITIVE COLLEGES and was recognized in GOOD HOUSEKEEPING magazine's October, 1988, issue as one of the 50 best educational values in the nation. Hendrix students have received Watson Fellows for five consecutive years. The college again has been listed in THE BEST BUYS IN COLLEGE EDUCATION. It was recognized in CHANGING TIMES magazine as one of the 50 best buys in education and has been described by North Central Association as one of the outstanding, small liberal arts colleges in the country.

Our commitment to the church is this: Hendrix will continue to strive to equip her graduates for service in God's creation.

Philander Smith College Little Rock, Arkansas

Philander Smith College made significant improvements in its endeavors during the past year under the capable leadership of Dr. Myer L. Titus, President, who completed his first year as CEO February 1, 1989.

Student headcount enrollment is up 8% for the 1988 Fall Term over the 1987 Fall Term — 594 and 550 students respectively. The physical environment of the campus has been improved. Improvements include renovations in the Administration Building, the College Cafeteria and Snack Bar. Campus lighting has been improved and campus security has been strengthened.

Undergirded by the ideals of Christianity in the great tradition of The United Methodist Church, the faculty continues to maintain excellence in teaching, learning and research. With regard to research, in 1989 a faculty member visited South Africa on grant funds pursuant to the scientific research he conducts at the College designed to impact on the economic and social welfare of Third World people.

For the first time in recent years, Philander Smith College was represented at all United Methodist Annual Conferences assigned to it to visit in 1988 in interest of the Black College Fund (BCF) and the College. President Titus visited Annual Conferences in Arkansas, Missouri, and Kansas.

The College's alumni is showing increased interest in supporting their Alma Mater. During its Annual Convention in 1988, the National Alumni Association awarded the College \$25,000. The Association also pledged to buy the College a heavy duty commercial bus. During the President's Inauguration in October, 1988, an alumnus did a fundraiser which netted the College approximately \$11,000.

The Commission on Black Colleges, Nashville, Tennessee, approved the College for continued funding from the Black College Fund after the Commission's on-site visit to the campus November, 1988. The North Central Association of Colleges and Schools approved the College's annual report showing its progress on student recruitment, fiscal management, fund-raising and the endowment.

Sound fiscal management continues to be practiced at the College. It finished the fiscal year, 1987-88, in the black; and its annual audit by professionals was received with only minor exceptions. Significant improvements were made in the insurance benefits to college personnel. The faculty received a 15% increase in salary and the staff received 8%.

Fund-raising continues to be a high priority, inasmuch as additional financial support to the College is critical. Proposals amounting to \$392,388 have been submitted to various agencies. The College raised \$54,148 in cash and pledges during the 1988 United Negro College Fund (UNCF) campaign and the UNCF Telethon aired on television December, 1988. Funds from a proposal submitted to Federal, State, and other agencies have been received in the amount of \$1,667,193 to support various education programs.

The intercollegiate basketball teams (Men and Women) and the Collegiate Choir continue to play important roles in the positive morale of our students as well as serve as ambassadors for the College.

The College is optimistic about its future as a viable United Methodist institution of higher education.

Dr. Crawford J. Mims

Provost & Executive Assistant to the President

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

"Building the Faith" as young Christians in the United Methodist Church has been the theme for the 1988-89 Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Our programming this year has included strengthening the district events, working with the Annual Conference Priority Task Force, continued leadership training and promoting Youth Service Fund.

Our six districts have had a variety of events and opportunities for connectional fellowship, and worship; as well as offering training events for adult workers with youth.

Members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries served on the committees which put together Spiritfest and Spiritquest, two priority task force sponsored events for spiritual growth.

For the second year in a row, the Youth Service Fund went over \$6,400. First UMC Crossett was the top giving UMYF, and England UMC had the most dollars given per youth. There were five churches whose giving averaged \$10.00 or more per youth: England; St. James, Pine Bluff; Crossett; DeQueen; and Warren. We are especially grateful to these churches for their commitment to YSF.

One of the highlights of our year was participation by 62 youth and adults in Youth '88 in Macomb, Illinois last August. Funds from Warren First UMC and Grand Avenue UMC, Hot Springs, along with some conference monies helped sponsor three delegates from Sierra Leone, West Africa and one from West Germany. This international flavor to our caravan was an educational and spirit-filled experience that will always be remembered. Jason Phillips, Roderick Thompson and Tara Everitt are delegates from our Annual Conference selected to participate in a South Central Jurisdictional sponsored "Mission of Peace" to the Soviet Union and Poland in July.

The CCYM appreciates the continued support of the conference.

Tara Everitt, President CCYM
Lu Harding, Coordinator CCYM

Mount Sequoyah Assembly Administrator — Donald H. Waddell

The Olin C. Bailey Center has been completed and is serving the needs of the South Central Jurisdiction. Mount Sequoyah was favored by the jurisdiction in its 1988 session in New Orleans with the approval of funding for the construction of this 5,000 square foot building. It serves as a place for 250 persons to meet in a seminar setting.

Funding for this new addition will be apportioned to the churches in 1990 which will raise the \$300,000 cost of the building in four years. This will be in addition to the present apportionment of \$60,000 per year which is used to support the existing program of Mount Sequoyah.

New Trustees were introduced to the board this year after election by the jurisdiction. Outstanding persons from all seventeen Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction serve on this board along with three bishops. From the Little Rock annual conference we have the able assistance of BISHOP RICHARD B. WILKE who will serve on the Executive Committee; and MR. W. E. HASTING who will serve on the Budget and Finance Committee.

A theme was selected for 1989 which features the rose. A new event will be held in August 1989, called the "Festival of Roses." New roses have been planted near the cafeteria to augment the two hundred roses already growing on the grounds.

In conjunction with the University of Arkansas, Mount Sequoyah will hold its first Elderhostel program. This fine educational program has been around for more than a decade but in recent years has increased in importance. We are pleased to offer this addition to programming for retired persons.

A jurisdictional work camp was planned for 1989 with the intention of joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of this facility which serves the entire area.

The Trustees have started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Persons who are able to generate \$1,000 or more of new support are to be honored during Bishop's Week. Such generosity is the life's blood of the institution helping to insure its future place of importance, serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the Little Rock annual conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join into events held on the mountain top in this "Year of the Rose."

Lydia Patterson Institute

The year 1988 has been an exciting one for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and Student Body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

This year marked our 75th Anniversary, and was highlighted by numerous activities which included a full week of Homecoming Activities, a vigorous Diamond Jubilee Financial Campaign in which many alumni and friends participated and a highly successful Christmas Matching Fund Campaign. We have experienced an unprecedented level of renewed alumni interest in Lydia Patterson.

Our enrollment has grown by 21% and has climbed to 350. This has necessitated new classes and additional staff. The turnover rate in our teaching staff was only one this year. This fact bespeaks the commitment that our teachers have to the purposes for which Lydia Patterson Institute has traditionally stood.

L.P.I.'s personnel are committed to an uncompromised academic standard that is demanding, and will enable our graduates to compete at the collegiate level. We undergird these high academic standards by very intentional spiritual nurture that will challenge our student body not only to acknowledge Christ in their life but to adopt His standards in their lives.

Our financial circumstances have varied, month by month, from stable to critical. We are, however, grateful for the commitment of many individuals and congregations from across the entire Jurisdiction whose regular support have enabled us to fulfill our ministry and to meet our obligations . . . at times under considerable stress. It has been nothing short of amazing to see how God has provided for all our needs, and how the connectionalism of our South Central Jurisdiction has come into play with blessed consistency.

The Mission for which God brought Lydia Patterson Institute into being in 1913 continues to be our mandate today. It is:

- A. To represent the Christian faith as understood by the United Methodist Church;
- B. To provide quality bi-lingual, cross-cultural, academic education;
- C. To provide a center where local church leaders, clergy and lay, may receive training and experience in effecting Christian witness and ministry with persons of other ethnic and racial backgrounds; and
- D. To develop leadership skills in persons interested in cross-cultural and international positions in Christian Ministry.

I trust that even as our friends from across the Jurisdiction and around the world faithfully remember us in their daily prayer and with the financial resources, that they will plan to visit us and see the fruit of their trust in the Ministry that is being lived out each day at Lydia Patterson Institute.

In Christ's love
Alfredo T. Grout Q.,
President

Board Of Ordained Ministry Policy Statement [1988 Discipline References]

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work within the framework of the current **Discipline** of The United Methodist Church.
- B. The officers elected by the Board are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Registrar, Associate Registrar and Candidacy Registrar. Other officers shall be appointed by the Chairperson.
- C. The Executive Committee is the elected officers, the Chairperson of the Conference Relations Committee, the Chairperson of the Probationer's Committee, the Chairperson of the Evaluation Committee, the Chairperson of Continuing Education and the Cabinet representative(s).

- D. The Board is divided into classes who may serve a maximum of eight years. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference [Par. 733.a].
- E. The Board shall meet in the fall, at mid-year, and on call of the Chairperson.
- F. The Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry [Par. 752.1]. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.
- G. The Board's sources of income shall be:
 - 1. A designated amount from the Conference Council on Administration for administrative costs.
 - 2. Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.
 - 3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.
- H. The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.
- I. Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

- A. The first step into the ordained ministry of The United Methodist Church is to consult with one's pastor concerning a personal "call to ministry." If after the consultation, one desires to explore ordained ministry, he/she shall write to the Superintendent of his/her District requesting to be enrolled in Candidacy Studies. The District Superintendent will provide an enrollment form and appoint a Supervising Pastor. A booklet, "**Steps to Ordained Ministry — The Little Rock Conference**" will be given to each person as a guideline to be followed.
- B. The Board shall maintain a list of qualified Supervising Pastors. This list shall be mailed to District Superintendents annually. Supervising Pastors shall be selected by the Candidacy Registrar and approved by the District Superintendents and the Board.
- C. All Supervising Pastors, and those nominated to become Supervising Pastors, shall attend training events to be scheduled by the Board as needed.

SECTION III: LOCAL PASTOR'S LICENSE

- A. Local Pastor's License School
 - 1. An annual School for persons seeking a Local Pastor's License shall be held jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Arkansas Conference.
 - 2. The School's Planning Committee shall be: The Chairperson, the Associate Registrar, and the Candidacy Registrar.
 - 3. In agreement with the North Arkansas Conference Board, the Little Rock Conference Board shall:
 - a. Provide one-half of the administrative costs of the School.
 - b. Provide two faculty members.
 - c. Provide the Dean for the first two years of each quadrennium.
 - d. Provide a Registrar for Little Rock Conference students.
 - e. Pay room, board and travel for the two faculty members and the Dean [when the Dean is from the Little Rock Conference], plus an honorarium of \$100 for each faculty member and Dean.
 - f. Reimburse the cost of books, room, and board for Little Rock Conference students who successfully complete the School.
 - 4. An evaluation of each student shall be forwarded to the Associate Registrar, the Candidacy Registrar, and the student's District Superintendent by the Dean.
 - 5. The Local Pastor's License School requirement is waived for the following:
 - a. Those who have completed at least one-half of the requirements for a seminary

degree at an approved seminary.

- b. Those United Methodist pastors in Full Connection who transfer to the Little Rock Conference.
- c. Those who have completed an approved Local Pastor's License School in another Annual Conference.

B. All persons receiving a Local Pastor's License shall have completed a psychological evaluation [See Section VI] and shall have been named to an appointment.

SECTION IV: COURSE OF STUDY AND ADVANCED COURSE OF STUDY

A. Persons desiring to enter the five-year Course of Study shall:

- 1. Be recommended by their District Superintendent.
- 2. Forward to the Associate Registrar a registration form annually by March 15.

B. Persons desiring to enter the Advanced Course of Study shall:

- 1. Apply to Associate Registrar by March 15.
- 2. Appear before the Board requesting permission to enroll.
 - a. Permission is based on a person's exceptional promise for ordained ministry.
 - b. Completion of the Advanced Course of Study does not imply recommendation for Probationary Membership.
- 3. Meet all disciplinary [Par. 416] and Board requirements.

C. Financial assistance from the Board includes:

- 1. Tuition, registration fees, room, and board each year for the five-year Course of Study.
- 2. Tuition only for those enrolled in correspondence courses.
- 3. Reimbursement of up to \$135 for each completed course in the Advanced Course of Study.

SECTION V: RELATIONSHIP TO SEMINARY STUDENTS

A. Persons planning to enter seminary and expect to serve in the Little Rock Conference must meet with the Board prior to enrolling in a seminary.

B. Those desiring to receive financial aid from the Board while attending seminary shall:

- 1. Meet with the Board prior to requesting assistance.
- 2. Complete all requirements for "Candidacy for Ministry" [Par. 404].
- 3. Complete a baccalaureate degree from a college/university listed by the University Senate; or a competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college/university listed by the University Senate.
- 4. Maintain a grade point average sufficient to insure graduation.
- 5. Maintain a current mailing address with the Registrar.

C. Financial assistance is provided through the Ministerial Education Fund.

- 1. Financial assistance is in the form of a loan which may be repaid through service in United Methodist ministry at the rate of one year of service for each year of financial assistance received, following seminary graduation.
- 2. The loan is secured by a legally binding note signed by those receiving financial assistance. In the event that the student does not enter United Methodist ministry, or serve long enough to repay the loan, the loan shall become due and interest from the date of issuance shall be applied. A repayment schedule shall begin within six months.

D. The financial application process shall be:

- 1. Request from the Registrar the application and note forms.
- 2. Forward the completed forms to your District Superintendent for approval. The District Superintendent will return your form to the Registrar.
- 3. Release and mail to the Registrar grade reports and/or transcripts for the previous semester.
- 4. Applications must be received by September 1 for the fall semester; January 15 for the spring semester; and June 15 for the summer term(s).

E. Additional guidelines for receiving financial assistance:

1. Assistance is available for students in the basic seminary degree program, or in completion of History, Doctrine and Polity Courses. Advanced seminary degree programs are excluded.
 2. Full assistance is available to full-time students. Part-time students may receive aid on a pro-rata basis.
 3. Assistance may be received for four academic years only.
 4. Courses not completed require the student to refund to the Board the portion of assistance received for that course(s). Additional assistance may not be granted until this requirement is met.
 5. Assistance for summer terms will be based on the number of academic hours taken in comparison with a regular semester's full-time academic load.
- F. Amount of financial assistance available shall be:
1. The Board shall review annually the maximum amount of assistance available, based on a percentage of the seminary's tuition cost.
 2. The current assistance is up to thirty percent (30%) of the tuition cost.
 3. Financial assistance shall not exceed \$7,000 annually to any seminarian.
 4. Grants for United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity courses may not exceed \$250 [See Section IX; 2.b].
- G. Emergency Aid:
1. Additional aid for emergency situations may be granted to seminary students when requested: for health reasons, or for those having critical personal or family needs.
 2. The Executive Committee must approve the request for emergency aid in an amount not to exceed \$400. Emergency grants beyond this amount shall be considered by the Board.

SECTION VI: PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATIONS

- A. A one-time psychological evaluation is required for all persons to be eligible for an appointment in the Little Rock Conference.
1. Those who may apply for readmission to ministerial appointment will receive an additional psychological evaluation.
 2. An additional psychological evaluation may be required during the ordination process if deemed advisable by the Board.
- B. The psychologist(s) shall be selected by the Board.
- C. The cost of the evaluation shall be paid by the Board except for persons seeking readmission.
- D. The evaluation procedure is as follows:
1. Names of persons to be appointed with a Local Pastor's License shall be reported to the Associate Registrar by the District Superintendent.
 2. The Registrar shall report to the Associate Registrar those who are candidate for Probationary Membership, Associate Membership, Readmission, or Recognition of Orders from other denominations.
 3. The Associate Registrar shall submit the full list of those approved for an evaluation to the psychologist(s).
 4. The candidate will contact the psychologist to schedule an appointment.
- E. The evaluation shall include:
1. A minimum of two personal interviews.
 - a) An introductory interview will be prior to the psychologist's reading of test results.
 - b) A second interview will follow the testing to interpret results.
 2. If additional interviews are recommended by the psychologist, the cost will be paid by the candidate.
- F. On receipt of a signed release by the candidate, the psychologist will present a written evaluation of the candidate to the Evaluation Committee of the Board. Deadlines for receiving such reports shall be October 1 and March 1.
1. The Evaluation Committee's recommendation shall be communicated to the ap-

propriate District Superintendent when a candidate is seeking the Local Pastor's License. Recommendations for all other persons shall be communicated to the Board.

2. The Board shall only have access to the full results of a person's psychological evaluation when deemed necessary by the Evaluation Committee.
 3. Candidates unwilling to sign a form to release results of their evaluation will be discontinued.
- G. The permission form to release a psychological evaluation reads:

I (Candidate's Name), do hereby grant permission to (Psychologist's Name), to release his/her evaluation of my test scores and interviews to members of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference. I understand this evaluation may be used in the application process for admission into the Little Rock Annual Conference. I further understand that the Board of Ordained Ministry has the right to discontinue my application should I refuse to make this evaluation available to them.

I also understand this permission to release this written evaluation grants permission to the Board of Ordained Ministry to use this information in the interview process. I do also give my permission to (Psychologist's Name) to use this evaluation without reference to my name for the purpose of research only. No other use of this evaluation may be made without my express written consent.

Date

Candidate's Signature

Psychologist's Name

Chairperson, Evaluation Committee

- H. Written evaluations become the joint property of the Board, held in administrative confidence by the Evaluation Committee and the psychologist(s), and of the individuals. Results of the evaluation may not be released to anyone else without the express written consent of the candidate. The evaluations shall be held in the possession of the psychologist for a period of time not to exceed three years following admission of the candidate to membership in the Conference, whether in full connection or as an associate member. After the three year period, the written evaluations may be destroyed or converted to a protected anonymous status for the purpose of research only.
- I. Any candidate who is denied ordination or admission into the Annual Conference may request permission of the Board to obtain a second opinion from a psychiatric or psychological professional mutually agreeable to the candidate and the Board. Costs of a second evaluation shall be borne by the candidate. The Board will consider evaluations from a second professional as part of the total application process for the candidate.

SECTION VII: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

- A. Candidates who have completed all educational requirements are serving a full-time appointment, and are applicants for admission into full membership and ordination, shall enter into a probationary process for a period of not less than two years.
- B. This process shall be coordinated and supervised by the Probationer's Committee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be in full accordance with the disciplinary requirements and such other requirements as deemed necessary by the Annual Conference [Pars. 413-416].
- C. The purpose of the probationary process is to support each probationary members with caring groups. These groups are invited to explore with the probationer the possibilities and challenges of ordained ministry and his/her growth in ministry.
- D. Basic to the caring process is the establishment of a local Committee of Concern which is the official committee on the local level representing the Probationer's Com-

mittee of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee of Concern functions in the following ways:

1. To help the probationer meet the requirements for full conference membership.
 2. To enable the probationer to make transitions into the ministry with support and guidance.
 3. To encourage the probationer to examine the issues of effectiveness in ministry with regard to his/her own performance.
 4. To give opportunity for each committee member to grow in ministry and self understanding.
- E. The Committee of Concern shall be composed of the following persons:
1. The probationer.
 2. An elder, chosen by the probationer.
 3. Four lay persons [two men and two women, if possible] chosen by the probationer, after consultation with the Chairperson of the Committee of Concern.
 4. The Chairperson [an elder appointed by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry].
- F. The concept of the Committee of Concern presupposes a sense of covenant with one another in the group, with Christ, and with the Church. The mutual counselling relationship of the Committee is of paramount importance.
- G. In consultation with the District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Committee of Concern, the Committee and others, the probationer will develop a "Growth Covenant" stating his/her personal goals for growth as a person and pastor during the process.
- H. The Probationer's Committee will design a two-year program of growth opportunities, seminars, evaluations, retreats, and other requirements which must be completed in total by the probationer. Either the probationer or the Board may recommend the extension of the two year process if deemed advisable.
- I. By February 1st of the second year of probation, the probationer shall present to the Committee of Concern and to the Chairperson of the Probationer's Committee a written sermon, a teaching outline of a book of the Bible [the book will be assigned by the Probationer's Committee], and answers to the doctrinal questions required for Conference membership [Par. 414]. Other work may also be required.
- J. The probationer shall be required to complete a health and psychological exam in keeping with the provisions of the **Discipline** [Par. 414.4].

SECTION VIII: CONTINUING EDUCATION

- A. Pastors are encouraged to earn at least two continuing education units per year. A continuing education unit is ten hours of instruction.
- B. Following is the policy for continuing education grants from the Board:
1. Full-time pastors may receive up to \$150 annually, if an equal amount is provided by the church and/or the applicant. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. This matching requirement may be waived for those who receive less than \$4,000 above Equitable Salary.
 2. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Continuing Education. All requests relating to continuing education funds shall be directed to the Chairperson of the said committee.
 3. In hardship cases: a) Pastors can apply for a grant to attend Pastor's School. Such help will be granted only after other avenues for aid have been exhausted; b) Pastors may apply for an amount not to exceed \$300 annually.
 4. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any seminary.

SECTION IX: ENTRY, EXIT, READMISSION TO CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

A. Entry

1. Requests for Conference Membership and Ordination
 - a. For associate and probationary membership, and/or deacon's orders, the candidate shall make application through their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The District Committee shall forward their recommendations to the Registrar of the Board by October 1 of each year.
 - b. For full membership, and/or elder's orders, application shall be made to the Registrar of the Board by the candidate by October 1.
 - c. All requests for Conference membership shall be on file with the Registrar at least nine months prior to the session of Annual Conference.
 - d. Psychological testing is required for all persons seeking their first relationship with the Conference, except for elders in full connection transferring into the Conference [see Section VI].
 - e. A medical examination is required for all persons seeking a first time relationship with the Conference, except full members transferring into the Conference. The examination is to be on a prescribed form. The Board will reimburse the applicant up to \$40 for the examination. Any additional expenses [i.e. special tests] will be the responsibility of the applicant.
2. Entry from Other Denominations
 - a. The Board shall follow specifically the provisions of Pars. 426.2 and 427.2-5 of the **Discipline**.
 - b. Ministers from other denominations seeking entry into United Methodist ministry shall:
 - ... Make no change in denominational or church affiliation prior to an interview with the Board.
 - ... Serve under appointment for not less than twenty-four months with their present credentials before any Conference relationship may be recommended by the Board.
 - ... Complete the Local Pastor's License School within twelve months of service under United Methodist appointment.
 - ... Complete courses in United Methodist history, doctrine and polity within twenty-four months of service in The United Methodist Church. An amount, not to exceed \$250, may be granted the person upon completion of these studies.
 - ... Meet at least quarterly with a Counseling Elder assigned by the Board for guidance and counsel concerning the conduct of United Methodist ministry.
3. Upon becoming a probationary member, one shall enter and satisfactorily complete the probationary process [See Section VII].
4. Upon applying for membership as a probationary, associate or full member, one shall complete all requirements of the Board, including the supplying of transcripts of educational records, a health examination, a psychological evaluation, written materials [biographical statement, sermon and responses to disciplinary questions and work], and a recommendation from one's seminary, where applicable. Instructions for all of the above are provided by the Board.

B. Exiting

1. Whenever, and for whatever reason, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship leaves that relationship the exiting shall be reviewed and approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry per requirements of the **Discipline**.
2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Board minutes the stated reason(s) for him/her exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.

3. Disciplinary procedures shall be followed as listed in the following paragraphs of the **Discipline**:
- a. Discontinuance from Probationary Membership [Par. 418]
 - b. Leave of Absence [Par. 448]
 - c. Maternity/Paternity Leave [Par. 449]
 - d. Disability Leave [Par. 450]
 - e. Retirement [Par. 451]
 - f. Honorable Location [Par. 452.1]
 - g. Withdrawal to United with Another Denomination [Par. 452.2]
 - h. Surrender of the Ordained Ministerial Office [Par. 452.3]
 - i. Withdrawal under Complaints or Charges [Par. 452.4]
 - j. Trial [Par. 453.2]
 - k. Administrative Location [Par. 453.3]
- C. Readmission to Conference Relationship
- 1. All requests for readmission to the Annual Conference for an appointment shall be presented to the Board of Ordained Ministry ninety days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference, unless stated otherwise in the **Discipline**.
 - 2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Board Secretary and Registrar at the time of exiting.
 - 3. All persons requesting readmission to a Conference relationship are required to submit to a psychological evaluation as prescribed in Section VI. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission. A person returning from a Leave of Absence may have this requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
 - 4. The following disciplinary procedures will be followed by the Conference for persons seeking readmission:
 - a. Return from Leave of Absence [Par. 448]
 - b. Return from Disability Leave [Par. 450.3]
 - c. Readmission to Probationary Membership [Par. 454]
 - d. Readmission after Honorable Location or Administrative Location [Par. 455]
 - e. Readmission after Surrender of the Ministerial Office [Par. 456]
 - f. Readmission after Termination by Action of the Annual Conference [Par. 457]
 - 5. A person seeking readmission after having received Honorable Location, Administrative Location, or who surrendered the Ministerial Office shall serve a minimum of one year as a Local Pastor prior to receiving Conference relationship and credentials previously held.

**Budget For The Little Rock Conference Board
Of Ordained Ministry For 1990**

FROM CFA FUNDS (Administrative Costs)

Administration	\$ 2,850
Board Expense	2,500
Campus Visits	1,000
Probationers Committee	2,400
Supervising Pastors	400
Health Exams	400
Psychological Exams	3,500
Conference Relations	150
	<hr/>
	\$13,200

FROM MEF FUNDS (Program Costs)

Seminary Scholarship Grants	\$25,000
Continuing Education	4,600
Course of Study	9,000
Emergency Fund	1,500

License to Preach School	2,000
Pastors' School	2,000
Diaconal Ministers	2,500
	<hr/>
	\$46,600
TOTAL	\$59,800

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Purpose

The purpose of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is to study the needs and resources of the Conference, relative to professional ministry careers and to interpret Diaconal Ministry throughout the conference, to seek to enlist persons of all races and ethnic origins; to guide persons interested in these careers through the process of training, certification, and consecration. The Board shall also assist in the personal/professional growth of certified and consecrated professionals in the church.

Goals

The goals of the Board for the 1988-92 quadrennium are

1. Improve administration of records and maintenance of standards for certification and consecration.
2. Recruit persons in various forms of diaconal ministry.
3. Interpret diaconal ministry and the certification process
 - a) through networks established in the conference, such as United Methodist Women, district youth coordinators, and camps and colleges
 - b) by developing visuals and publicity instruments.
4. Expand Arkansas' settings for lay professional ministry by
 - a) developing a model for ethnic churches to employ or share a diaconal minister
 - b) facilitating use of lay professionals in cooperative parishes, small membership churches, and denominational positions
 - c) recruiting and encouraging persons in diaconal forms of ministry in ethnic churches in our conference
 - d) establishing a clearinghouse for churches seeking staff and persons seeking professional positions.
5. Improve support systems for persons in forms of diaconal ministry through
 - a) retreats and covenant groups
 - b) inclusion and recognition of retired diaconal ministers
 - c) becoming informed about insurance and benefits available and accessed by lay professionals.

Policy Statement

The minimum starting salary and benefits of persons who are certified by the United Methodist Church and/or Diaconal Ministers serving full-time in a United Methodist Church shall be commensurate with those of a beginning ordained minister.

Scholarship Fund

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall maintain a scholarship fund for candidates preparing for Diaconal Ministry as follows:

1. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through a master's degree at the theological or graduate school approved by the University Senate of the UMC.
2. For those fulfilling candidacy requirements through the UM Foundational Studies
3. Each applicant may receive up to \$275 per year. Aid will be granted on the basis of need and availability of funds. Due to limited funds, transportation is not covered. Candidates may apply for the balance of tuition/expense cost from the General Board of Diaconal Ministry and/or the local church. In the last quarter of the year, according to availability of unspent funds, additional or emergency aid may be granted.
4. Candidates may make application for financial aid to the Committee on Scholarship and Continuing Education. Send applications to the Vice Chairperson of the Board. Diaconal Ministers are required to earn 1 continuing education unit or 10 contact

hours in equivalent study each year. Financial aid is available for continuing education. The following shall serve as policy guidelines:

1. Each Diaconal Minister may apply for \$150 annually, if an equal amount is matched by the local church and/or minister. The matching requirement may be waived at the discretion of the Committee on Scholarship. CE funds shall be used for tuition, room, and board. Aid will be granted based upon the date of application and availability of funds.
2. Persons seeking financial aid for CE shall secure an application from the Vice Chairperson of the Board.
3. The Committee on Scholarship and CE shall review applications by Jan. 31 and June 30 of each year.

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

Church Addresses shown also indicate the appointment for the respective Diaconal Minister.

1. Candidates who have completed all requirements and have been approved for consecration as Diaconal Ministers at this session of the Annual Conference are:
M. Anne Burnette, Music Director, First United Methodist
 230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639
 Certified in Music and Consecrated 6-13-1989.
2. Who continue as Diaconal Ministers presently under service appointments are:
Len D. Bobo Consecrated June, 1978
 Pulaski Heights United Methodist, Little Rock,
 Certification: Director of Music
Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield Consecrated May, 1983
 First United Methodist, Arkadelphia
 Certification: Associate in Christian Education
Jenni Lynn Douglas Consecrated June 1983
 Mabelvale United Methodist Church, Mabelvale, AR
 Certification: Minister of Christian Education
David Allen Glaze Consecrated May, 1988
 Trinity United Methodist church, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Director of Music
Lu Harding Consecrated June, 1986
 First United Methodist Church, Warren, AR
 Certification: Associate in Christian Education
Patricia Villines Hicks Consecrated June, 1986
 St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Associate in Music
James R. "Rusty" Johnson Consecrated June, 1987
 First United Methodist Church, Magnolia, AR
 Certification: Associate in Christian Education
Laverne Keahey Consecrated June, 1985
 St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Associate in Christian Education
Gregory Taylor Consecrated May, 1988
 First United Methodist Church, Benton, AR
 Certification: Director of Christian Education and Music
Felix Thompson Consecrated June, 1977
 St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Director of Music
Martha L. Thompson Consecrated June, 1977
 St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Director of Music
3. Who are reinstated as diaconal Ministers? None.

4. Who have TRANSFERRED IN during the past year? None.
5. Who have TRANSFERRED OUT during the past year?
 Laura McDonald from FUMC Hot Springs, AR
 to the Kentucky Conference.
 Mike Parker from Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, AR
 to the Dallas Conference.
6. Diaconal Ministers on leaves of absence:
 Richard Scott
 Margaret Davis Freeman
7. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal minister terminated by annual conference action? None.
8. Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers.
 A. This year:
 Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72209
 (Consecrated 1976)
 B. Previously:
 Meredith Cravens, P.O. Box 466, Mabelvale, AR 72103
 (Consecrated 1979)
 Mary Frances Garrett, 1009 Main St., Crossett, AR 71635
 (Consecrated June, 1977)
 Olive Smith, 1800 N. Harrison, Little Rock, AR 72207
 (Consecrated May 31, 1978)
 Ruth Wells Snyder, 1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers, AR 72756
 (Consecrated 1968)
9. The following are those in official candidacy:
 Lori Smith Harrison, Ed. Asst., FUMC, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730
 Wayne Kerr, Music Asst., St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
 Dorris Parker, Ed. Asst., Duncan UMC, P.O. Box 4704, Little Rock, AR 72214
10. The following are those in the Mentor Process and exploring Diaconal Ministry:
 David Steele Bridger, Barbara Bloomfield, Pam Fish, Donna Flenniken, Lori Smith Harrison, Lynn Lindsey, John Palmer, Pat Parette, Dorris Parker, Sylvia Wray.

**GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES, DEACONESS
 AND/OR HOME MISSIONARY APPOINTMENTS:**

a) Active:

Mrs. Nancy (David) Hardy, (Certified Nurse Midwife)
 Central AR Clinic Obstetrics & Gynecology
 3100 Malvern Avenue, #401
 Hot Springs, AR 71901

b) Retired:

Nancy M. Cabean, (Deaconess), Rt. 1 Box 249, Lockesburg, AR 71846
 Mr. C. Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks Drive, Little Rock, AR 72209 (Retiring 5-31-89)

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also receives, reviews and recommends certification and recertification of persons qualified in specific professional areas.

PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. COMPLETED CERTIFICATION PROCESS THIS PAST YEAR: None.
2. RENEWED CERTIFICATIONS For 1989:

Directors of Christian Education:

**** Gregory Ritchey Taylor**
 First United Methodist Church
 Benton, AR 72015

Minister of Education:

- ** Jenni Douglas, Minister of Christian Education
Mabelvale United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103

Associate In Christian Education:

- ** Eva Sue McDonald Crutchfield, First United Methodist Arkadelphia
1222 Haddock, Arkadelphia, AR 71901
- ** Lu Harding, First United Methodist
111 W. Church St.
Warren, AR 71671
- ** James R. "Rusty" Johnson, First United Methodist
P.O. Box 296
Magnolia, AR 71753
- ** LaVerne Keahey, St. James United Methodist
321 Pleasant Valley Drive
Little Rock, AR 72202
Cecilia Kelley, Highland Valley UMC
15524 Rock Creek Pkwy.
Little Rock, AR 72211
Richard M. McAfee
Rt. 5 Box 670, Hope, AR 71801
Nancy McSpadden, First United Methodist
317 S. Main St.
Monticello, AR 71655

**** Diaconal Minister****Educational Assistants:**

(An Undergraduate Degree and taking Classes toward Certification.)

- Lori Smith Harrison, Ed. Asst., FUMC
201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730
- Lynn W. Lindsey, Pulaski Heights UMC.
P.O. Box 5525, Little Rock, AR 72225-5125
- Fran Nelson, First United Methodist Church
723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
- Pat Parette, Trinity UMC,
1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207
- Patti Ragland, First United Methodist Church,
307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160

3. TRANSFERRED IN: None.

4. TRANSFERRED OUT:

Laura McDonald from First United Methodist, Hot Springs, AR to the Kentucky Conference.

Mike Parker from Pulaski Heights U.M. Church to the Dallas Conference.

5. DISCONTINUED: None.

PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

Certified:

1. During the past year the following persons have been certified: None.

Certification Renewed:

2. During the past year the certification of the following persons have been renewed:

Directors Of Music:

- Lynn Bauman
- ** Len Bobo, Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 5125, Little Rock, AR 72225-5125
- * M. Anne Burnette, Dumas United Methodist Church
230 Court St., Dumas, AR 71639
- ** David Allen Glaze, Trinity United Methodist Church
1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Kerry Johnston, First United Methodist Church
 P.O. Box 296, Magnolia, AR 71753
 Evy Lamb, Grand Avenue United Methodist Church
 705 S. Grand, Stuttgart, AR 72160
 John Palmer, First United Methodist Church,
 307 E. 4th St., Stuttgart, AR 72160
 Joyce J. Swinney, Mabelvale United Methodist Church
 P.O. Box 131, Mabelvale, AR 72103

** Gregory Taylor, First United Methodist Church
 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

** G. Felix Thompson, Jr., St. James UMC
 321 Pleasant Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72212

** Martha L. Thompson, St. James UMC
 321 Pleasant Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72212

Ministers Of Music: None.

Associates In Music:

Elizabeth Armstrong, Quapaw Quarter UMC
 1600 S. Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72206

** Patricia Villines Hicks, St. James United Methodist Church
 321 Pleasant Valley Rd., Little Rock, AR 72212

3. TRANSFERRED IN:

During the past year the following certified persons have transferred into this conference:

* M. Anne Burnette from the Memphis, Tenn. Conference.
 To Dumas First United Methodist.

4. TRANSFERRED OUT:

During the past year the following certified persons have transferred out of the conference:

George Black from Dumas, UMC to North Arkansas Conference.

5. DISCONTINUED:

During the past year the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: None.

6. MUSIC ASSISTANTS:

The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants:

David Steele Bridger, Asbury United Methodist Church
 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212

*** Donna Baber Flenniken, Piney Grove UMC,
 4115 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913
 Johathan Wayne Kerr, St. James United Methodist Church
 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
 Sylvia Wray, Asbury United Methodist Church
 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71753

* Consecrated Diaconal Minister this Annual Conference, 1989.

** Diaconal Minister

*** Educational Experience approved in lieu of College Degree, Bd. Action Spring 1988.

Commission On Equitable Salary And Mission Salary Supplement Policy Statement

All requests for Equitable Salary grants shall be received before grants for mission salary supplement are considered. Equitable Salary needs shall have prior claim on available funds.

I. The Commission shall recommend to Annual Conference the amount for Equita-

ble Salary to begin on January 1st. The Commission shall recommend the maximum amount of Equitable Salary monies that a charge may receive (Para. 722.8). This amount shall be effective on January 1st.

- II. The Minimum Salary for a pastor approved by the Annual Conference for 1990 year shall be:

Full-Time Full Member	\$20,000
Full-Time Associate Member or Probationary	\$19,000
Full-Time Local Pastor	\$18,000
- III. In a church and/or charge which salary is below the Equitable Salary minimum all salary increases, up to the minimum, will not result in a reduction in the church and/or charge receiving the support. All increases over the minimum will result in $\frac{1}{2}$ the amount being deducted from the church and/or charge Equitable Salary Support.
When a pastoral charge is made, an adjustment will be made in the church and/or charge Equitable Salary support so that the church and/or charge does not receive Equitable Salary support above the minimum.
- IV. In the event of insufficient funds to meet all claims, each charge shall share proportionately from the funds available.
- V. Equitable Salary Support shall have prior claim over Mission Salary Supplement in the event of insufficient funds.
- VI. Church and/or charge with associate pastors will not receive Equitable Salary Support.
- VII. The Commission shall report the amount paid during the fiscal year to each charge and minister.
- VIII. The above plan of distribution of funds be made effective June of 1989.
- IX. Equitable Salary Grants
 1. The District Superintendent shall work with each church and/or charge within his/her District to develop a sound financial policy for each church, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission may request a written report from said Superintendent before granting salary support for a church and/or charge.
 2. A church and/or charge receiving Equitable Salary shall make a reasonable effort to pay their apportionments in full.
 3. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission through their respective District Superintendent no later than January 20.
 4. Pastoral assignment shall be full-time (Para. 441 & 441.1) except that the Commission shall consider applications whose pastoral supply is appointed in accordance with para 441.2 & 437.2.
 5. In exceptional cases approved by the Cabinet, any requirements above except #4 may be waived by the Commission.
- X. The Equitable Salary Commission shall be empowered to designate a portion of the Equitable Salary Fund for Mission Salary Supplement provided that Mission Salary Supplement shall not exceed the balance anticipated for the year after Equitable Salary grants have been approved.
- XI. Mission Salary Supplement Grants
 1. The District Superintendent shall work with each church and/or charge within his/her District to develop a sound financial policy for each church, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission may request a written report from said Superintendent before granting salary support for a church and/or charge.
 2. The church and/or charge shall make application to the Commission through their respective District Superintendent no later than January 20.
 3. Exceptional cases may be declared by the Commission from the above requirements and waived on recommendation by the District Superintendent provided the Commission may request in writing, from the District Super-

intendent in whose District the church and/or charge resides, the reasons for the exceptional circumstances.

- XII. All grants from Mission Salary Supplement shall be reported by the Commission to the Annual Conference.
- XIII. Adjustments may be made by the Commission at the beginning of the fiscal year when such adjustments are necessitated by a change of appointment or realignment of the charge — or by a new salary arrangement voted by the Charge Conference.

Equitable Salaries And Mission Salaries Budget For CY 1989

	Equitable Salary	Mission Salary	Total Salary
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT			
Carthage/New Hope/Tulip/Hunter's Chapel/ Waverly	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 3,000
Christ of The Hills (Hot Springs Village)	3,000	4,018	7,018
Daisy	1,500		1,500
Dalark/Bethlehem	2,500	2,000	4,500
Delight/Antoine/Smyrna	1,470		1,470
Haven	3,320	2,000	5,320
Keith Memorial/Rolla/L' Eau Fraiss	500		500
Valley Grove	1,350		1,350
TOTAL	15,140	9,518	24,658
CAMDEN DISTRICT			
Bradley (delete June 1)	833.30		833.30
Chidester: Mt. Moriah	1,500		1,500
Magnolia Circuit	1,200		1,200
Village/Ebenezer	900		900
Welcome/New Era (Add June 1)	1,166.62		1,166.62
TOTAL	5,599.92		5,599.92
HOPE DISTRICT			
Ebenezer/Scott Memorial		2,000	2,000
Hall Memorial/Turner Memorial		5,000	5,000
Macedonia Charge		5,200	5,200
Rondo/Pleasant Hill	1,000		1,000
St. John/Fulton (Hope)	2,000		2,000
Washington Charge		1,000	1,000
Wesley Chapel/Wiley Chapel		2,400	2,400
TOTAL	3,000	15,600	18,600
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT			
Capitol View	1,735		1,735
Hoover (Associate)		2,400	2,400
Hunter		3,260	3,260
Hunter (Associate)		3,600	3,600
Metro Youth Ministries		1,200	1,200
New Haven		1,500	1,500
Quapaw Quarter Church		2,400	2,400
Sardis		1,750	1,750
Sweet Home		1,200	1,200
White Memorial		2,400	2,400
TOTAL	1,735	19,610	21,345
MONTICELLO DISTRICT			
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	2,100	900	3,000
Gould Parish		840	840

	Equitable Salary	Mission Salary	Total Salary
Monticello Circuit	715		715
St. Charles/Pleasant Grove	4,701		4,701
Waller's Chapel/Ft. Hill/Zion		1,518	1,518
Watson Circuit		2,000	2,000
TOTAL	<u>7,516</u>	<u>5,258</u>	<u>12,774</u>
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT			
Hickory Plains/Hebron (delete April 1)	499.98		499.98
Redfield	1,500		1,500
Roe Circuit	2,208.27		2,208.27
St. James, Lonoke (delete June 1)	250		250
St. Mark	<u>1,500</u>		<u>1,500</u>
TOTAL	<u>5,958.25</u>		<u>5,958.25</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$38,949.17</u>	<u>\$49,986</u>	<u>\$88,935.17</u>

Board Of Trustees United Methodist Church Center

The Board of Trustees met separately and with members of the Long Range Planning Committee during 1988 and 1989.

After studying a number of options related to the possible relocation of the United Methodist Church, we recommend to the Annual Conference that the United Methodist Church Center remain at its present location, First United Methodist Church, Little Rock.

We express thanks to members of the study groups, consultants and others who worked with us.

F. Gladwin Connell, Chairman
Jean Major, Secretary

Camp Tanako: Report To Annual Conference: 1989

FROM: CAMP TANAKO BOARD

Camp Tanako was organized in 1948 and all of the buildings now in use were built between that time and 1952. Therefore, all of our buildings are approaching 40 years old. In the meantime, we have been able to afford only minimal repairs and rehabilitation due to limited budget.

In the early 1980's, it became obvious that we had to look at the overall camp, facilities and programs, to see what the camp should now be and what it should become.

Our Master Planning process began in 1983 and the Master Plan was completed in 1986. We have delayed asking for any special apportionment for three years due to other programs which were in process.

Last year at Annual Conference, the Tanako Board asked for and got Conference approval to raise money on our own for Phase I. At that Conference, we told you that we would be back during Annual Conference of 1989 to request special apportionment items for the completion of Phase I and Phase II. We have worked very hard within the past year and are proud to report that without a Conference-wide program, we have raised over \$325,000 in cash and pledges to underwrite four of the eight cabin complexes. Three are now completed.

We are very pleased with this progress and are very pleased to find that we have such loyal support all over the conference.

Earlier this spring, the Tanako Board asked for CCOM approval for a special apportionment totaling \$1,500,000 of construction dollars to complete Phase I and build Phase II.

Completion of Phase I includes the final four cabin complexes, including all utilities, furniture, and street and parking improvements in the cabin area itself.

Phase II is the gymatorium which includes a large open air meeting hall, heated and air conditioned meeting rooms, all utilities, furniture, parking lot, two new tennis courts and swimming pool improvements.

The total cost of the two phases if built in the fall and winter of this year, 1989, will be \$1,500,000.00.

After several discussions with CCOM, CFA, the Cabinet and Laity over the Conference, we have modified our request to the proposal below, which we feel is very attainable for the Conference and the local churches.

The Goal:

1. That Camp Tanako be established as a development priority and build the needed facilities, as defined below.

2. Secure \$570,000 for the construction of four new cabin complexes, sewer work, road work, and interest over a period of two years — 1990 and 1991. This amount shall be raised as follows:

A. \$165,000 shall be apportioned to the churches each year, 1990 and 1991, as a separate line item, upon adoption by the Conference. The line item shall be called "Camp Tanako Development Priority."

B. A Minimum of \$120,000 shall be raised by special solicitations each year.

The Proposal:

1. The Camp Tanako Board requests the 1989 session of Annual Conference, after receiving approval of the Cabinet and the Council on Finance and Administration, to accept a \$165,000 apportionment for two years, beginning in 1990.

2. We request a continuation of the permission to the Tanako Board of Trustees to contact individuals, foundations and corporations seeking gifts to further develop Tanako.

3. Upon acceptance of the apportionment by the Annual Conference, the Tanako Board of Trustees shall be authorized to borrow funds, for a period of two and one-half years, to build new cabins and do site work and road improvements. The maximum the Trustees shall be authorized to borrow shall be \$250,000 without the permission of the Executive Committee of CFA.

4. As soon as the sufficient funds are assured to build additional facilities, the Tanako Board of Trustees shall be authorized to sign the necessary contracts, including borrowing additional funds.

5. Designate Sunday, September 10, 1989 as "Camp Tanako Sunday." Provide a brochure to churches noting . . .

. . . cabins already built, and how funds were raised.

. . . summer camping experiences and availability of the camp to churches and church groups throughout the year. Emphasize that the cabins are winterized.

. . . pictures of people in camps.

. . . at least two testimonials concerning what the camp has meant to persons. Suggestion: One testimonial from a youth who attended a summer 1989 session, and one from an adult who attended the camp as a youth.

Observe Sunday, September 9, 1990 as "Tanako Sunday" and provide a different brochure, noting development progress.

6. The Tanako Board of Trustees and the Camping Committee shall work diligently to schedule camps throughout the year, and provide leadership to create excitement about the Camp.

The Camp Tanako Board of Trustees urges your prayerful consideration of this proposal. We hope that yesterday you were as pleased with the progress at the camp as we have been.

Sincerely,
Jim Wilson

Report To The Annual Conference On

Long Range Planning Of The United Methodist Children's Home

IN 1897 a group of concerned church leaders approached the conference about a need to effectively relate to orphans in our state. That concern culminated with the State of Arkansas granting a charter for the Methodist Orphanage in 1899.

The Orphanage received its first orphan in February, 1902. No one knows how many orphans found good homes because of the work of the Methodist Orphanage.

IN 1907 it was determined that the original house on Commerce Street in Little Rock was no longer filling the need. Land was purchased and a more suitable facility was erected at 16th and Elm. The move was completed in 1910.

IN THE MID-1940's the rambling, single structure at 16th & Elm was deemed less than adequate and the child care facility was relocated on the northeast corner of the recently purchased 80 acre tract of land that was bounded by 20th Street, 28th Street, Fillmore Street and Hays Street (University).

When the Home moved to the Fillmore location (in 1947) the needs of children being served had so changed that the mission and name of the Home was changed from "orphanage" to "The Methodist Children's Home."

CHANGE! It has been said that "the only thing that is constant, is change."

The crying need of today's children is not that of finding adoptive parents for orphaned children; nor is "bed and breakfast" the most pressing issue.

The term most often heard today is the "at-risk" child. It is not a baby without a crib, it is teenagers on streets that are filled with drug/smuth peddlers. It is children whose natural parents either don't care, or are not capable of helping their children through the terrible maze of growing up to be healthy, wholesome adults.

These kids need a stable base in a well-rounded society. They don't (so much) need to be isolated from society in an institution. They really need to be integrated as a functioning part of a strong, healthy society. They don't need a peer group made up predominately of other youths like themselves. They need to be nurtured in a setting where acceptable role models can be observed and with whom they can naturally interact.

More than 18 months ago the Trustees of UMCH made the decision to take an in-depth look at who we were and what it was we were trying to do; to see where we were and what we were really doing in serving the needs of "at-risk" children. They voted (in November, 1987) to retain a professional consulting firm to do this study for us. In doing this study, the planners sorted through every aspect of the Home. They also delved into the entire community of professional child care as well as identifying some areas of need in the juvenile population. They left no stones unturned, either inside or outside our agency.

Just over one year ago (May 1988) the consultants made their report to our Trustees. The Trustees, recognizing the value of this study, authorized the Chairperson to appoint a Long Range Planning Committee to receive this report. That Committee was charged with the task of taking the planning and management study; digesting, researching and bringing back to the Board their findings and recommendations for the future of the Home.

That Committee and those chosen as resource persons to the Committee consisted of: four clergy members of the Board (all of whom are, or have served as District Superintendents), one lay member of the Board (the Executive Director of the Arkansas Methodist Foundation), one qualified and certified researcher for studies, one licensed social worker (our Director of Children & Family Services), and one Ph.D. in Psychology (our Director of Professional Services).

The Committee chose Dr. C. Ray Hozendorf to chair the Committee. Dr. Hozendorf, in his systematic and dedicated manner, led the Committee to a conclusive end. I want you to listen closely as he walks you swiftly through this year long study that has resulted in some daring radical changes that should open a whole new world of exciting service to

children/youth whose future may well rest in our hands. Dr. Hozendorf.

Bishop Wilke and members of the Little Rock Annual Conference, thank you for the privilege of speaking to you on behalf of the United Methodist Children's Home and the exciting changes the Board of Directors has approved. The change of direction from campus oriented to community based group homes is one of the most exciting things that has happened.

Every member of the Long Range Planning Committee has worked diligently to study the need, to understand the situation under which we have been operating, to discover the alternatives and to recommend a plan that would allow the Children's Home to fulfill its mission and purpose, which is "to develop each child to his fullest potential physically, mentally, and spiritually, to provide a decent home life, adequate food and clothes, and an opportunity for an education and an environment conducive to spiritual growth. This is to be done through a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served, without regard to race, creed, or national origin, and through residential care, foster home care, group home services, etc."

Various members of the Committee visited the Louisiana Children's Home, the Texas Children's Home and the North Carolina Conference Children's Home. On other occasions members met with the deputy director of the Arkansas Department of Human Services, with Bishop Wilke and with others to secure insights and knowledge of human service needs and policies. After gathering as much information as we could the Committee formulated its recommendations.

The statement of purpose includes the phrase: "to have an environment conducive to spiritual growth." As the Committee considered this aspect of our mission we determined that our experience with the Magnolia and Searcy group homes was much more stable and far more conducive to the atmosphere for spiritual growth, such neighborhoods being more community and church oriented.

The following changes in strategy of the UMCH were unanimously approved by the Board of Directors on May 16.

1. That additional community based group homes be established with properly equipped, trained and funded teaching parents. The community would be asked to be involved in a supportive manner and committed to this relationship on a continuous basis. The group home system would emphasize the teaching of basic values, morals and ethics in a supportive family style environment. The community based group home has proven to be a superior approach for teaching social, academic, maintenance and self help skills in a supportive family relationship.

2. Develop the Independent Living Program approved by the Directors some eighteen months ago for older youth, aged 18-21, and move forward in this program as rapidly as possible.

3. Foster Home Care is the number one placement of children by Human Service. The United Methodist Children's Home is capable of promoting, locating, training personnel, and maintaining a network of foster homes. The Home will pursue this strategy enthusiastically and with commitment of personnel and financial resources.

4. When all the children who are under our care have been cared for adequately, and each staff member given individual and proper concern, the 27.7 acres on S. Fillmore may be offered for sale. The appraisal and the land use study which has been approved and are approaching completion will be of inestimable value in determining the future use of the property.

5. The plan is that the administrative offices remain in Little Rock, with the professional staff relating to the community based group homes. You may ask, are you going to have a home in Little Rock or North Little Rock? Any county in the state can have a home. It will depend on meeting the supportive conditions mentioned previously.

What will you do with the proceeds of any possible sale? We would like to place all proceeds received in the endowment fund, if and when such sale should occur. We only have \$1,427,000.00 in the endowment now. Some of the money may have to be used in establishing homes, but we hope the communities will help with the actual buildings.

Will we ever need this campus again? It was the considered judgment of the study committee that if the present trends of the area continue that the campus would become less acceptable as a sight for a human services location with the passing of time.

We used to have other group homes at Fort Smith and Arkadelphia, but abandoned them, why are we going back to them? We were fifteen years ahead of the times on the Fort Smith home. The two homes in Arkadelphia were never United Methodist Children's Homes. They were Clark County owned. UMCH provided personnel and funding for the residents.

The plans we have presented are long range plans. It will take about two years to provide for the present group of children. The process of securing a location for future community based group homes and finding foster homes and training foster parents will be developing over a ten year period.

Through the ninety year history of the Children's Home you have trusted your trustees and supported the Home generously. Today we ask for your continued trust and support. It has been said that troubled children come from troubled homes. This plan offers United Methodists of Arkansas the opportunity to minister to troubled youth and troubled families. You are asked to (1) give of your interest and time to help secure community based group homes; (2) continue to give generously to the Christmas Offering and through your memorials, wills and bequests; and (3) pray for the Children's Home and for the guidance of the Holy Spirit as we seek to minister to troubled children and troubled families.

United Methodist Women

The United Methodist Women of the Little Rock Conference are a varied group. We are married, single, divorced, widowed, single parents, grandmothers, housewives, gainfully employed, retired, young, old, black and white. We are different shapes and sizes as well as colors. But we have a common denominator. We are concerned about God's children and because of that we are in Mission. We work within our organization and throughout the whole Church.

More than 200 of us gathered at Camp Tanako on September 15, 1988 for a conference wide day apart where we considered "Dimension of Prayer." There was also a district retreat in each of the districts during the year. The 1989 day apart will again be at Tanako on Saturday, September 23rd.

The Annual Meeting was held at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, in Little Rock, on October 22nd with the theme Children of God — Hope for the World. Our speaker, Mary Lou Blakeman, a psychologist working with children in schools in the New Orleans area and the wife of a District Superintendent reminded us that we have a long tradition as women who care. God gives us whatever is necessary to do the task. We must listen to God's love and get up each morning ready to do the task. It was my personal privilege at this meeting to present the retiring president, Leona Bonsall, with a full complement of Special Membership Recognition pins — one of every denomination available. This was made possible by gifts from units and individuals in every district who gave more than \$3,350.00 to mission to show their love and appreciation for Leona.

Women's Division has asked every conference to increase its pledge-undesignated giving for each of the years 1988, 1989, and 1990. We increased our pledge \$8,000.00 for 1988 and paid it in full — \$128,000.00. We sent just over \$22,000.00, a large part for Aldersgate, in supplemental gifts making over \$150,000.00 sent to the Women's Division for Mission in 1988 and much more was spent in our local churches and communities. Our pledge for 1989 is increased to \$140,000.00.

We appreciate the support of Bishop Wilke and all the local ministers who gave over the Morning Worship service to the United Methodist Women on January 29th or an alternate Sunday. The reports we've had have been good ones. Many women had the responsibility and opportunity to participate in varying ways that were new to them and their congregations. If you missed the January Sunday, it isn't too late to choose another

date. United Methodist Women's Sunday will be an annual event and we hope that every church will participate in 1990. Both clergy and laity (men and women) have said they learned things they didn't know about United Methodist Women through these services.

Our districts have taken the boundary changes in stride and for the most part made the necessary adjustments. In addition to the retreats mentioned previously, each district has had some informative and inspirational programs and training sessions.

While United Methodist Women have a zest for Mission, it seems that this zest did not extend to evaluation reports this year. Fewer members were reported for this year but only 76% of our units reported. All other indications deny a membership loss — especially increased giving.

The past year, our women have studied "Ruth and Esther," "Faces of Poverty in our Midst," and "South Africa." This year, with annual Conference later than usual, our Conference Officers have a schedule conflict, in that they are due in Oklahoma City for the start of West Gulf Regional School at noon, Tuesday, June 13th. In addition to update instruction for officers, at Oklahoma City University, and again at Arkansas Area School of Mission in August, this year we will study "Psalms," "The World of Islam," and "The Philippines."

Two Women's Division staff members and three directors will present a leadership development workshop for our Conference Officers, Nominating Committee, and District Presidents at Aldersgate the weekend of April 7-9.

A five year campaign for children began in 1988. Many local units were already involved in projects to help children. All units are asked to assess the needs in their area, and work either with existing groups or start new projects to meet children's needs.

While 1988's annual meeting topic was children, in 1989 our theme will be "Youth Our Responsibility of Today — Our Investment in Tomorrow." This annual meeting will be at First United Methodist Church, Malvern October 7, 1989.

Several units in our conference have been saving Campbell soup labels to be used to buy equipment for McCurdy or other schools. Any units supporting other schools may continue to do so, and all others are asked to save labels from all Campbell products. McCurdy School, in Espanola, New Mexico, is one of our National Division projects.

The Conference Executive Committee voted to ask the local units to participate in a second new project Conference wide — the Women's Watchcare Network. They will be monitoring and reporting the activities of hate groups and also reporting abuse of women and children. I feel that awareness can be a powerful motivator.

When the Executive Committee met in February, May of 1990 seemed far in the future. It's getting closer for the United Methodist Women's Assembly in Kansas City, MO, May 3-6. With it being 8-10 hours away we anticipate the need to charter a bus or busses to go. We will give a \$200.00 scholarship to attend the Assembly (which is the program meeting of the Quadrennium).

So you can see that United Methodist Women have been productive, are staying active, and plan to continue to be a vital part of both receiving and giving God's love and care in the Little Rock Conference.

Jimmie Lee Stephens
Conference President

Report Of Work Area On Church And Society

In response to the action of the Annual Conference last year, a Task Group was set up to determine a course of action that would provide education and direction for the Little Rock Conference in AIDS ministry. The following actions were taken by that Task Group:

(1) Appropriate informational material was secured and distributed in our conference mailings.

(2) A high priority was set on providing training for clergy and others who are likely to be called upon to counsel persons with AIDS and related conditions, or their families. It

was determined that this should be an area event so the Task Group was enlarged to include representatives of the North Arkansas Conference. Dr. Ronald H. Sunderland, a Research Fellow at the Institute of Religion in Houston and the co-author of three books related to AIDS Ministry and the Religious Community was selected as the leader. This event — “Can You Face AIDS in Your Congregation?” — was held at Pulaski Heights UMC on February 28th with 70 persons participating, representing 10 denominations and 2 institutions. Dr. Sunderland defined three major actions the church can take to fight the AIDS epidemic — focus on education, establish ministries as an example to the community, and establish or join ecumenical caretaking programs to assist AIDS patients. He warned “how we respond to this crisis may determine the integrity of the religious community as conveyors of the Gospel.”

(3) We supported the Arkansas AIDS foundation through a monetary gift to the operational fund and through the service of several United Methodists on the Religious Advisory Committee currently chaired by Dr. Tyler Thompson of Pulaski Heights UMC. Because of the interest generated in our community following our training event, we were contacted by the Associated Catholic Charities of New Orleans with an offer to fund a part time director for AIDS Ministry in Arkansas. They were seeking an ecumenical sponsor so the Advisory Committee is working with them to make this come about. Funding will be by ACC from a grant they received to assist local churches in educational and training programs for ministry.

A second Task Group was formed to define priorities for the Work Area. District representatives on Church and Society as well as representatives of United Methodist Women, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race were asked to participate. The following concerns were identified as priorities among many concerns proposed:

(1) It is a primary responsibility to work with district and local representatives to clarify and interpret the position of the Church as passed by General Conference and stated in our Social Principles and the Book of Resolutions and to explore the responsibilities of the Church and Society representative. To this end we recommend that districts specify Church and Society as one facet of “My Job Workshops” or similar training programs. Further, assistance will be provided, on request, to help local churches understand our responsibilities.

(2) Since most of the programs of Church and Society related to the compassionate ministries of Christ to all humanity, but particularly to those who cannot be their own advocates, a training event will be sponsored by Church and Society to develop advocacy skills in our membership.

(3) In the area of AIDS Ministry the Task Group recommended that we continue intensive education and ministry. We will assemble training tools that are appropriate for various age levels and make them available to districts and local churches. Requests will be made to the Board of Managers of Pastors School and the Planning Team for the Area School of Christian Mission to include a significant segment of AIDS training in those schools in 1990. It is further recommended that an AIDS Awareness Day be observed by the conference in 1990. Dr. Thomson and the Reverend Norwood Jones of St. James UMC will be the Coordinators of our AIDS Ministry.

(4) While a number of environmental and ecological concerns were identified, for the present we would like to recommend to our churches that they use paper products in lieu of styrofoam/plastic products, which are non-biodegradable. This would be of economic as well as ecological benefit to our part of the state.

The other major action we plan for 1989-1990 is in the area of Peace With Justice. Because of the funds that have been collected on Peace With Justice Sunday the last few years we have funds available for work in this area. We hope to have a United Nations related event in the fall and a “Parenting for Peace” seminar next spring. We encourage the churches to participate in “Trick or Treat for UNICEF” in October.

I am pleased to announce that Mr. Jim Wohlleb of First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, will be our Peace With Justice Coordinator.

In keeping with our Conference Priorities for this year and the next, we have a deep concern about many issues that relate to children and youth such as in education and health care. We are particularly concerned about the rise in the numbers of youth who experience teenage pregnancies, substance abuse and suicides. Therefore we recommend the establishment of an Area Committee to research statistics and data for Arkansas and to determine a recommended course of action which would address these problems.

With the numerous issues that face our church and our society, we have a full agenda before us. It takes commitment and enormous courage to deal with many of them, but we certainly are going to undertake the journey!

We have four sponsored resolutions to present.

Ruby Lee Jackson

Work Area On Church And Society

Resolution: Against Institution Of A Lottery In Arkansas

WHEREAS: there are forces at work in our state which are proposing the institution of a lottery in Arkansas to raise money for schools and/or other purposes, and

WHEREAS: the United Methodist Church historically has stood in opposition to gambling "as a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life and destructive of good government,"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

that the Little Rock Conference express our opposition to a lottery in Arkansas and that this opposition be conveyed to our Governor and to the members of the Arkansas Legislature.

RUBY LEE JACKSON, Chair
Little Rock Conference Work
Area on Church and Society

Resolution: Ku Klux Klan And Other Hate Groups In The U.S.A.

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has expressed its opposition to all forms of racism and anti-semitism in the past, and

WHEREAS, Racism still exists in the United States, including our own state, and

WHEREAS, In recent months an Arkansan has been elected to the leadership of the National Ku Klux Klan and increased activity may be expected in the future, and activities of other hate groups in Arkansas continue to take place,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

That the Little Rock Conference reaffirm its opposition to the Ku Klux Klan and all other hate groups and that we continue to educate our members as to the insidiousness of these groups, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That we call upon our government and its agencies to assure that law enforcement personnel take necessary steps to maintain accurate records on racist violence and bring to justice the perpetrators of such violence and intimidation.

Ruby Lee Jackson, Chair
Work Area on Church and Society
Co-sponsored by Commission on
Religion and Race
Maxine Waller, Chair

Resolution: Commendation Of Dr. Jocelyn Elders, Director Of Arkansas State Health Department

WHEREAS, there is clear evidence that many Arkansas children do not receive even the most basic health care, and

WHEREAS, the State of Arkansas has a high rate of incidence of abuse and neglect of its children, and

WHEREAS, Arkansas continues to be among the highest states in the nation in terms of teenage pregnancies, and

WHEREAS, it is felt that school based health clinics could be a first step in addressing these crises, and

WHEREAS, Dr. Jocelyn Elders has been unstinting in her crusade for improved health care for the underprivileged children in Arkansas and her actions have been clearly consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Little Rock Annual Conference commend Dr. Elders for her courageous witness and support her proposal for school-based health clinics in the State of Arkansas.

Rubye Lee Jackson, Chair
Work Area on Church and Society

**Resolution On "The Charter For Racial Justice Policies
In An Interdependent Global Community"**

WHEREAS, the central message of the New Testament is the reconciling love of God through his Son, Jesus Christ, and

WHEREAS, we are called to live together as one through Christ who has reconciled us and has called us to be peace makers in the world, and

WHEREAS, racism is wrong and is sinful, and

WHEREAS, the General Conference in 1980 through the adoptions of **A CHARTER FOR RACIAL JUSTICE POLICIES IN AN INTERDEPENDENT GLOBAL COMMUNITY**, among other things, called upon the Church to:

"... Create opportunities in local churches to deal honestly with the existing racist attitudes and social distance between members, deepening the Christian commitment to be the Church where all racial groups and economic classes come together;

"... Create workshops and seminars in local churches to study, understand, and appreciate the historical and cultural contributions of each race to the Church and community;

"... Increase local churches' awareness of the continuing needs for equal education, housing, employment and medical care for all members of the community and to create opportunities to work for these things across racial lines . . ."

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Little Rock Conference, beginning this year call upon its local churches to institute studies, seminars, workshops, or other learning experiences based on **The Charter for Racial Justice Policies in an Interdependent Global Community**, and thus provide our membership with an understanding of what we must become if the Church is to become truly instruments of change.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

that a report of study sessions held be included in the Pastor's Report to the Charge Conference each year.

Rubye Lee Jackson, Chair
Work Area on Church and Society
Co-sponsored by Commission on
Religion and Race
Maxine Waller, Chair

Commission On Religion And Race Report

The 1988-89 year has been a transitional period for the Little Rock Conference Commission. Our primary accomplishment has been to lay the groundwork for the task before us. This has been achieved through assessing our current status; prayerful recommitment on the part of the current Commission members; and by establishing achievable goals and realistic timetables.

To insure that the work of the Commission on Religion and Race is implemented at the grass roots level of the Little Rock Annual Conference, an aggressive training schedule has been adopted:

Chairperson Training — March 1-4, 1989

Area Wide Training — Fall 1989

Commission Members, District Coordinators and the Cabinet

District Training Events — 1990

Local Church Religion and Race Chairpersons

The Conference Commission by working through the Committee on Nominations will be setting the standard for inclusiveness by insuring that the populations identified by **Discipline** are represented in its membership. This will enhance the Commission on Religion and Race in its monitoring efforts with other Conference Committees and Commissions as this is a primary component (inclusiveness) that will be considered when evaluating groups within the Annual Conference.

The Commission will be monitoring the small groupings which resulted from the Jurisdictional Convocation on Racism, the Conference Priority and the implementation of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff. The Commission will assist with mainstreaming EMLC as it relates to the new Conference Taskforce on the Ethnic Church. The Commission will serve as a resource point for other Conference Committees and Commissions upon their request.

Much work confronts us as we go forth into the quadrennium. Without strong leadership, adequate training, open hearts and minds, we will fall short of the Wesleyan tenet of "going on to perfection." To paraphrase Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., until we look at the "content of a man's character rather than the color of a man's skin" we cannot say that our goals have been achieved.

Maxine Waller

Resolution on the 1972 Merger Agreement Between the Little Rock Annual Conference and the Southwest Annual Conference

Whereas 1992 will be the twentieth anniversary of the 1972 Merger Agreement between the Little Rock Annual Conference and the Southwest Annual Conference;

And whereas, since merger, Black churches of the former Southwest Annual Conference have suffered alarming losses in laity and clergy;

And whereas, in 1989, 3 of the 24 positions on the Little Rock Annual Conference Council of Ministries are held by Blacks;

And whereas the Little Rock Annual Conference has not appointed a Black person to the office of the Superintendency since the 1972 merger;

And whereas, in 1989, in the Little Rock Annual Conference, 7 of 23 Conference Boards and Agencies do not have Black representatives;

And whereas, in 1989, only two Black clergy persons, whose salary package is derived from serving a single local congregation, are paid at a level above minimum salary;

And whereas in 1989, there are no Black lay persons serving in a full time professional capacity in any White United Methodist local church within the Little Rock Annual Conference;

Be it hereby resolved that the Little Rock Annual Conference reaffirm the contents of the 1972 Merger Agreement, and in preparation for the twentieth anniversary of said agreement hereby covenant to adopt the following goals to be accomplished by 1992;

1. A Black Clergy person be elected to the office of the Superintendency to serve in the Little Rock Annual Conference by 1992;
2. That aggressive recruitment be undertaken by the Cabinet to fill pulpits for Black churches with full-time ordained clergy persons, where feasible. This recruitment process shall be in consultation with existing Black lay and clergy leadership to insure persons will be retained once recruited;

3. That full open itineracy be encouraged throughout the connectional system within the Little Rock Annual Conference. This should include encouragement by the Cabinet of pulpit exchanges; placement of Black clergy as pastors; and encouragement to hire Black laity in professional staff positions within White United Methodist Churches;
4. That the Little Rock Annual Conference shall adopt an Affirmative Action Policy with regard to all boards and agencies.

And finally, that this resolution be read annually until the 1992 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference to celebrate the progress toward these goals.

Submitted this day, June 11, 1989, the Little Rock Conference Commission on Religion and Race,

Maxine Waller
Chairperson

Committee On Ethnic Minority Local Church

The committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church was officially formed in the Little Rock Conference during January of 1989. This committee replaces the missional priority committee that existed in the Little Rock Conference during the past eight years (1980-1988).

The 1988 General Conference approved the incorporation of the EMLC into the ongoing life of the church at all levels during the 1989-1992 quadrennium.

To assist in accomplishing the goals as outlined in the comprehensive plan, seven subcommittee assignments have been grouped into three committees. They include:

- A. Leadership Development
 - Structural Involvement
- B. Church Growth
 - Outreach/Witness
 - Discipleship
- C. Liturgy/Worship
 - Facilities/Buildings

Committee members have been assigned to implement strategies identified in the comprehensive plan. Special effort is being made to empower ethnic minority local churches to assess funds that have now been mainstreamed into the budgets of agencies and boards.

Charles W. Donaldson, Chairperson

Proposed Organization For Area Communication

The Committees on Communications of the two Annual Conferences shall administer the Arkansas Area Communications Program

This program covers three main areas:

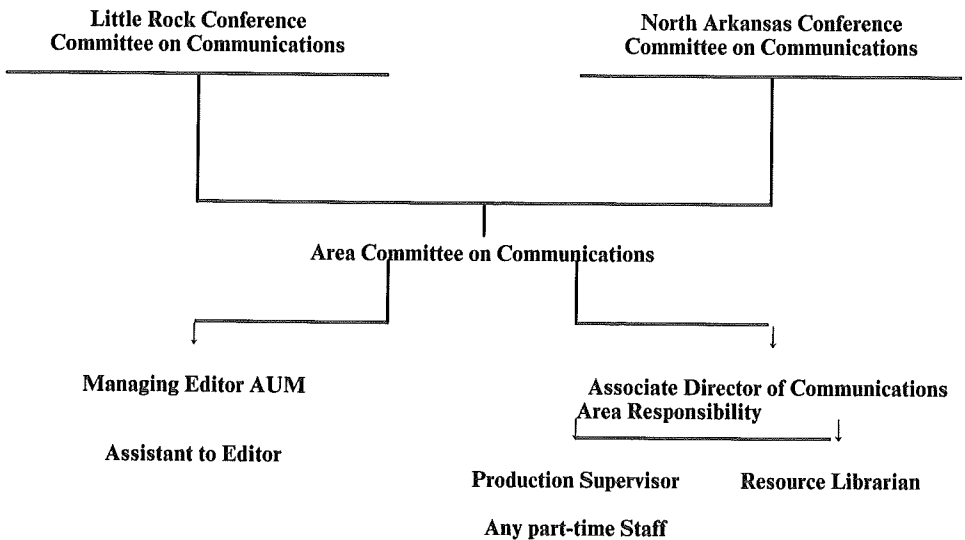
1. Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper
2. Arkansas Area Resource Center
3. Arkansas Area Production Center

The Little Rock Conference has a full-time staff person in communications with up to ¼ time being shared on an area basis. That person is the Associate Director for Communications of the Little Rock Conference.

We recommend that the following lines of accountability be established.

1. The Area Committee of Communications made up of the joint Committees on Communications of the two Annual Conferences shall supervise the work of the area staff in communications. This shall include the Managing Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper, the Assistant to the Editor, the Resource Librarian, the Production Center Supervisor. It shall also supervise the Associate Director of Communications only to the extent of that person's supervision of Area personnel and program.
2. The Area Committee on Communications shall review, update, and manage the policies of the Resource Center, Production center, and the Newspaper. They shall monitor the budgets and approve any significant changes.

3. The lines of accountability and responsibility shall be for the purpose of carrying out the approved policies and administering the appropriate budgets.
- The Managing Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper shall oversee the production of the newspaper and supervise the Assistant. The Editor shall report directly and regularly to the Area Committee.
 - The Associate Director of Communications of the Little Rock Conference shall oversee the work of the Production Center and the Resource Center as part of the area duties within their job description.
- The day to day operations will be the responsibility of the Production Supervisor and the Resource Librarian. However, purchases above \$100 and any budget changes must be approved prior to funds being spent. Any questions about policy and jobs should be directed first to the Associate Director of Communication and then to the Area Committee. The Associate Director of Communications shall report directly and regularly to the Area Committee on Communications.
4. The following diagram represents these lines of accountability.



Arkansas Area Communications 1990 Budget Proposal

	Approved 1989	Revised 1989	Proposed 1990
I. INTERPRETATION/PUBLIC RELATIONS			
Video interpretation of conference budget	500	-0-	-0-
Christmas Show with Bishop Wilke	2,500	2,500	2,500
Sub-Total.....	3,000	2,500	2,500
II. AREA PRODUCTION CENTER			
Salary	19,900	19,900	20,500
FICA	1,300	1,300	1,400
Pension	1,200	1,200	1,200
Sub-Total.....	22,400	22,400	23,100

	Approved 1989	Revised 1989	Proposed 1990
III. AREA RESOURCE LIBRARY			
Librarian Salary	8,100	8,100	8,500
FICA	650	650	700
Purchase AV	1,000	1,000	1,000
Maint/Repair	1,000	600	1,000
Telephone		320	500
Office Supplies		487	538
Rent	2,100	3,292	3,512
Sub-Total	12,850	14,450	15,750
IV. SKILL DEVELOPMENT AND COMMUNICATION TRAINING			
Skill development	600	-0-	-0-
Area Committee	1,000	500	500
Sub-Total	1,600	500	500
AREAS I-II-III-IV = TOTAL	39,850	39,850	41,850

Christian Unity And Inter-Religious Concerns

"That they may all be one," is the prayer of Jesus for his followers, (John 17:21). Two significant current steps toward Christian unity are; The United Methodist/Lutheran statement on Episcopacy, and, the Consultation on Church Union Covenanting Proposal.

The statement on Episcopacy is available from the Service Center, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio — 45222-1800 — and is recommended as part of the ongoing effort by participating communions to clarify our mind and practice regarding this important Office of the Church.

The Covenanting Proposal of the Consultation on Church Union recommends that "Covenanting Councils" be established at national, regional and local levels. Such Councils would provide for inter-denominational representation at Ordinations, common acceptability of Ministers among covenanting churches, and a visible, if not organic, form of unity before the world. This document is available from the Consultation on Church Union, 151 Wall Street, Princeton, New Jersey — 08540-1514.

It is recommended that the Little Rock Annual Conference adopt the following timeline relative to the Covenanting Proposal: 1989-1990 a year for studying the Proposal throughout the Annual Conference; 1990-1991 for the encouragement and formulation of petitions to General Conference, reflecting the sense of the Annual Conference; 1991-1992 for promoting the Annual Conference perspective through General Conference representations.

In addition, two helpful perspectives on the movement toward Christian Unity are in recently released video-tapes entitled, "Tapestry" which portrays the work of the National Council of Churches, and, "One World" which highlights the work of the World Council of Churches emphasizing the Worship and spiritual life at the center of the Council. These video-tapes are available from the Arkansas Area Resource Center, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas — 72201.

Finally, for those who can take advantage of them, the National Council of Churches Ecumenical Travel Seminars (NETS) provide cross-cultural learning experiences in the Christian Faith. Near future seminars include U.S.S.R. II (July 31-August 17), Brazil (September 3-19) and distant seminars include Pacific Regions (1990) and Australia (1991). Detailed information on the travel seminars is available from the National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, Room 851, New York, New York — 10115-0050.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tom Abney, Chairperson

Archives And History Commission

The Little Rock Conference Archives and History Commission has continued to organize the material in the Methodist Archives at Hendrix College. The accomplishments for 1988-1989 have been: (1) the creation of additional space for materials and for the display of three-dimensional objects; (2) the purchase of a new filing cabinet, a new portable typewriter, and the necessary acid-free materials needed; (3) the completion of the photocopying of the Stanley Baugh collection of photographs of early 20th century Little Rock Conference rural churches and the attendance cataloging information.

An exhibit of photographs and biographies of laypersons of the Little Rock Conference (deceased), which was requested by the Jurisdictional Conference committee for display at the meeting in New Orleans, was displayed at Conference time in 1988, as well as an exhibit on Methodist campgrounds. The exhibit for the 1989 Conference will refer to information regarding the 50th anniversary of the reunification of the Methodist churches in 1939.

The Commission met with the North Arkansas Commission on Archives and History in March, 1989 to implement the working together as a joint conference. This was a very productive meeting with much accomplished which will benefit the archives work in both conferences.

Ruth Cobb, Commission chairman

Kathryn D. Rice and Mickey Riddle, co-archivists

Board Of Global Ministries

"The Vine And Branch Connection"

"I am the vine and you are the branches. Whoever remains in me and I in him will bear much fruit; for you can do nothing without me." (John 15:5)

We are a connectional church. This concept is Biblical. Jesus said, "I am the vine, you are the branches . . ." Individually each of us needs to be attached to Christ spiritually. Within the church, we need to feel we are a part of the whole. We also have to remember that we are part of the larger church. As United Methodists we are connected and each church is like a branch unto a vine which is the Annual (General) Conference. We are not alone, even though it may seem that way at times.

Therefore, on behalf of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, we want to say "Thank You" for:

1. Your support of the Mini-Global Gathering which was held in Little Rock this past April;
2. Your support of Mission Interpreters when they were itinerating in our area;
3. Your increased support to General Advance Special Projects from \$43,963 in 1987 to \$62,076 in 1988. We are now in fourth place in Jurisdictional ratings for UMCOR Advance giving.
4. Your increased support to the Aldersgate Fair Share from \$20,874 in 1987 to \$22,543 in 1988.
5. Your continued support of Ethnic Minority Local Church Ministries;
6. Your \$600 that was given through the ribbon sale for Partner Churches in Crisis;
7. Your support of Mission Churches through regular/special church extension.

And in promoting the following mission projects:

1. We encourage increased support for "One Great Hour of Sharing." Since 1949 this offering has given Christians an effective way to respond to Christ's call to "feed my sheep" and to care for those stricken by natural disaster, war and other human tragedy. Our goal for 1990 is to have every U.M. church observe "One Great Hour of Sharing" and take up an offering.
2. We encourage you to pick out and support some of the 2,000 General Advance Special Projects that are listed in the 1989-90 bi-annual edition of "Partnership in Missions" (A copy is sent to every pastor in the United Methodist Church.)

3. We encourage increased support for all Fair Share askings.
4. We encourage support for the Black Community Developers Program in the Little Rock District.
5. We encourage and support the implementation of the 1-2-3 Hunger Challenge in local churches for the 1989-90 celebration of the 50th Anniversary of U.M.C.O.R.
6. We encourage continued support for:
 - Arkansas Conference of Churches & Synagogues
 - Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference
 - Rio Grande Conference
 - Cooperative Parish Ministries
 - Ozark Mission Project.
7. We encourage you to read and support our new mission statement: "Grace upon grace: God's Mission and Ours."
8. We encourage you to affirm and support the General Board of Global Ministries as the official missionary-sending agency of the United Methodist Church.
9. We encourage your affirmation and support of the "U.S. Agriculture and Rural Communities in Crisis" policy statement adopted by the General Conference.

Finally, as a branch on the vine of the Little Rock Annual Conference, we need your continued support as we determine the best way to tell the mission story in the next decade.

Thank you,
Chester Jones
Chairperson

Report Of The South Central Jurisdiction

The Thirteenth Session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference was held July 12-15, 1988 in New Orleans, LA. Three new bishops were elected: William B. Oden, Bruce P. Blake and Dan E. Solomon. A new Episcopal Area was created — the Fort Worth Area. The charters of Mt. Sequoyah and Southern Methodist University were revised and trustees were elected to the Boards of those two institutions and to the Board of Lydia Patterson Institute. Persons were also elected to membership on the General Boards and Agencies of the Church.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries approved twenty-four programs for 1988 — including two lab schools and seminars, seven retiree events, an ethnic ministry church development consultation, youth ministry, volunteers in mission workshop, town and country ministry consultation and several other events.

Two new positions were added to the Jurisdictional staff: Volunteers in Mission Coordinator with Rev. Max Marble of the Missouri East Conference; and Korean Mission Director with Rev. Bon Woong Koo of the Texas Conference. Mr. Marble's office is at 2144 Swallow, Lewisville, TX 75067, phone 214/317-3606. Mr. Koo's address is at 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX 75228, phone 214/321-7077.

The Jurisdictional Convocation on Racism/Joint Training Event was held November 30-December 1 & 2 in Dallas, TX with over 350 persons in attendance. The Consultation focused on the evils and remedy of individual and institutional racism and provided skill training and information for annual conference leaders.

The South Central Jurisdiction is very grateful to the annual conferences and local churches of the Jurisdiction for the support and leadership they provide in the ministry and mission of the church.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction

South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers In Mission

The Volunteers in Mission office of the South Central Jurisdiction offers individuals and groups with time, talent, and resources the opportunity to share those gifts with specific mission projects, locally, nationally, and internationally. Groups or individuals who would like to volunteer their time and skills and United Methodist programs and agencies that need volunteers for their ministries may contact the Volunteers in Mission office to become linked up.

SUPERSERVE, the Annual Volunteers in Mission celebration and training event, is for everyone who has been or who is considering being a volunteer in mission. It is also for persons in local churches charged with responsibility for Volunteers in Mission who are seeking information about how to get their church involved. The dates for SUPERSERVE 89 are September 1-3, Labor Day weekend. The event is held each year at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas. To register contact the Volunteers in Mission office given below.

The Reverend Max Marble, member of the Missouri East Conference, is the new coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission program. You may contact him at his office located in the Dallas metropolitan area at 2144 Swallow Lane, Lewisville, Texas 75067. Phone 214-317-3606.

—Max Marble, Coordinator

Report On Korean Mission In South Central Jurisdiction

1. Korean Mission work in South Central Jurisdiction was started on February 15, 1989. Its primary purpose is to enable congregational development among the growing Korean immigrant communities. The key concept of MISSION is to enable new congregational birthing and incubation which is described in the DISCIPLINE (P. 663-664). Until the new congregations have been chartered (the Organization of the Charge Conference) within the Annual conference and District, the proceeding conditions call for much closer relationship between the Korean Mission and Annual Conferences and Districts which the work is carried on.
 2. The mission work is a facilitating and coordinating for the development of Korean-American ministries and new church development, especially consultation for redeveloping the designated Korean churches.
 3. The mission projects presently carried on are six congregations: Springdale-Hanmaum (N. Arkansas), Wichita-Sarang (Kansas W.), Jacksonville (N. Arkansas), Copperas Cove (C. Texas) Waco (C. Texas), Enid (Oklahoma), and ongoing projects are five: Irving (N. Texas), Kansas City (Kansas E.), Corpus Christi (S.W. Texas), Waynesville (Missouri E.), Ft. Smith (N. Arkansas), and in surveying projects are follows: Houston Second (Texas), Shreveport (Louisiana), College Station (Texas), Abilene (N.W. Texas), Lake Charles (Louisiana), Laredo (S.W. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.), Omaha (Nebraska), Denton (N. Texas).
 4. The mission leadership development is very important for the new church development and nurturing with the Korean churches, especially recruitment and training of mission pastors.
- Your understanding and continued support are appreciated.

Bon Woong Koo,
Korean Mission Director,
S.C.J.

Board Of Trustees

The Board of Trustees of the Little Rock Conference makes the following recommendations to the Little Rock Conference.

1. The Toler's Chapel Church building be given to the Grant County Museum. Disposition of the land will be researched by the Board of Trustees.
2. The Princeton Church property be sold subject to the Board of Trustees receiving an appraisal from the Arkadelphia District Superintendent.
3. The McCaskill property (Hempstead County) be sold subject to the Board receiving an appraisal from the Hope District Superintendent.
4. The Doyle property (near Nashville) be deeded to the Doyle Cemetery Association upon their incorporation with the State of Arkansas. If the Doyle Cemetery Association should cease to exist, the property will revert to the Little Rock Conference.
5. The Ozan property (Hempstead County) be appraised and sold at the direction of the Hope District Superintendent. The church marker will be moved to Washington.
6. The Davis Chapel property (Hope) be sold at minimum cost to Willie Branden. The Hope District Superintendent will handle the sale.
7. The Sylvernio property (between Texarkana and Fouke) be transferred to the Few Church if Sylvernio trustees are alive. If Sylvernio trustees are not alive, the Board recommends that the property be appraised and sold to the highest bidder.
8. The Silver Hill property (Union County) be deeded to the Silver Hill Cemetery Association.

William Arnold has prepared a recommended procedure to form a nonprofit corporation to operate cemeteries. Copies of this procedure have been sent each District Superintendent.

Charles Ashcraft, President
John B. Ross, Secretary

Arkansas Elderly Housing Task Force

The North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences, in session in June, 1988, approved a resolution asking Bishop Richard B. Wilke to appoint a task force to study alternate elderly housing needs in the state of Arkansas. This task force is made up of five persons from the North Arkansas Annual Conference, five persons from the Little Rock Annual Conference and five persons from Methodist Health Systems. They include the following people: Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Chairperson (Methodist Health Systems); Dr. James Argue, Sr. (Little Rock); Rev. Jim Beal (Methodist Health Systems); Mr. John Brannon (Little Rock); Rev. J. W. Carroll (Methodist Health Systems); Ms. Gina Cowan (North Arkansas); Rev. Paul Eubanks (Methodist Health Systems); Ms. Pat Freemyer (North Arkansas); Mrs. Shirley Garrison (Little Rock); Mr. Fred Garrisson (Little Rock); Rev. Ed Matthews (North Arkansas); Ms. Ann Schulze (Methodist Health Systems); Mr. Mary Truitt (North Arkansas); Rev. Joe Wilkerson (Little Rock); and, Dr. Larry Wright (North Arkansas).

This task force has met several times during the year and has used as a consultant, Mr. Donovan Gardner, of the Program Department of Health & Welfare Ministries, General Board of Global Ministries, New York City.

Based on the results of the meetings and the data gathered, we are attaching three documents for your information: the Bylaws of United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc.; the Covenant Relationship Statement between the two annual conferences and United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc.; and thirdly, a proposed budget and implementation plan.

It is recommended that the proposal to establish United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. be approved by the two annual conferences at their annual sessions in June, 1989, and that January 1, 1991 be established as the beginning date of United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. It is further recommended that the task force

be continued to do promotion and cultivation of the mission and program of United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. and that each annual conference allocate \$500 during 1990 to underwrite the expenses of the task force.

Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Chairperson
Arkansas Elderly Housing Task Force

Episcopacy Committee

Bishop and Members of the Annual Conference:

I appreciate the opportunity to make this report on behalf of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.

In compliance with the disciplinary requirements, the Bishop convened this Committee November 19, 1988, and the Committee elected the officers, named an Executive Committee and began its work.

To orient the Committee to its functions, the secretary included paragraph 735 from the **Discipline** in the mailed minutes of our meeting. Briefly these are:

- to support the Bishop in the oversight of spiritual and temporal affairs of the church
- to be available to the Bishop for counsel
- to assist in determining the Area Episcopal needs and make recommendations to appropriate bodies
- to keep him advised concerning conditions within the area that affect relationships between him and the people of the conference agencies
- to interpret to the people and conference agencies the nature and functions of the Episcopal agencies
- have annual consultations and appraisal of the Bishop's work with respect to inclusiveness of all persons and understanding and implementing the consultation process in appointment making
- to report needs for Episcopal leadership to the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy through the elected conference members of that committee. John Miles and I are the members from our conference.

The Jurisdictional Committee, recognizing that there was no uniform procedure for conference committees to guide their work, worked on and developed some guideline questions for the committees to consider.

The Executive Committee met, reviewed these questions and agreed that these should be sent to the Committee members prior to the full Committee meeting to guide us in our discussion and work. The questions were developed to help us fulfill the functions assigned us in the **Discipline**.

At the April 15 meeting at Camp Tamako, the members had looked at the agenda and guideline questions, and we were able to have some good dialogue around the strengths and perceived weaknesses of the Episcopacy.

Under the function to assist in determining the Episcopal area needs, we raised again the feasibility of making a study to merge the two conferences in the Arkansas Area. While the merger was not supported by all our members, we did have and passed a motion to make this recommendation at the combined meeting of the two Episcopal Committees. A study committee would be appointed by the Bishop. When this was discussed at the Area meeting, we decided that this was not the best time to do this.

The North Arkansas Committee had met prior to an invitation by the Bishop to have a combined meeting at the Episcopal residence May 7 making it possible for us to come together and share the results of each committee's work.

As one of our functions is to keep the Area advised concerning conditions that affect relationships between the Bishop and the people in the Conference agencies, and to interpret to you and to Conference agencies the nature and function of the Episcopal office, we invite you to keep us informed. This is the only way we can do our work. You should understand the consultation process set out in the **Discipline** and explained by the Bishop

in his address. You need to pay careful attention to the Finance and Administration Committee to understand the apportionments and see to the spiritual and administrative need of the Conference.

Most of our functions depend on the initiation of the Bishop or the people and conference agencies — to support — to be available — to assist — to interpret — the last two are initiated by the Committee to have consultations and to report to the Jurisdiction.

We're trying to be conscientious about the work you've given us to do. We want to be available and sensitive to the needs of the church in this Conference.

The Executive Committee is composed of Doris Fish, Chair; Tom Williams, Secretary; Kurt Bogan, John Miles and John Walker.

Doris Fish, Chair

WHEREAS, the institution now known as Henderson State University was founded March 24, 1890, in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, through the joint efforts of the congregation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and the citizens of the town;

AND WHEREAS, the institution, then known as Arkadelphia Methodist College, was accepted by the Little Rock Annual Conference in December, 1890, as a Conference responsibility;

AND WHEREAS, the institution, then known as Henderson-Brown College, was accepted by the North Arkansas Annual Conference in November, 1920, as a Conference responsibility;

AND WHEREAS, in the thirty-eighth year of the institution, the Joint Conferences of the Arkansas Area of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South announced plans to consolidate their institutions of higher education in Little Rock and directed that the properties in both Arkadelphia and Conway be returned to those respective towns;

AND WHEREAS, the leaders of the Methodist Church in Arkadelphia and South Arkansas and the citizens of Arkadelphia began a campaign to save Henderson for South Arkansas;

AND WHEREAS, Henderson in her thirty-ninth year was presented to and accepted by the State of Arkansas;

AND WHEREAS, the institution as a daughter of the State has continued to meet educational needs of the people of the Little Rock Conference and has continued to provide Arkansas Methodism with ministers and lay leaders;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Little Rock Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church extend congratulations to that University affectionately known as "Henderson" as she enters her centennial year and that the Conference ask the blessings of Almighty God on Henderson State University as she enters her second century of continuous service.

Arkadelphia First United Methodist Church
B. W. Sanders, Lay Delegate

UMCOR 50th Anniversary Resolution

WHEREAS, 1990 will mark the 50th anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief, and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has enabled members of The United Methodist Church to respond to the suffering of the world in Jesus' name, providing life-saving actions to people in crisis and despair, and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Committee on Relief has involved United Methodist Church members in ministry with refugees and initiated and supported program which work to alleviate the root causes of hunger.

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that the LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE affirm the history and work of the United Methodist Committee on Relief and commends the members of its United Methodist churches for their support of the United Methodist

Committee on Relief and encourages each local church to have 100% participation in giving to the One Great Hour of Sharing each year, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE reaffirms the mandate of the United Methodist Committee on Relief in relief, rehabilitation, root causes of hunger and refugee ministries and pledges its cooperation to enable each church to celebrate the 50 years of service of UMCOR and to dedicate support to the future work of this Committee.

Churches Which Paid 100% Of Their Apportionments In 1988 Are: Arkadelphia District

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988		
		Appor- tionment	Paid	% Paid
Norman	Ralph Hemund	666.00	666.00	100%
Ebenezer	Eldon H. Douglas III	2,068.00	2,068.00	100%
Traskwood	Eldon H. Douglas III	2,072.00	2,072.00	100%
Hunter's Chapel	John E. Vise Jr.	256.00	256.00	100%
New Hope	John E. Vise, Jr.	1,620.00	1,620.00	100%
Waverly	John E. Vise Jr.	252.00	252.00	100%
Tulip	John E. Vise Jr.	348.00	348.00	100%
Carthage	John E. Vise Jr.	587.00	587.00	100%
Sweet Home	Al Terrell	649.00	649.00	100%
Langley	John Ross	1,578.00	1,578.00	100%
Rockport	Elmo A. Thomason	2,635.00	2,635.00	100%
Magnet Cove	Elmo A. Thomason	2,696.00	2,696.00	100%
Piney Grove	Lawrence A. Ferguson	13,703.00	13,703.00	100%
Trinity	Robert Trieschmann	1,585.00	1,585.00	100%
Center Grove	Robert Trieschmann	2,641.00	2,641.00	100%
Okolona	Robert Trieschmann	2,203.00	2,203.00	100%
Valley Grove	Herbert M. Scott	987.00	987.00	100%
Japany	Rodney Steele	1,302.00	1,302.00	100%
Murfreesboro	Rodney Steele	12,627.00	12,627.00	100%
Oden	Fred Smith	2,127.00	2,127.00	100%
Mount Ida	Fred Smith	11,825.00	11,825.00	100%
Saint Paul	Rodney Patterson	8,169.00	8,169.00	100%
L'eau Frais	Spencer Plumley	770.00	770.00	100%
Keith Memorial	Spencer Plumley	7,288.00	7,288.00	100%
Malvern First	Michael R. Clayton	46,740.00	46,740.00	100%
Village	George Tanner	38,239.00	38,239.00	100%
Morning Star	James B. Swain	1,581.00	1,581.00	100%
Tigert	James B. Swain	3,511.00	3,511.00	100%
Pullman Heights	Bruce Bennett	9,322.00	9,322.00	100%
Gum Springs	TBS	856.00	856.00	100%
Grand Ave.	Joe Wilkerson	41,253.00	41,253.00	100%
New Salem	Bruce Bennett	3,605.00	3,605.00	100%
Gardner	Frank Maples	7,962.00	7,962.00	100%
Hot Springs First	John B. Hays	70,946.00	70,946.00	100%
Mount Zion	George Rook	930.00	930.00	100%
Grants Chapel	Larry Kelso	500.00	500.00	100%
Daisy	Lawrence Bostow	1,526.00	1,526.00	100%
Glenwood	Larry Kelso	8,455.00	8,455.00	100%
Smyrna	Freeman Henderson	372.00	372.00	100%
Antoine	Freeman Henderson	930.00	930.00	100%
Delight	Freeman Henderson	2,745.00	2,745.00	100%
Manchester	Stan McKinnon	4,885.00	4,885.00	100%
Bethlehem	Rob Walker	1,248.00	1,248.00	100%

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988 Appor- tionment	Paid	% Paid
Dalark	Rob Walker	1,547.00	1,547.00	100%
Friendship	David Dunaway	1,826.00	1,826.00	100%
Bismarck	James B. Batts	2,570.00	2,570.00	100%
Hollywood	David E. Swift	1,754.00	1,754.00	100%
Saint Andrew	David E. Swift	8,676.00	8,767.00	100%
Arkadelphia First	Gordon Donham	46,255.00	46,255.00	100%
Point Cedar	John Ross	546.00	546.00	100%

Camden District

Macedonia	Roy I. Bagley	504.00	504.00	100%
Greer's Chapel	Joe Arnold	3,225.00	3,225.00	100%
Mount Moriah	Travis Jackson	822.00	822.00	100%
Emerson	Joe Arnold	2,241.00	2,241.00	100%
Lydesdale	Joe Arnold	2,009.00	2,009.00	100%
New Era	Leo Beck	2,331.00	2,331.00	100%
Welcome	Leo Beck	3,525.00	3,525.00	100%
Willisville	Colin Ward	2,286.00	2,286.00	100%
Waldo	Colin Ward	6,039.00	6,039.00	100%
Rhodes Chapel	Gill Sills	756.00	756.00	100%
Stephens	Bill Fish	8,942.00	8,942.00	100%
Sardis	Bruce Howard	1,256.00	1,256.00	100%
Oak Grove	Bruce Howard	256.00	256.00	100%
Pleasant Grove	Russell Jones	4,372.00	4,372.00	100%
Parker's Chapel	Harris Williams	7,293.00	7,293.00	100%
Ebenezer	William Leslie	235.00	235.00	100%
Calion	J. Wayne Edwards	1,395.00	1,395.00	100%
Norphlett	William Leslie	11,270.00	11,270.00	100%
Ware's Chapel	Oscar Haire	994.00	994.00	100%
Christies Chapel	Oscar Haire	1,689.00	1,689.00	100%
Atlanta	Oscar Haire	615.00	615.00	100%
Asbury	Fred W. Hunter	21,031.00	21,031.00	100%
Magnolia First	James D. Keith	72,966.00	72,966.00	100%
Bethel	Mary Susan Hilliard	629.00	629.00	100%
Mount Carmel	Roy I. Bagley	642.00	642.00	100%
Holly Springs	Roy I. Bagley	2,783.00	2,783.00	100%
Lakeside	Joe W. Hunter	1,447.00	1,447.00	100%
Harmony Grove	Joe W. Hunter	5,831.00	5,831.00	100%
Ebenezer	Robert Terry	3,187.00	3,187.00	100%
Saint Paul	Larry Williams	34,137.00	34,137.00	100%
El Dorado First	David F. Prothro	85,507.00	85,507.00	100%
Centennial	Russell Jones	1,029.00	1,029.00	100%
Dumas Memorial	Gill Sills	6,502.00	6,502.00	100%
Red Hill	David Kassos	635.00	635.00	100%
Missouri	David Kassos	770.00	770.00	100%
Rushing Memorial	David Kassos	4,254.00	4,254.00	100%
Westside-Camden	David Kassos	5,268.00	5,268.00	100%
Buena Vista	David Bush	1,985.00	1,985.00	100%
Timothy	David Bush	8,390.00	8,390.00	100%
Louann	Thomas Hazelwood	652.00	652.00	100%
Saint Mark	Thomas Hazelwood	8,180.00	8,180.00	100%
Camden First	Ralph Hale	53,290.00	53,290.00	100%

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988 Appor- tionment	Paid	% Paid
Fairview	Chris Cooper	21,199.00	21,199.00	100%
Buckner	Russell Bailey	2,672.00	2,672.00	100%
Thornton	Britt A. Skarda	3,084.00	3,084.00	100%
Bearden	Britt A. Skarda	4,958.00	4,958.00	100%

Hope District

Columbus	Glen D. Harris	237.00	237.00	100%
Saint John UMC	Denzil Gilbert	3,670.00	3,670.00	100%
Ebenezer	J. T. Counts	812.00	812.00	100%
Wileys Chapel	Leroy Baker	904.00	904.00	100%
Macedonia	David Scruggs	1,033.00	1,033.00	100%
Mount Carmel	David Scruggs	829.00	829.00	100%
Mount Zion	Phillip Smith	601.00	601.00	100%
New Hope	David Scruggs	663.00	663.00	100%
Hall Memorial	Michael Lofton	2,489.00	2,489.00	100%
Turner Memorial	Michael Lofton	224.00	224.00	100%
Washington	Glen D. Harris	367.00	367.00	100%
Texarkana First	Robert E. Langley	82,210.00	82,210.00	100%
Oak Grove	George G. Kerr	2,579.00	2,579.00	100%
Hinton	George G. Kerr	2,589.00	2,589.00	100%
Fulton	Denzil Gilbert	141.00	141.00	100%
De Ann	John W. Shafer	2,195.00	2,195.00	100%
Springhill	John W. Shafer	5,616.00	5,616.00	100%
Pleasant Hill	Donald Johnson	2,828.00	2,828.00	100%
Few Memorial	Richard Oliver	8,166.00	8,166.00	100%
Holly Springs	Richard Oliver	3,484.00	3,484.00	100%
Fairview	Allen B. Bonsall	908.00	908.00	100%
Prescott First	Allen B. Bonsall	25,377.00	25,377.00	100%
Ogden	Calvin D. Mitchell	1,468.00	1,468.00	100%
Mountain View	Charles Rishell	1,668.00	1,668.00	100%
Wakefield	C. D. Womack	2,309.00	2,309.00	100%
Mena First	Therral E. Wilson	23,820.00	23,820.00	100%
Ben Lomond	Terry Wright	1,523.00	1,523.00	100%
Lyons	Terry Wright	429.00	429.00	100%
Bellville	Terry Wright	873.00	873.00	100%
Lockesburg	Terry Wright	7,054.00	7,054.00	100%
Horatio	Brian Dauphin	5,021.00	5,021.00	100%
Wickes	George J. Corbett Jr.	2,566.00	2,566.00	100%
Hatfield	George J. Corbett Jr.	3,814.00	3,814.00	100%
College Hill	John Darnall	14,156.00	14,156.00	100%
Garland	John Darnall	1,387.00	1,387.00	100%
Winthrop	Brian Dauphin	1,526.00	1,526.00	100%
Wade's Chapel	Lavon Post	3,450.00	3,450.00	100%
Foreman	Lavon Post	9,015.00	9,015.00	100%
New Salem	J. R. Callicott	452.00	452.00	100%
Emmet	J. R. Callicott	3,101.00	3,101.00	100%
Green's Chapel	Paul Barrington	2,596.00	2,596.00	100%
Dierks	Paul Barrington	5,507.00	5,507.00	100%
Gillham	Harold G. Rogers	2,586.00	2,586.00	100%
Dequeen	Harold G. Rogers	22,100.00	22,100.00	100%
Center Point	Dick DeVault	642.00	642.00	100%

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988 Appor- tionment	Paid	% Paid
Center	Dick DeVault	1,113.00	1,113.00	100%
Brownstown	Dick DeVault	269.00	269.00	100%
Olive Branch	Paul Tyer	1,861.00	1,861.00	100%
Doddridge	Paul Tyer	2,089.00	2,089.00	100%
Boyd	Paul Tyer	1,499.00	1,499.00	100%
Blevins/Bruce Mem	Jeffery L. Jackson	3,961.00	3,961.00	100%
Friendship	Jeffery L. Jackson	1,578.00	1,578.00	100%
Avery's Chapel	Jeffery L. Jackson	1,847.00	1,847.00	100%
Nashville	Davis E. Thompson	19,912.00	19,912.00	100%
Bingen	Davis E. Thompson	1,751.00	1,751.00	100%
Richmond	Walter "Bubba" Smith	2,931.00	2,931.00	100%
Ashdown	Walter "Bubba" Smith	22,377.00	22,377.00	100%

Little Rock District

Old Austin	Britt Cordell	3,194.00	3,194.00	100%
Saint Paul	Larry D. Powell	45,027.00	45,027.00	100%
Saint Luke	Earl Hughes	23,614.00	23,614.00	100%
Saint James	John P. Miles	126,032.00	126,032.00	100%
Mark Chapel	Chester Jones	3,118.00	3,118.00	100%
Hoover	William H. Robinson, Jr.	5,331.00	5,331.00	100%
Little Rock First	Clint Burleson	125,027.00	125,027.00	100%
Congo	David O'Dell	2,378.00	2,378.00	100%
Salem	Tom Letchworth	14,108.00	14,108.00	100%
Mount Carmel	David O'Dell	3,411.00	3,411.00	100%
New Hope	Guy Downing	4,524.00	4,524.00	100%

Monticello District

Mount Olivet	William E. Elliott	4,294.00	4,294.00	100%
St. Charles	Dorsie T. Caldwell	2,552.00	2,552.00	100%
Mt. Carmel	Montgomery Bell	1,513.00	1,513.00	100%
Rison	Montgomery Bell	8,759.00	8,759.00	100%
Trinity	Ray H. Bates	1,857.00	1,857.00	100%
Gillett	Norris Steele	13,449.00	13,449.00	100%
Huttig	James F. Brown	2,624.00	2,624.00	100%
Bethel	L. T. Marks	431.00	431.00	100%
Browns Chapel	Travis E. Jackson	232.00	232.00	100%
Saint Frances	L. T. Marks	1,264.00	1,264.00	100%
Wilson Chapel	L. T. Marks	483.00	483.00	100%
Rock Springs	Thomas A. Abney	2,213.00	2,213.00	100%
Mount Pleasant	Thomas A. Abney	1,076.00	1,076.00	100%
Wilmar	Thomas A. Abney	3,013.00	3,013.00	100%
Wagnon	John T. Dill	1,067.00	1,067.00	100%
Good Hope	John T. Dill	1,105.00	1,105.00	100%
Warren First	John T. Dill	28,658.00	28,658.00	100%
Trinity Warren	Guy K. Nolley	2,355.00	2,355.00	100%
Lacey	Guy K. Nolley	2,009.00	2,009.00	100%
Green Hill	Guy K. Nolley	2,552.00	2,552.00	100%
Portland	William Haake	6,170.00	6,170.00	100%
Monticello First	George McCoy	32,106.00	32,106.00	100%
Montrose	William O. Reeves	1,502.00	1,502.00	100%

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988		
		Appor- tionment	Paid	% Paid
Lake Village	William O. Reeves	14,512.00	14,512.00	100%
Star City First	Henry Ratliff	12,433.00	12,433.00	100%
Chambersville	Robert Johnson	1,612.00	1,612.00	100%
New Edinburg	Tim McClellon	795.00	795.00	100%
Hebron	Robert Johnson	1,264.00	1,264.00	100%
Kingsland	Robert Johnson	2,997.00	2,997.00	100%
Faustina	Harold Hansford	902.00	902.00	100%
Harrell	Harold Hansford	2,644.00	2,644.00	100%
Hampton	Harold Hansford	6,163.00	6,163.00	100%
Temperance Hill	Roger E. Armstrong	1,054.00	1,054.00	100%
Stoney Point	Roger E. Armstrong	652.00	652.00	100%
Dermott	James Polk	11,536.00	11,536.00	100%
Crossett	James R. Scott	32,432.00	32,432.00	100%
Martin's Chapel	Wayman N. Mann	3,746.00	3,746.00	100%
Hermitage	Wayman N. Mann	2,883.00	2,883.00	100%
Palestine	Guy K. Nolley	1,668.00	1,668.00	100%
Waller's Chapel	Tandy C. Hanson	3,480.00	3,480.00	100%
Zion	Tandy C. Hanson	850.00	850.00	100%
Fountain Hill	Tandy C. Hanson	1,727.00	1,727.00	100%
Extra	Donald E. Eubanks	762.00	762.00	100%
McGehee First	Dale L. Diffie	25,578.00	25,578.00	100%
Arkansas City	Dale L. Diffie	1,281.00	1,281.00	100%

Pine Bluff District

Providence	Sandra Hambrick	2,393.00	2,393.00	100%
Lonoke St. James	TBS	898.00	898.00	100%
Hebron	Frank Hambrick	2,045.00	2,045.00	100%
DeValls Bluff	Sanford Hankins	2,721.00	2,721.00	100%
Hamilton	James N. Layne	2,980.00	2,980.00	100%
Des Arc	Russell Moore	12,814.00	12,814.00	100%
Bethel	Arvill C. Brannon	3,159.00	3,159.00	100%
Mt. Tabor	William Wooley	1,377.00	1,377.00	100%
Mt. Zion	William Wooley	2,266.00	2,266.00	100%
South Bend	Garren E. Hagemeister	1,488.00	1,488.00	100%
Concord	Garren E. Hagemeister	6,191.00	6,191.00	100%
Saint James	Don Gibson	6,174.00	6,174.00	100%
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	Allen E. Hillard	23,274.00	23,274.00	100%
Stuttgart First	Fred H. Hausteine	44,872.00	44,872.00	100%
Tomberlin	Carr Dee Racop Jr.	1,395.00	1,395.00	100%
Sherrill	Carr Dee Racop Jr.	3,930.00	3,930.00	100%
Sheridan	David Deere	19,805.00	19,805.00	100%
Ulm	Wesley Landrum	956.00	956.00	100%
Shiloh	Wesley Landrum	1,108.00	1,108.00	100%
Redfield	James R. Scudder	4,299.00	4,298.96	100%
Saint Luke	Altus M. Block	7,645.00	7,645.00	100%
Lakeside	John F. Walker Jr.	59,753.00	59,753.00	100%
Hawley Memorial	Marion Fleming	15,309.00	15,309.00	100%
Good Faith	Helen Jean Pope	13,228.00	13,228.00	100%
Pine Bluff First	Fred H. Arnold	72,925.00	72,925.00	100%
Carr Memorial	Gerald F. Myers	22,833.00	22,833.00	100%

Church Name	Pastor's Name	1988	Paid	% Paid
		Appor- tionment		
Moores Chapel	Robert Hollis	2,718.00	2,718.00	100%
Leola	Robert Hollis	5,085.00	5,085.00	100%
Humnoke	David Jones	1,813.00	1,813.00	100%
Humphrey	David Jones	2,718.00	2,718.00	100%
Sulphur Springs	Jay Culpepper	8,329.90	8,329.00	100%
Glendale	Jay Culpepper	762.00	762.00	100%
Keo	Roy P. Smith	2,068.00	2,068.00	100%
England	Roy P. Smith	14,978.00	14,978.00	100%
Lodges Corner	Gary D. Blackmon	4,068.00	4,068.00	100%
Wabbaseka	George E. Rook	2,710.00	2,710.00	100%
Altheimer	George E. Rook	5,952.00	5,952.00	100%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

173

Report of the Conference Statistician
For the Calendar Year 1988

=====			
T A B L E 1.			
# LINE ITEM	1988 REPORT	CHANGE	PERCENT CHANGE
=====			
1 Total Full Members at close of 1987	73281	-924	-1.25%
2 Received - Confession of faith or Restored - PF	945	58	6.54%
3 Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1640	252	18.16%
4 Received - Other Denominations	764	-75	-8.94%
5 Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	663	45	7.28%
6 Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1285	32	2.55%
7 Removed -Transferred to Other Denominations	561	97	20.91%
8 Removed - By Death	1122	19	1.72%
9 TOTAL FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF 1988	72999	-882	-1.19%
10 Average Weekly Worship Attendance	26092	-74	-0.28%
11 Persons Baptized - All Ages	941	-70	-6.92%
12 Preparatory Members on Roll	6656	-63	-0.94%
13 Person on Constituency Roll	5621	1064	23.35%
14 Confirmation Class Enrollment	719	-14	-1.91%
15 Leaders for all Education Work	4255	-24	-0.56%
16 Children Enrolled in Church School	7559	-101	-1.32%
17 Youth Enrolled in Church School	3882	-202	-4.95%
18 Adults Enrolled in church School	18956	-399	-2.06%
19 TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	34664	-714	-2.02%
20 Average Attendance in Church School	16728	-949	-5.37%
21 Average Attendance - Other On Going Classes	8607	8	0.09%
22 Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes	13377	-546	-3.92%
23 Church School Members Joining Church By PF	621	100	19.19%
24 Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	1610	124	8.34%
25 Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	34919	4690	15.51%
26 Membership-United Methodist Women	7950	-75	-0.93%
27 Amount Paid-Local & community by U.M.W.	217420	10505	5.08%
28 Value of Church, Land Buildings, Equipment	139743890	3660091	2.69%
29 Value of Church-Owned Parsonages	13199126	672676	5.37%
30 Value of other Assets (Cash,Securities, Etc.)	8943159	1342811	17.67%
31 Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at Close 1988	11855933	-671590	-5.36%
32 Other Current Indebtedness at Close of 1988	257073	111101	76.11%

The Raw data for Table I comes from the Pastor's Reports.
These Data have been checked and rechecked by hand and by
computer.

TABLE II.

33 Paid on Indebtedness - Principal & Interest	2185724	426187	24.2
34 Buildings & Improvements - Paid in 1988	2566825	118063	4.8
35 Program & Church School expenses	2681256	525079	24.3
36 Current Operating Expenses	5690134	155484	2.8
37 Benevolences Paid Directly	276088	-33152	-10.7
38 Pastor's Salaries	3167895	120455	3.9
39 Associate Salaries	342560	14773	4.5
40 Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	819292	24090	3.0
41 Travel Allowances	769939	-24239	-3.0
42 Ministerial Support	1473923	-68978	-4.4
43 General Jurisdiction	252573	42996	20.5
44 Administration (Gen. Juris. Conf)	158273	-18482	-10.4
45 Paid to District	172661	13326	8.3
46 World Service Conference Benevolences	956515	6820	0.7
47 General Advance Specials	32918	-4502	-12.0
48 Youth Service Fund	5403	-553	-9.2
49 General Special Day Offerings	35963	12825	55.4
50 Conference Advance Specials	29153	7823	36.6
51 United Methodist Children's Home	145798	8842	6.4
52 All Other Benevolences	74757	-191625	-71.9
53 United Methodist Women	178610	15797	9.7
54 GRAND TOTAL paid during 1988	22016260	1151029	5.5

The raw data for Table II comes from two sources: Lines 41, 45, 51 & 53 come from the Pastor's Annual Reports. Lines 42-44, 46-50, and 52 come from the Area Treasurer's Office. Line 54 comes from the Pastor's Annual Reports. All the data is put into the computer and is checked figure by figure against the Church Totals reported by the Pastors. The data is checked and rechecked to achieve an integrity balance.

Respectfully Submitted,

Joe Eason

Area Treasurer/Conference Statistician
Little Rock Annual Conference

**Council On Finance and Administration
Little Rock Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas**

Independent Auditor's Report

We have audited the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances — cash basis of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the related statement of changes in fund balances — cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the church's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the organization's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred. In addition, expenditures for capital assets were reflected as disbursements and are not shown as assets of the organization. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to be presented in conformity with generally accepted auditing principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and changes in fund balances for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Frost & Company
Certified Public Accountants

**Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Statement Of Assets, Liabilities And Fund Balances — Cash Basis
December 31, 1988 And 1987**

ASSETS	1988	1987
Current Unrestricted Assets		
Conference Checking Account	\$ 252,933	\$ 698,001
Balance Due To Conference From Camp Tanako Accounts .	<u>20,659</u>	<u>19,135</u>
Camp Tanako		
Checking Account — Arkansas Bank And Trust	6,501	2,620
Fidelity Cash Reserves	10,309	14,981
Paine Webber Cash Fund	55	7,412
Less Balance Due To Conference	<u>(20,659)</u>	<u>(19,135)</u>
Total Camp Tanako	<u>(3,794)</u>	<u>5,878</u>
Short-Term Cash Investments — Conference Funds (Note 3)		
Dean Witter Intercapital Liquid Asset Fund	52,100	28,885

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

177

ASSETS	1988	1987
GMAC Commercial Paper	—	99,266
Dean Witter Government Securities Fund.....	102,976	101,465
11.50% GNMA	6,197	9,676
12.50% GNMA	4,218	8,620
8.70% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
7.70% Certificate Of Deposit	50,000	—
8.05% Certificate Of Deposit	50,000	—
7.25% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	—
5.50% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
Total Short-Term Investments	565,491	447,912
Total Current Unrestricted Assets	835,289	1,170,926
Restricted Cash Investments — Insurance Committee (Note 3)		
9.25% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
9.15% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
9.00% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
7.25% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	100,000
5.95% Certificate Of Deposit	50,000	50,000
7.35% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000	—
	550,000	450,000
Restricted Cash Investment — Board Of Pensions (Note 3)		
Savings Account — Elk Horn Bank and Trust.....	1,301	1,474
Total Assets	\$1,386,590	\$1,622,400

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Fund Balances.....	\$1,386,590	\$1,622,400
--------------------	-------------	-------------

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church Statement Of Changes In Fund Balances — Cash Basis For The Year Ended December 31, 1988

	Balance December 31, 1987	Receipts And Transfers	Disburse- ments And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1988
Apportioned Funds				
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences	\$ 57,229	\$ 902,301	\$ 927,114	\$ 32,416
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences Sub-Funds				
Conference Program Priority	—	—	14,865	—
Council On Ministry	—	840	151,996	—
District Council On Ministry	—	—	13,465	—
Ethnic Minority Local				
Church Consultant	—	—	6,000	—
Communications	—	—	1,517	—
Education.....	—	—	17,079	—
Expense Fund	—	—	411	—
Global Ministries.....	—	—	5,925	—
Higher Education And				
Campus Ministries.....	—	—	1,074	—
Regular Church Extension.....	—	—	5,450	—
Religion And Race.....	—	—	802	—
Special Program				

	Balance December 31, 1987	Receipts And Transfers	Disburse- ments And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1988
Development.....	—	—	3,689	—
Status and Role Of Women ...	—	—	599	—
United Methodist Men	—	—	556	—
United Methodist Youth	—	—	3,886	—
Wesley Foundation.....	—	133,728	133,728	—
Arkansas Council Of Churches And Synagogues.....	—	4,019	4,019	—
United Methodist Newspaper.....	—	40,188	40,188	—
United Methodist Communications.....	—	16,267	16,267	—
Cooperative Parish Ministries.....	—	20,477	20,477	—
Hendrix College	—	137,022	137,022	—
Philander Smith College.....	—	20,094	20,094	—
Scarritt College	—	3,259	3,259	—
Oklahoma Indian Mission.....	—	6,028	6,028	—
Rio Grande Conference.....	—	5,263	5,263	—
Special Church Extension.....	—	32,150	33,000	—
World Service Conference Benevolences Evanston.....	—	280,455	280,455	—
Transfer To World Service Conference Benevolences...	—	(699,790)	(927,114)	—
Total Apportioned Funds	—	—	—	—
Ministerial Support				
District Superintendents.....	\$ 33,233	\$ 294,202	\$ 323,407	\$ 4,028
Episcopal Fund	1,764	53,384	55,148	—
Episcopal Discretionary.....	—	1,632	1,632	—
Episcopal Residence	53	5,947	6,000	—
Pastors Moving Expense.....	5,942	17,549	19,915	3,576
Equitable Salaries	123,074	81,256	86,074	118,256
Pension And Benefit Plan Fund ...	107,094	1,034,880	1,000,031	141,943
Board Of Pensions — Restricted..	1,473	66	238	1,301
Total Ministerial Support	<u>272,633</u>	<u>1,488,916</u>	<u>1,492,445</u>	<u>269,104</u>
General And Jurisdictional Benevolences				
Black College Fund	—	71,941	71,941	—
Lydia Patterson Institute	—	13,720	13,720	—
Ordained Ministry	55,368	33,646	31,520	57,494
Ministerial Education — Evanston.....	—	100,441	100,441	—
Ministerial Priority — Conference	16,463	21,452	24,786	13,129
Ministerial Priority — Evanston ..	—	19,987	19,987	—
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly.....	—	1,946	1,946	—
Temporary General Aid — Evanston.....	—	354	354	—

	Balance December 31, 1987	Receipts And Transfers	Disburse- ments And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1988
Volunteers In Mission.....	—	1,617	1,617	—
Total General And Jurisdictional Benevolences	71,831	265,104	266,312	70,623
Administration				
Conference Administration	—	142,996	145,762	(2,766)
General Administration.....	—	21,059	21,059	—
Interdenominational Cooperation	—	7,917	7,917	—
Jurisdictional Administration	—	7,917	7,917	—
Total Administration.....	—	179,889	182,655	(2,766)
Other Funds				
Aldersgate Camp.....	\$ —	\$ 22,544	\$ 22,544	\$ —
Black Women's Work	200	—	200	—
Bible Conference.....	—	1,363	1,363	—
Camp Tanako	5,878	147,294	156,966	(3,794)
Children's Choir Festival.....	—	4,295	2,281	2,014
Children's Christian Fund	—	524	524	—
Christian Civic Foundation.....	—	3,632	3,632	—
Church Development.....	432,446	56,098	254,933	233,611
Confirmation	—	1,339	1,339	—
Conference Contingency.....	127,056	27,112	23,169	130,999
Conference Merit Scholarship	259	108	350	17
Criminal Justice Ministry	—	2,995	2,995	—
Ethic Professional Ministry	62	—	62	—
Disability Fund.....	(105)	400	400	(105)
Disaster Relief Fund.....	26,198	8,153	12,185	22,166
Golden Cross	885	222	1,300	(193)
Human Relations Day	—	854	854	—
Ingathering.....	20,781	64,915	77,766	7,930
American Family Life Insurance ..	(67)	2,064	1,880	117
Insurance Committee	33,547	951,747	931,771	53,523
Insurance Committee Investment	550,000	—	—	550,000
World Mission Makwon				
Methodist Seminarian				
Scholarship.....	—	600	600	—
World Mission Emergency				
Expansion.....	—	543	543	—
Miscellaneous Benevolences.....	288	2,712	2,857	143
National Mission Division	13,909	7,877	7,877	13,909
One Great Hour Of Sharing.....	—	7,967	7,967	—
National Mission Redbird				
Outreach.....	—	400	400	—
National Mission Habitat				
For Humanities	—	1,976	1,976	—
Pastoral Care.....	—	2,869	2,869	—
Perkins And St. Paul Seminaries ..	—	17,159	17,159	—
Rural Crisis.....	3	—	3	—
Skills Development Retreat.....	271	—	271	—
United Methodist Children's				
Home.....	—	2,718	2,718	—

	Balance December 31, 1987	Receipts And Transfers	Disburse- ments And Transfers	Balance December 31, 1988
United Methodist Committee				
On Relief	2,174	8,240	10,414	—
UNICEF	—	42	42	—
United Methodist Student Day	—	601	601	—
World Communion..... \$	—	\$ 6,412	\$ 6,412	\$ —
World Mission Baroda Boys				
Hostel	—	872	872	—
World Mission African Church				
Growth General	—	75	75	—
World Mission Bicycles For				
Pastors	—	50	50	—
World Mission	—	22,289	22,289	—
World Order Sunday.....	(24)	111	111	(24)
World Order Conference	1,464	55	—	1,519
World Service Special	—	400	—	400
Youth Service Fund	—	6,430	6,430	—
Youth Service Fund —				
Conference	2,389	7,332	7,741	1,980
Youth Service Fund — Outside				
Conference Projects	1,547	1,501	1,547	1,501
Youth Service Fund — In				
Conference Projects	1,546	1,500	1,546	1,500
Youth Service Fund — Evanston	—	1,929	1,929	—
Youth Tour	—	11,872	11,872	—
1987 Receipts Received In 1988...	—	866	866	—
Total Other Funds	<u>1,220,707</u>	<u>1,411,057</u>	<u>1,614,551</u>	<u>1,017,213</u>
Total All Funds	<u>\$1,622,400</u>	<u>\$4,247,267</u>	<u>\$4,483,077</u>	<u>\$1,386,590</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Little Rock Conference Of The United Methodist Church Notes To Financial Statements December 31, 1988 And 1987

1. Summary Of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of accounting — the financial statements of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. The records are held open for approximately two weeks after year-end in order to include the remittance from the churches in the conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with prior years.

2. Income Taxes

The Conference meets the requirements of section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

3. Cash Investments

All cash investments are recorded at cost plus interest income as received in the account. These balances approximate current market value of the particular investments. Due to the current nature of some of these investments, market quotations are not available.

Interest on the savings accounts is received quarterly. Interest on Dean Witter Inter capital Liquid Asset Fund and Fidelity Cash Reserves are received monthly. Interest

on all other cash investments is not recognized until maturity.

Interest earned on investments during 1988 was \$62,228.

The aggregate market value of short term cash investments was \$559,143 at December 31, 1988. Net unrealized losses amounted to \$6,348 which are considered immaterial and temporary in nature and will be reflected when realized.

4. **Pension Plans**

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of the two defined contribution pension plans.

- a. Ministerial employees — all ministerial employees, including the bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.
- b. Lay personnel — all lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 6% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarily equivalent basis.

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987 were \$563,004 and \$540,697, respectively.

VII. Memoirs

Ministers

Everett M. Dobson, Jr.
Samuel Clayton Harrison
Charles V. Mashburn
Marshall T. Steel
Otto W. Teague

Wives & Widows

Hazel Middleton Beck
Ruby McKinney Sadler

Everett Meril Dobson, Jr.

Reverend Everett Meril Dobson, Jr., 47, died Thursday, March 2, 1989 in a Stuttgart Hospital. Survivors include his wife, Clara Jean Blackwood Dobson; two daughters, Karen Michele Bomrase and Mary Christine Jenkins; his mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Van Cleave; a stepbrother Walter Van Cleave; his grandmother, Mrs. August Hesse of Stuttgart and three grandchildren. Funeral was Saturday, March 4, at Turpin Funeral Home in Stuttgart. Burial was at the Lone Tree Cemetery, in Stuttgart, Arkansas. Officiating minister was Robert A. Regnier.

His ministry began in 1976 as Pastor of the Shorewood Hills Church in the Arkadelphia District and continued at Tigert-Morning Star, 1977, Parker's Chapel, 1980, Sardis, 1984, and finally to Eudora/Parkdale in 1987. His active ministry ended December 31, 1988, because of illness. At that time he was given Disability Leave. He became an Associate Member of the Annual Conference in 1987 and was ordained a Deacon. He was a graduate of Garland Community College in Hot Springs and the Course of Study School at St. Paul.

Everett felt very strongly that he was called of God to ministry in the United Methodist Church. He lived up to that calling to the end through his commitment and service to the Church. Even though he could not preach during his last months he always hoped that he would get well, that he could be back in the pulpit before long. He never had that opportunity, but he did witness to his faith through his spirit of joy and love to those who visited with him in the hospital and at his home.

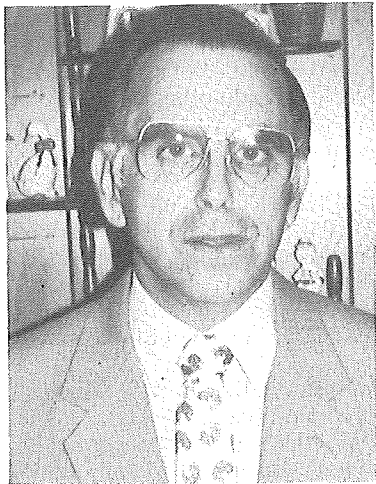
He was a "big man, with a big hat, with a big heart" is how he was described by one of his brothers in ministry. He lived his commitment in the words of the Psalmist found in Psalm 40.

"You have given me ears to hear you,
 . . . and so I answered, "Here I am . . .
 How I love to do your will, my God!
 I keep your teaching in my heart."

In the assembly of all your people, Lord,
 I told the good news that you save us.
 You know that I will never stop telling it.
 I have not kept the news of salvation to myself;
 I have always spoken of your faithfulness and help.
 In the assembly of all your people I have not been silent
 about your loyalty and constant love."

Robert A. Regnier
 Monticello District Superintendent

Samuel Clayton Harrison



Samuel Clayton Harrison was born in Wayne County, Mississippi April 4, 1940, the son of Henry and Viola Harrison. He passed way on October 7, 1988. Clayton was a graduate of the University of Southern Mississippi at Hattiesburg and received his MA from Emory University in Atlanta. He entered the ministry in 1959. He was married on April 12, 1963 to Mary Ann Fleming. He is survived by his wife and three children, James, Jeffrey and Renee.

His ministerial appointments were: Mississippi — The Matherville Charge, Lauderdale, Lambert, Mattison and Dublin. Georgia — The Level Creek — Sardis Circuit and Chicopee. Arkansas — The Hickory Plain Circuit, Mt. Carmel and New Hope.

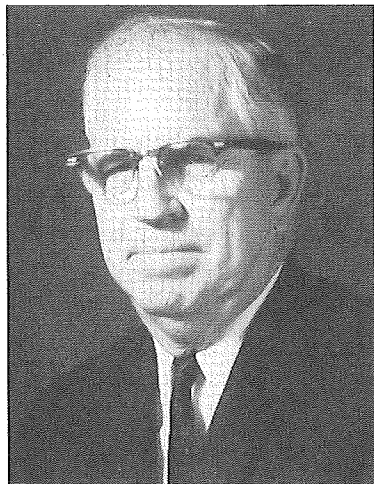
He was employed by the State of Arkansas in the Department of Rehabilitation Services in 1969 as a counselor in Helena. In 1975 he was made supervisor of the Rehabilitation Services' facility at the Benton Services Center. He was later transferred to the Central

Office as section 503 employment coordinator. In 1986 he was appointed County Administrator for Hot Spring County by the Department of Human Services.

He was vice president of the Glen Rose Band Booster Club, served on the board of directors of the Hot Spring County Chamber of Commerce, was a member of the Lions Club, Kiwanis Club, and Civitan Club. He also was a founder of the Hot Spring County Resource Organization for Service Excellence (R.O.S.E.)

In December the conference room of the new Department of Human Services building in Malvern was dedicated in memory of him. A plaque was presented by the State for his "tireless devotion and dedication to serving the citizens of Hot Spring County." He was recognized as a doer, committed to serving clients and always believing there was good in everyone. He had a deep concern and love for people.

Charles V. Mashburn



On November 26, 1988, funeral services were conducted in First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, for Brother Charlie Mashburn. One of God's faithful servants had joined the church triumphant. A passage of scripture from the prophet Malachi is most fitting for this dear pastor. "Says the Lord of hosts, my covenant with him was a covenant of life and peace. He feared me, he stood in awe of my name. True instruction was in his mouth and no wrong was found on his lips. He walked with me in peace and uprightness and he turned many from iniquity."

Brother Charlie served 39 years in the ministry, most of it in the Little Rock Annual Conference. His was a ministry characterized by patience, love, sacrifice, dedication, concern and faithfulness. Like Abraham he went where he was sent and did so joyfully. There was one thing unique about Brother Charlie, climbing the ladder never meant much to him. He

never served any large churches. He was always concerned about serving where he could.

He was happy to take a circuit of churches that might otherwise have found it difficult to have a pastor. He did this not because he was lacking in ability, but simply wanted to serve God as best he could.

He believed that underneath the marshlands of sin and the shifting sands of doubt, there was a certainty. He believed in victory beyond defeat. He believed in triumph over tragedy. What sustained him was a great love for God and what God had done for him.

His beloved wife of 50 years survives him, along with 5 children. All are grateful for the heritage he left them.

He was a consecrated minister, true to God, his church, his family, and his fellowman. The world is better because Charlie Mashburn lived, served, and died in the faith he preached about and looked for that city with foundations whose builder and maker is God. And now Brother Charlie has claimed his citizenship in that city. Well done good and faithful servant.

Carlos E. Martin

Dr. Marshall T. Steel

Dr. Marshall Turrentine Steel died in the Trinity Medical Center, Pine Bluff, on January 20, 1989. Dr. Steel had moved back to Pine Bluff where he had spent his teen age years while his father was pastor of the First United Methodist Church there. He was the son of the late Reverend Edward and Kate Steel.

After graduating from the Pine Bluff High School, Dr. Steel graduated, with honors, from Hendrix College. He earned the Bachelor of divinity degree from Union Theological Seminary. He received an honorary doctor of divinity degree from Hendrix College and an honorary doctor of laws degree from Southern Methodist University.

After serving the Methodist Churches in Bauxite, Carlisle and Monticello he was appointed to the Winfield United Methodist Church in Little Rock. Later, he was appointed to the Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas. Under his ministry the church quadrupled in membership to 8,600 and became the largest church in Methodism.

As a member of the United Methodist Church's National Board of Global Ministries, he visited mission stations worldwide.

Dr. Steel served on the board of directors of Arkansas Power and Light Company, Arkansas Bank and Trust Company, Hot Springs, Union National Bank in Little Rock, Southern Methodist University and Hendrix College.

He became the sixth president of Hendrix College. During his presidency Hendrix became one of the most prestigious liberal arts colleges in America.

In 1930 Dr. Steel married Ouita Burroughs who died in 1984. He later married Clara McConnell Stone of Pine Bluff, who survives him. Other survivors are a son, Dr. William E. Steel, Costa Mesa, Calif., a daughter, Sara Hill of Dallas; a stepson, Donald Stone of Jonesboro, 13 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. A son, Robert Steel preceeded him in death.

Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church of Pine Bluff by Fred H. Arnold, John W. Lindsay and William McElvaney. The service of committal was held in Graceland Cemetery with Bishop Paul Galloway officiating.

The Rev. Dr. Otto Warren Teague



Otto W. Teague was born at Hollywood, Arkansas on October 2, 1900 and died October 22, 1988. A memorial service was held October 25 at First United Methodist Church in Beebe and burial was at Meadow Creek Cemetery in Beebe.

During his 43 years of active service as a minister in the United Methodist Church, Otto W. Teague served pastorates at Buckner, Louann, Norphlet, Carlisle, Fairview in Texarkana, First Methodist in Stuttgart, Lakeside in Pine Bluff and Asbury in Little Rock. He also served as district superintendent at Forrest City, Hope, and Arkadelphia. He served 15 years as treasurer for the Little Rock Conference Board of Claimants. In 1968 he headed the Conference's ministerial delegation to General Conference.

Mr. Teague was a dedicated minister who is remembered as being kind and thoughtful of others. His family knew him as a loving, steadfast and faithful father and husband. Ministerial associates re-

member him as a friend and colleague of unquestioned integrity.

Otto Teague was a good steward of his calling. That stewardship was exemplified by the care with which he managed church and personal funds. He was fond of recalling when, during his early ministry when "times were hard," he agreed to perform a wedding ceremony with the couple sitting in their Model T Ford. He commented it may have been "the first drive-in wedding."

Otto Teague was the son of Warren A. and Ruthie Mae Teague. He graduated in 1925 from Henderson-Brown College where he also attended the academy. He married Lydia Lois Young in 1925 and they had 5 children, children, Otto Jr. of Stuttgart, Elizabeth T. Workman of Conway, Lorraine T. Wilson of Beebe, Sam B. Teague of North Little Rock, and David G. Teague of Clinton, Miss. Mr. Teague was granted an honorary doctorate from Hendrix College in 1965.

Hazel Middleton Beck



Mary Middleton Beck, wife of the Reverend Leo Beck, pastor of the Welcome and New Era United Methodist Churches died on Monday, November 7, 1988 at the Humanna Hospital in Springhill, La. after a long and painful illness.

She was born December 9, 1916 in Pleasant Hill, La. She taught in the public schools for nineteen years. Hazel was always actively involved in the life of the pastorates she and Leo served as long as her health permitted. She had a deep radiance for life and a strong love for people. Hazel Beck was truly a Christian lady who "gave all she had to God and His world."

Survivors in addition to her husband include two daughters, Mary Caver of Lake Kowa, Tx. and Billy Logan of Shreveport, La.; two sons, Dale Beck of Blytheville and Lonnie Beck of North Little Rock; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Springhill, La. on November 9. Burial was in the Welcome United Methodist Church Cemetery.

F. Gladwin Connell
Camden District Superintendent

Mrs. Ruby (McKinney) Sadler

Mrs. Ruby (McKinney) Sadler, aged 87, died Sunday, May 21, 1989 at the Cleveland County Nursing in Rison. She was the widow of Rev. Harold D. Sadler, who died January 15, 1985. She was a former school teacher.

Mrs. Sadler was born at Rison, April 28, 1902, and was the daughter of N. A. and Annie (Smith) McKinney. She was a member of the Rison United Methodist Church. She was a graduate of Rison High School, Ouachita Baptist College at Arkadelphia and had been a teacher in the Rison, Hazen and Stamps Public Schools. She was the past president of the Rison Garden Club.

While she and her husband were active in the church they served churches at Rison, Texarkana, Benton, England, DeQueen, Hazen, Smackover, Stamps, Humphrey and Humnoke. He had served also as superintendent of the Monticello District and the Texarkana District (now the Hope District).

There were no immediate survivors.

Funeral services were Tuesday, May 23, at the Rison United Methodist Church, conducted by Rev. Monty Bell and Rev. Howard Williams.

Rev. and Mrs. Sadler had given the land on which the Rison United Methodist Church was built.

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which we do not have or make a correction is asked to communicate with John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens.....	.....	.....	.....	1856	Near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen.....	.....	.....	.....	1857	.....
Edwin W. Weir.....	.....	1829	1855	3	1858
J. J. Kennedy.....	Tipton Co., Tenn.....	1836	1855	4	1859
Simeon R. Walker.....	McNary Co., Tenn.....	1834	1854	5	1859
Benjamin Kellogg.....	.....	1835	1856	3	1859
Jacob Whiteside.....	Missouri.....	1780	1810	.....	1860
Lewis S. Marshall.....	Avondel Co., Md.....	1796	1818	24	1862
D. G. L. McKenzie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
Wm. Winbourne.....	.....	.....	1854	8	1863
L. H. Johnson.....	.....	.....	1854	9	1864
J. S. McAlister.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
J.M. Sec.....	.....	.....	1860	4	1864
E. F. Bond.....	.....	.....	1856	9	1866
John Harris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
Fountain Brown.....	.....	.....	1830	34	1866
J. C. L. Aiken.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
Malcolm Turner.....	.....	.....	1856	8	1866
John N. Doyle.....	.....	.....	1862	5	1867
E. L. Crowson.....	.....	.....	1854	13	1868
W. P. Ratcliffe.....	Williamsburg, Va.....	1810	1834	30	1868
Lewis Garrett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
J. A. Stanley.....	LaGrange, Ga.....	1836	1858	9	1869
L. M. Chandler.....	.....	.....	1868	3	1871
W. R. J. Husbands.....	Lincoln Co., Tenn.....	1821	1842	28	1871
R. P. Davies.....	Shrewsbury, Eng.....	1833	1863	7	1871
Isaac Ebbert.....	Near Baltimore, Md.....	1817	1840	13	1872
John M. Alford (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1874
R. F. Colburn.....	N. Carolina.....	1814	1840	25	1876
M. F. Alford (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1876
James Sanford.....	Glouster Co., Va.....	1790	1811	8	1877
R. B. Alston.....	Yorkville, S.C.....	1840	1858	17	1878
E. M. Whitmore.....	South Carolina.....	1830	1875	4	1879
W. H. Hagan.....	.....	.....	1872	7	1879
John W. Haskew.....	.....	.....	1873	6	1879
C. M. Slover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881
Thomas Hunt.....	Buncombe C., N.C.....	1814	1847	9	1882
R. W. Evans.....	.....	.....	1874	7	1882
John Pryor.....	Sullivan Co., Tenn.....	1811	1830	30	1883
B. N. Weir.....	Henderson Co., Ky.....	1804	1838	22	1883
J. C. Greenwood.....	Giles Co., Tenn.....	.....	1879	4	1883
W. B. Whitesides.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1853	1881	2	1883
S. G. Colburn.....	.....	1848	1865	19	1884
E. L. Gaddie.....	.....	1828	1854	29	1884
J. G. Ward.....	Botetourt Co., Va.....	1806	1828	46	1884
Julius Stanley.....	Tennessee.....	.....	1879	5	1885
D. M. Emerson (MP).....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1854	1878	5	1885
Wm. P. Laney.....	Alabama.....	1849	1879	5	1885
O. C. Robertson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1885
A. R. Winfield.....	Sussex Co., Va.....	1822	1846	41	1887
S. H. Parker.....	.....	.....	1882	5	1888
E. C. Hearn (MP).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1888
					Columbia Co., Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. J. Jenkins.....	Woodlawn, Ark.....	1852	1875	13 1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP).....	Johnson Co., Ark.....			1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine.....				1889	
Thomas G. Galloway.....	Mississippi.....	1855	1880	9 1889	Bryant, Ark.
S. B. Andrews (MP).....				1890	
L. M. Keith.....	Calhoun Co., Ala.....	1851	1876	13 1890	Fordyce, Ark.
W. W. Roberts (MP).....	Tennessee.....		1889	1 1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson.....		1850	1877	14 1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Benjamin Watson.....	Hyde Co., N.C.....	1810	1832	42 1891	Emmett, Ark.
Thomas Conley (MP).....			1835	15 1893	
A. W. Simmons.....			1835	1893	Atlanta, Tx.
J. F. Follin.....				1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley.....		1849		1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton.....				1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G. L. Stonecipher (MP).....	Marion Co., Ark.....	1861	1880	13 1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice.....	Bradley Co., Ark.....	1859	1887	7 1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower.....	Shelby Co., Ark.....	1846	1868	1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP).....				1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams.....	Lonoke Co., Ark.....	1866	1886	8 1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin.....	Perth, Scotland.....	1825	1873	23 1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas.....	Marlboro Dist., S.C.....	1832	1882	14 1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1858	1883	10 1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. O. Burke.....	Laurens Dist., S.C.....	1836	1884	11 1896	
F. J. Shaw.....	Fleming Co., Ky.....	1846	1889	8 1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson.....	Cass Co., Ind.....	1864	1893	3 1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R. H. Saunders.....	Carter Co., Tenn.....	1826	1870	9 1896	
J. T. Shaw.....	Dover, Ark.....	1870	1894	3 1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams.....	Lowndes Co., Miss.....	1835	1859	15 1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft.....	Dallas Co., Ark.....	1862	1892	6 1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding.....	Alabama.....	1827		40 1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley.....	Pike Co., Ark.....	1865	1891	8 1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood.....	Indiana.....	1836	1871	26 1900	Near Pine B., Ark.
J. H. Blakeley.....	Franklin Co., Tenn.....	1817	1842	32 1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield.....	Sussex Co., Va.....	1824	1847	39 1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	1850	1895	5 1901	Yellville, Ark.
G. W. Mathews.....	Accomac Co., Va.....	1826	1870	27 1901	
R. H. Pointer.....	Greenup Co., Ky.....	1844	1879	13 1908	Near Pine B., Ark.
Andrew Hunter.....	Ballymony, Ireland.....	1813	1836	51 1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan.....	Drew Co., Ark.....	1836	1884	11 1896	Berea, Ark.
D. F. Curry.....	Prairie Co., Ark.....	1876	1901	1 1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh.....	Dallas Co., Ark.....	1873	1893	10 1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson.....	Hickman Co., Tenn.....	1823	1860	31 1903	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
James M. Hawley.....	Pulaski Co., Ark.....	1867	1887	13 1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White.....	Gibson Co., Tenn.....	1850	1889	17 1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas.....	Ashley Co., Ark.....		1883	20 1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1847	1874	30 1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery.....	Johnson Co., N.C.....	1809	1836	24 1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley.....	Virginia.....	1845	1876	29 1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP).....				1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr.....	Fayette Co., Tenn.....	1834	1853	46 1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas.....	Yorkville, S.C.....	1843	1869	36 1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning.....	Summer Co., Tenn.....	1819	1850	38 1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey.....	Russellville, Ark.....	1837	1859	25 1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP).....	Henderson, Ky.....	1831	1865	42 1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard.....	Cedar Hill, N.C.....	1831	1882	23 1908	Near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Hoffield (MP).....				1908	
Ernest P. Sewell.....	Columbia Co., Ark.....	1882	1906	1 1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP).....	Clark Co., Ark.....			1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright.....	near Fulton, Ky.....	1871	1894	16 1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers.....	Washington Co., Fla.....	1835	1851	22 1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. E. Loudermilk (MP).....	Alabama.....			1911	Rector, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
W. A. Boseman (MP).....				1911	Near Junction City
William J. Scott.....	South Carolina.....	1825	1853	21 1912	Goldthwaite, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis.....	Columbia Co., Ga.....	1835	1882	17 1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware.....	Talladega, Ala.....	1846	1868	44 1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs.....	Tennessee.....	1865	1891	20 1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes (MP).....				1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1853		1912	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1837	1883	27 1913	Clark County
J. H. Riffin.....	Pittsville, Md.....	1834	1865	44 1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline.....	York Co., S.C.....	1832	1855	33 1913	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville.....	Canada.....	1843	1891	22 1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay.....	near Warren, Ark.....	1882	1908	4 1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP).....	West, Tenn.....			1914	Black Spgs., Ark.
James C. Rhodes.....	Lumberton, N.C.....	1849	1873	28 1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson.....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1862	1896	14 1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden.....	Morristown, N. J.....	1836	1872	35 1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers.....	Ga. or Ala.....	1849	1873	42 1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell.....	Nelson Co., Ky.....	1832	1855	54 1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans.....	Calhoun Co., Ala.....	1857	1883	34 1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain.....	Marshall Co., Miss.....	1850	1871	27 1917	Near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley.....	Grant Co.....	1830	1858	35 1918	Dalark, Ark.
O. H. Keadle.....	Scottsville, Ala.....	1848	1882	20 1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe.....	Tennessee.....	1880	1911	6 1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp.....	Droope Mtn., W. Va.....	1872	1904	14 1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	1850	1881	33 1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood.....	Jackson Co., Ga.....	1875		1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills.....	Alabama.....	1857	1883	35 1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. J. Davis.....	Oak Bower, Ala.....	1838	1858	42 1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson.....	Oxford, Miss.....	1851	1882	36 1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan.....	Dublin, Ireland.....	1854	1884	33 1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon.....	Thomasville, Ga.....	1835	1857	50 1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP).....	Camden, Ark.....	1859		1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1833	1853	27 1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson.....	Grant Co., Ark.....	1849	1869	46 1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott.....	Near Benton, Ark.....	1861	1885	35 1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend.....	North Carolina.....	1836		1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson.....	Grant County.....	1839	1858	36 1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP).....				1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP).....				1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford.....	Georgia.....	1843	1880	36 1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins.....	Pennington, Texas.....	1870	1910	11 1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas.....	Timmons ville, S.C.....	1857	1888	30 1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake.....	Drake Creek, Ga.....	1845	1888	24 1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins.....	Ouachita Co., Ark.....	1846	1868	48 1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1848	1881	42 1923	De Queen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1895	1921	2 1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson.....	Americus, Ga.....	1852	1877	47 1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett.....	McNairy Co., Tenn.....	1844	1875	23 1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1851	1879	39 1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP).....				1924	Near Stamps, Ark.
J. A. Biggs.....	Pike Co., Ark.....	1949	1877	47 1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnston.....	Buncombe Co., N.C.....	1842	1887	22 1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell.....	Pickens Co., Ala.....	1849	1880	36 1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson.....	Grant Co., Ark.....	1854	1877	30 1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP).....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1887	1919	6 1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Vantrease.....	Tennessee.....	1848	1890	15 1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore.....	Marietta, Ga.....	1858	1886	40 1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP).....				1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP).....	Haynesville, La.....	1875	1877	1926	Strong, Ark.
Jesse Galloway.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1892	1914	11 1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee.....	Georgia.....	1849	1889	29 1927	Near Benton, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

191

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
R.W. Marlar (MP)				1927	Magness, Ark.
L. H. Covey (MP)				1927	Cave City, Ark.
W.F. Wingfield (MP)	Columbia Co., Ark.	1841		1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP)				1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP)				1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP)					Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bollis	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23 1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38 1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32 1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP)				1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54 1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	Anson Co., N.C.	1851	1887	18 1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10 1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)				1929	
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13 1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53 1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18 1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S.C.	1864	1885	37 1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9 1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1858	1894	28 1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP)		1858	1880	1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage	Sumpter, Ark.	1895	1915	13 1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing	Nashville, Tenn.	1860	1886	33 1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12 1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27 1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Mont'my Co., Tenn.	1839	1865	2 1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Page (MP)				1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, Ark.	1864	1890	1931	Boldings Church
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37 1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, Eng.	1868	1901	31 1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23 1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40 1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland			1932	West Fouke, Ark.
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22 1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59 1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield	Odelltown, Canada	1859	1894	33 1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1865	1893	36 1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Tex.	1859	1887	42 1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S.A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21 1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)	Prescott, Ark.			1933	Magnolia, Ark.
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22 1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35 1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36 1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S.C.	1855	1878	47 1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W.A. House (MP)				1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson	California	1878	1902	25 1935	St.Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1901	24 1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23 1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick	Asheville, N.C.	1852	1886	29 1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP)				1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1864	1897	39 1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	Near Magnolia	1865	1894	35 1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Pulsaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29 1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)				1936	Marmadeuke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1888	1920	1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, Ark.	1891	1922	14 1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25 1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)	Sugar Town, La.	1860	1891	45 1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage	Lake Provid'ce, La.	1862	1885	45 1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35 1938	Camden, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
R. A. McClintock.....	Tennessee.....	1854	1880	45 1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean.....	Laurens Dist., S.C.....	1854	1891	35 1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams.....	Black Springs, Ark.....	1858	1886	30 1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer.....	Mississippi.....	1871	1912	14 1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass.....	Greensboro, Ga.....	1866	1893	42 1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard.....	Winnsboro, S.C.....	1863	1890	45 1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1864	1889	39 1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell.....	Benton, Ark.....	1871	1905	25 1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler.....	South Texas.....	1873	.....	..... 1940	Haynesville, La.
F. N. Brewer.....	Georgia.....	1868	1889	50 1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers.....	Near Magnolia, Ark.....	1873	.....	18 1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar.....	McKeesport, Pa.....	1861	1886	54 1940	Conway, Ark.
B. F. Musser.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1884	1916	24 1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge.....	Tennessee.....	1871	1907	21 1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald.....	Dalton, Ga.....	1851	1897	17 1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie.....	Middle Georgia.....	1853	1880	45 1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay.....	North E. Arkansas.....	1867	1896	30 1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1888	1917	21 1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers.....	Near Fordyce, Ark.....	1875	1900	40 1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre.....	Cooke County, Tex.....	1872	1908	33 1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas.....	Chambers Co., Ala.....	1860	1891	49 1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley.....	North Carolina.....	1864	.....	19 1943	Glendale, Calif.
J. W. Berry.....	Blountsville, Tenn.....	1859	1882	33 1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott.....	Saline County, Ark.....	1864	1887	43 1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson.....	Washington, Ark.....	1868	1892	48 1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie.....	Columbia, Ark.....	1866	1892	47 1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson.....	Batesville, Ark.....	1855	1890	35 1944	Warren, Ark.
C. J. Greene.....	Barnswell, S.C.....	1867	1895	46 1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1891	1903	36 1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons.....	White County, Ark.....	1879	1899	43 1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson.....	Falcon, Ark.....	1869	1892	50 1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger.....	Near Everton, Ark.....	1882	1937	7 1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1871	1920	23 1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk.....	Camden, Ark.....	1882	1910	33 1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor.....	Chirena, Tex.....	1867	1891	52 1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	1864	1894	34 1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1864	1887	40 1946	Columbia, S.C.
J. H. Cummins.....	Lomasco, Ky.....	1871	1895	48 1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught.....	Wythe County, Va.....	1878	1903	41 1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams.....	Union County, Ark.....	1868	1907	35 1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck.....	New Edinburg, Ark.....	1885	1916	30 1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans.....	LaFayette Co., Ark.....	1862	1904	21 1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn.....	Hampton, Ark.....	1859	1894	21 1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell.....	Winnsboro, Tex.....	1866	1902	29 1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundley.....	Ashley Co., Ark.....	1878	1902	43 1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. E. Fulkerson.....	Defiance, Mo.....	1887	1923	25 1948	St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Henderson.....	West Hot Spgs., Ark.....	1861	1890	52 1948	W. Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes.....	Magnolia, Ark.....	1887	1912	36 1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce.....	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	1884	1914	34 1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett.....	Posey Co., Ind.....	1868	1914	42 1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak.....	Selma, Ala.....	1861	1890	46 1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins.....	Star City, Ark.....	1874	1919	16 1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn.....	Henderson, Ky.....	1869	1900	39 1951	Columbia Co., Ark.
L. E. Wilson.....	Vaiden, Miss.....	1889	1925	25 1951	Camden, Ark.
L. C. Gatlin.....	Prescott, Ark.....	1882	1914	36 1952	Prescott, Ark.
W. L. Arnold.....	Washington, Ark.....	1900	1925	26 1951	Hope, Ark.
C. B. Davis.....	Tennessee.....	1882	1918	16 1954	Magnet Cove, Ark.
B. F. Fitzhugh.....	Saline Co., Ark.....	1882	1915	34 1954	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E.D. Hanna.....	Tennessee.....	1873	1920	11 1953	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. W. Nethercutt.....	Roland, Ark.....	1880	1913	20 1954	Paron, Ark.
R. J. Rail.....	Missouri.....	1869	1908	22 1954	De Witt, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
O. C. Birdwell.....	Vilonia, Ark.....	1886	1921	33 1954	Mabelville, Ark.
J. L. Dedman.....	Princeton, Ark.....	1891	1914	40 1955	Camden, Ark.
C. M. Thompson.....	Kosciusko, Miss.....	1863	1891	28 1955	Bayou Meto, Ark.
J. O. Gold.....	Washington, Ark.....	1883	1924	6 1955	Washington, Ark.
E. T. Miller.....	Morrilton, Ark.....	1889	1925	27 1955	De Queen, Ark.
Mrs. S. W. Mooty.....	Theo. Ark.....	1892	1932	23 1955	Chidester, Ark.
J. M. Workman.....	South Carolina.....	1867	1897	44 1956	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Diffie.....	Bismarck, Ark.....	1875	1924	23 1956	Bismarck, Ark.
J. L. Leonard.....	Sparkman, Ark.....	1876	1901	36 1956	Little Rock, Ark.
F. C. Cannon.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1872	1900	35 1956	Penney Farms, Fla.
W. W. Fincher.....	Prescott, Ark.....	1880	1911	37 1957	Stamps, Ark.
J. W. Thomas.....	Rossville, Tenn.....	1877	1902	41 1956	Clinton, Tenn.
T. M. Armstrong.....	White Co., Ark.....	1884	1907	41 1957	Lewisville, Ark.
John L. Tucker.....	Prairie Dell, Tex.....	1895	1927	28 1957	Clarendon, Ark.
John T. Rodgers.....	Georgia.....	1859	1907	28 1957	St. Charles, Ark.
S. K. Burnett.....	DeWitt, Ark.....	1872	1901	40 1958	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph B. Sims.....	.....	1863	1894	21 1957	Colton, California
George W. Robertson.....	Sulphur Rock, Ark.....	1885	1919	31 1958	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert L. Long.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	1898	1921	33 1958	Crossett, Ark.
O. L. Thompson.....	Lonoke, Ark.....	1912	1942	17 1959	Near Lonoke, Ark.
J. A. Wade.....	Homer, La.....	1886	1908	41 1959	Magnolia, Ark.
W. R. Boyd.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	1888	1922	35 1960	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. R. Jordan.....	Owensville, Ind.....	1893	1914	29 1960	Saline County, Ark.
C. C. Vanzant.....	Bell Fonte, Ark.....	1880	1921	28 1960	Beebe, Ark.
H. A. Strout.....	Ozark, Ark.....	1886	1915	41 1960	Searcy, Ark.
V. W. Harrell.....	Petty, Tex.....	1894	1926	34 1961	Camden, Ark.
R. A. Teeter.....	Pottsville, Ark.....	1889	1919	38 1961	Baton Rouge, La.
L. W. Averitt.....	Mena, Ark.....	1908	1931	30 1961	Pinecrest, Saline Co. Ark.
L. O. Lee.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1899	1930	31 1961	Center Point, Ark.
R. H. Cannon.....	Sevier Co., Ark.....	1877	1913	37 1961	Pine Bluff, Ark.
C. D. Meux.....	Garland Co., Ark.....	1887	1917	35 1962	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. C. Morehead.....	Clarendon, Ark.....	1899	1929	34 1962	Oak Grove, Conway, Ark.
E. N. Gilliam.....	Carlisle, Ark.....	1917	1956	6 1962	Near Humnoke, Ark.
J. B. Pickering.....	Near El Dorado.....	1880	1913	21 1962	Union Co., Ark.
C. A. Simpson.....	Mena, Ark.....	1895	1930	12 1962	Pine Crest, Mena, Ark.
C. E. Whitten.....	Mineral Springs.....	1892	1914	40 1963	Saline Co., Ark.
D. L. Wilcox.....	Malvern, Ark.....	1905	1932	6 1963	Rockport, Ark.
H. E. Wright.....	Matua, Ohio.....	1911	1955	8 1963	Pinecrest, P.B., Ark.
W. S. Cazort.....	Lamar, Ark.....	1881	1942	12 1963	Cazort Cem., Lamar
J. W. Mann.....	Cabot, Ark.....	1886	1909	43 1963	Wilson Cem., L'ville
L. R. Sparks.....	Paradise, Mo.....	1822	1906	13 1964	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
G. C. Ames.....	Hempstead Co., Ark.....	1898	1922	41 1964	El Dorado, Ark.
T. P. Clark.....	Farmington, Ky.....	1867	1892	32 1964	Conway, Ark.
W. H. Sanders.....	Hart Co., Ky.....	1896	1922	41 1965	Louisville, Ky.
A. N. Stonecipher.....	Marion Co., Ark.....	1885	1910	35 1965	Magnolia, Ark.
R. E. Simpson.....	Boguachitto, Miss.....	1896	1919	33 1965	Dallas, Texas
A. E. Jacobs.....	Tull, Ark.....	1887	1914	41 1966	Ebenezer Cem., Tull
C. R. Culver.....	Mammoth Spr., Ark.....	1905	1928	37 1966	Rose Lawn, L.R.
E. T. McAfee.....	Emmett, Ark.....	1899	1953	9 1966	Friendship, Blevins
J. D. Baker.....	Rock Creek, Ark.....	1882	1909	37 1966	Bing, H'm'std Co.
H. D. Ginther.....	Edwards Co., Ill.....	1901	1939	27 1966	Sylvania, Lonoke, Co.
J. B. Hefley.....	Hollis, Ark.....	1900	1931	32 1967	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
Geo. Reutz.....	Mabelvale, Ark.....	1897	1924	39 1967	Martin Cem. near Mabelvale
C. H. Gilliam.....	Lexington, Tenn.....	1890	1927	25 1967	Morning Star
H. R. Nabors.....	Lawson, Ark.....	1895	1919	17 1967	Rhodes Chapel Union County
R. E. Fawcett.....	Ward, Ark.....	1892	1917	47 1968	Roselawn, L.R.
W. C. Lewis.....	Prairie Chapel.....	1878	1911	36 1969	Snyder, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
S. W. Mooty.....	El Dorado, Ark.	1890	1925	31 1969	Hollimon Cem. near Chidester, Ark.
A. J. Christie.....	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	1894	1921	39 1970	Rondo Mem. Park near Texarkana
S. L. Durham.....	Gardensville Co., Tenn.	1879	1918	17 1970	Mt. Moriah near Prescott
J. J. McKnight.....	Success, Ark.	1917	1964	6 1970	Ebenezer Church Cemetery
C. R. Andrews.....	Cypert, Ark.	1889	1920	39 1971	Carlisle
A. W. Hamilton.....	Hope, Ark.	1889	1917	39 1971	Mufreesboro, Ark.
Noel Cross.....	Nevada Co., Ark.	1911	1935	37 1972	Mt. Moriah, Nevada Co., Ark.
K. M. Goode.....	Grand Prairie, Tex.	1902	1957	21 1973	Dollarhide at Foreman, Ark.
S. B. Mann.....	Ashley Co., Ark.	1886	1811	41 1973	Arlington, El Dorado
J. D. Montgomery.....	near Blevins, Ark.	1879	1925	28 1972	Hope
L. Westphal.....	Bancroft, Iowa.....	1913	1940	28 1972	Ash Grove, Mo.
L. Watson Carter.....	Natural Step, Ark.	1904	1948	24 1972	Washington Cem. Ft. Smith
Roscoe C. Walsh.....	DeGray, Ark.	1882	1922	26 1973	Ebenezer Cem.
Curtis W. Williams.....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1889	1938	28 1973	Forrest Hills Cem.
Alva C. Rogers.....	Kingsland, Ark.	1882	1913	39 1974	Belwood Cem. Pine Bluff
V. Bryan Stephens	Gurdon, Ark.	1919	1945	29 1974	Lone Tree, Stuttgart
W. R. Bruks.....	Decherd, Tenn.	1897	1924	39 1974	Memory Gardens, Hope
S. T. Baugh.....	Manning, Ark.	1888	1911	41 1974	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
Clem Baker.....	Ashley Co., Ark.	1881	1909	43 1974	Pine Crest Cem. Saline Co.
Herman B. Bonds.....	Prescott, Ark.	1917	1969	5 1974	Deann, Ark.
Francis A. Buddin.....	New Zion, S.C.	1894	1918	43 1974	Texarkana
Fred R. Harrison.....	Fordyce, Ark.	1900	1927	43 1975	Oakridge Cem. Malvern
John L. Hoover.....	Selma, Ark.	1883	1908	48 1974	England, Ark.
Patrick H. Myers.....	Mississippi.....	1877	1910	40 1974	Ardmore, Okla.
C. R. Roy.....	Haynes, Ark.	1897	1927	33 1975	Roselawn Cem. Little Rock
Kenneth L. Spore.....	St. Charles, Ark.	1904	1925	44 1974	Bentonville, Ark.
William E. Brown.....	Winslow, Mo.	1889	1914	54 1975	Pine Bluff, Ark. (Memorial)
Robert L. Riffin.....	Crossett, Ark.	1909	1947	29 1975	Wilmot, Ark.
C. C. Hall.....	.....	1906	1930	44 1976	Clow, Ark.
George W. Warren.....	D'Loe, Miss.	1896	1921	39 1976	Magnolia, Ark.
Charles D. Cade.....	Pittsburg, Kan.	1890	1921	37 1976	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jesse L. Criswell.....	.....	1884	1922	11 1977	.....
Virgil D. Keeley.....	Pike City, Ark.	1911	1933	44 1977	DeAnn, Ark.
J. Edwin Keith.....	Malvern, Ark.	1916	1945	38 1977	Rockport, Ark.
Connie A. Robbins.....	Beaton, Ark.	1912	1956	24 1977	Oma Cem. Pearcy, Ark.
E. Clifton Rule.....	Lonoke, Ark.	1892	1916	49 1976	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Carl E. Beard.....	Okolona, Ark.	1924	1959	20 1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Leland Clegg.....	Enterprise, Ms.	1898	1917	48 1977	Magnolia, Ark.
Roy E. Farr.....	Noble, Tex.	1886	1914	11 1977	Hot Springs, Ark.
Jess M. Hamilton.....	Hope, Ark.	1887	1817	46 1977	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Otis E. Holmes.....	Henderson Co., Tenn.	1886	1923	36 1978	Monticello, Ark.
William A. Lea.....	Fairview, Ark.	1908	1963	18 1977	White Hall, Ark.
A. C. Carraway.....	Comanche, Tex.	1895	1919	42 1979	Corsicana, Tex.
Alfred I. Doss.....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1898	1933	42 1979	Hot Springs, Ark.
John W. Rushing.....	Lawson, Ark.	1906	1932	41 1979	Emmet, Ark.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Emanuel M. Johnson.....	Ada, Ok.	1908	1933	39 1979	Hensley, Ark.
Morris L. Smith.....	Carlisle, Ark.....	1934	1974	5 1979	Saline County
Calvin L. Miller.....	Nevada Co., Ark.....	1919	1963	16 1979	Prescott, Ark.
Dewey L. McCauley.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1908	1946	33 1979	Smyrna, Ark.
James Edward Dunlap.....	Wilmar, Ark.....	1918	1942	37 1979	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Tharnall E. Snow.....	N. Little Rock, Ark.....	1912	1971	15 1979	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Tyus.....	Arkansas.....	1898	1930	40 1980	Lockesburg, Ark.
W. H. Piggee.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1906	1969	12 1980	Lonoke, Ark.
James F. Richardson.....	Sunflower Co., Miss.....	1921	1951	33 1980	Yazoo City, Ms.
Everett M. Vinson.....	Pine Bluff.....	1916	1946	43½ 1980	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E. D. Galloway.....	Onton, Kentucky.....	1898	1920	45 1982	Little Rock, Ark.
W. D. Lester.....	Sardina, Miss.....	1897	1921	52 1981	Nashville, Tenn.
John H. Oliver.....	Clarendon, Ark.....	1896	1921	45 1981	De Queen, Ark.
Harold Kent Davis.....	Poplar Bluff, Mo.....	1921	1952	33 1982	Cremated
Kervin A. Hale.....	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1909	1944	36 1982	Lockesburg, Ark.
Giles B. Pixley.....	Appleby, Tex.....	1893	1928	32 1983	Magnolia
W. Neill Hart.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.....	1897	1928	41 1983	Little Rock
Manuel E. Scott.....	Hot Springs, Ark.....	1899	1923	47 1983	Malvern
Charles W. Richards.....	Benton, Ark.....	1914	1943	36½ 1983	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
H. O. Bolin.....	Ashley Co., Ark.....	1892	1923	41 1983	Ashley County, Ark.
Joe Rogers.....	.....	1885	1914	14 1984	Austin, Texas
Henry W. Jinske.....	Vilonia, Ark.....	1899	1948	24 1984	Bryan, Texas
William C. Martin.....	Randolph, Tenn.....	1893	1921	43 1984	Little Rock, Ark.
James W. Workman.....	Little Rock.....	1897	1924	42 1984	Little Rock, Ark.
Jack Skelton.....	Promised Lane, Ark.....	1925	1967	18 1984	Blytheville, Ark.
H. A. F. Ault.....	Malvern, Ark.....	1894	1922	21 1985	Malvern, Ark.
D. Mouzon Mann.....	Bright Star, Ark.....	1917	1941	40 1984	DeKalb, Tex.
Harold D. Sadler.....	Rison, Ark.....	1902	1925	49 1985	Rison, Ark.
George B. Workman.....	Benton, Ark.....	1904.....	.....	37 1984	Little Rock, Ark.
J. Frank Hamm.....	Texarkana, Ark.....	1907.....	1971.....	9 1985	Texarkana, Ark.
Albert M. Elder.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1933	1959	30 1986	Mulberry Cem.
W. H. D. Bright.....	.....	1901	1927	52 1986	Little Rock, Ark.
W. T. Bone.....	Arkadelphia.....	1901	1924	43 1986	Arkadelphia, Ark.
William R. Irvin.....	.....	.....	1971.....	32.....	.....
Arnold M. Simpson.....	Cherry Hill.....	1918	1946	41½ 1986	Cremated
T. T. McNeal.....	Prairie View, Ark.....	1901	1931	38 1987	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Negail Riley.....	.....	.....	1953.....	35.....	.....
S. Clayton Harrison.....	Wayne Co., Miss.....	1940	1966	27 1988	.....
Charles V. Mashburn.....	.....	1950	.....	27 1988	.....
Marshall T. Steel.....	.....	1927	.....	43 1989	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Otto W. Teague.....	Hollywood, Ark.....	1900	1928	45 1988	Beebe, Ark.

ROLL OF DECEASED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mistakes and additional information to be reported to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Ira M. Mitchell.....	Rison, Ark.	1901	1969	14 1970	Memorial Park, Memphis
Robert C. Ekberg.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	1912.....	.....	1981	Waco, Texas
Leonard D. Yates.....	Queen City, Tx.....	1910	1971	19 1982	Texarkana
Thomas Gaston Poss.....	Grapevine, Ark.....	1908	1959	14 1983	Pansy, Ark.
A. J. Lightfoot.....	Horatio, Ark.....	1905	1969	18 1984	Horatio, Ark.
Bruce Bean.....	Center Point, Ark.....	1901	1951	24 1985	Center Point Cem.
Claude Clark.....	Tichnor, Ark.....	1908	1969	28 1985	Stuttgart, Ark.
Jess W. Taylor.....	.....	.....	1971.....	7 1986	.....
Jerry D. Rhodes.....	.....	.....	1971.....	1988	Holly Springs Cem.
Everett M. Dobson, Jr.....	.....	1941	1987	1988	Stuttgart, Ark.

ROLL OF DECEASED FULL-TIME, PART-TIME, AND STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS
Mistakes and additional information should be reported in writing to: John O. Alston, Conference Secretary

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Don R. Jones.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	1929	1 1950	Little Rock, Ark.
O. C. Robinson.....	Illinois.....	1866	20 1954	Duncan, Ok.
A. H. Burroughs.....	Bismarck, Ark.....	1882	48 1957	Bismarck, Ark.
J. A. Simpson.....	Coffeeville, Kan.....	1872	60 1957	Pine Crest, Mena
J. A. Jinnings.....	Miller Co., Ark.....	1880	24 1958	Fouke, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood.....	Middleton, Ala.....	1882	21 1959	Mt. Tabor, Nash'le
C. B. Harris.....	Homer, La.....	1893	21 1961	Magnolia, Ark.
W. P. Walker.....	Rome, Ga.....	1890	9 1961	Washington, Ark.
Earl DeVasier.....	.....	1929	4 1964	Green's Chapel
W. E. West.....	El Paso, Ark.....	1884	18 1965	Fordyce, Ark.
E. F. Pine.....	Tenn.....	.....	1 1965	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Martin.....	Quitman, Ark.....	1901	24 1966	Austin Cem.
J. C. Van Horn.....	Garland Co., Ark.....	1900	20 1967	Grant's Chapel Cemetery
William H. Watson.....	.....	1897	19 1969	Glenwood, Ark.
Dewitt Harbeson.....	Warren, Ark.....	1902	14 1975	Nashville, Ark.
C. E. Lawrence.....	Detroit, Tex.....	1895	22 1974	Horatio, Ark.
C. E. Messer.....	Clark Co., Ark.....	1901	15 1975	Horatio, Ark.
W. C. Onstead.....	Hope, Ark.....	1898	20 1975	Bismarck, Ark.
P. D. Alston.....	Mena, Ark.....	1891	40 1975	El Dorado, Ark.
Welcome R. Bursleson.....	Atlanta, Ark.....	1916	15 1978	Atlanta, Ark.
Elam Turner.....	Adona, Ark.....	1909	26 1978	Memorial Park Pine Bluff, Ark.
Harold S. Botteron.....	Indian.....	1903	50 1979	Crestview, Hot Springs, Ark.
John T. Bolding.....	Bolding, Ark.....	1890	..... 1982	El Dorado, Ark.
Doss, Franklin.....	Macon, M.S.....	1895	..... 1982	Gould, Ark.
R. M. Crain.....	Toon, Tenn.....	1892	16 1985	Magnolia, Ark.
W. M. Crow.....	Hollywood, Ark.....	1895	..... 1985	Sevier County Ark.
Herbert F. Pekar.....	Armour, Neb.....	1916	8 1985	Little Rock, Ark.
L. E. Jolly.....	Enders, Ark.....	1917	..... 1987	Cuthbert, Ga.
R. Hursel Richert.....	.....	.....	34 1988	Kingsland Cem.
David M. Dunnaway.....	.....	1903	..... 1988	.....

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas, and Oklahoma Conferences. In the interest of preserving the heritage of the Southwest Conference forever posterity the Roll of Immortals printed in the Final Journal is carried here.

IN MEMORIAM

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won, And thou art crowned at last"

— Charles Wesley, 1707-1789

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Williamson, J. W.		—	Jan. 20, 1884
Tate, Albert		1884	July 7, 1887
McDonald, Henry	Nov. 27, 1857	1872	March 6, 1888
Speers, Alexander	January 1, 1858	1883	Dec. 31, 1889
Lemons, June	— 1859	—	May, 1891
Sama, George	— 1844	1886	Dec. 1, 1891
Lacy, M. L.		1889	1895
Peele, Jefferson A.	— February 3, 1851	1879	Feb. 3, 1897
Bailey, Thomas J.	— February 12, 1862	1882	July 5, 1897
Spencer, E. D.	— August 2, 1851	1889	Nov. 15, 1897
Fletcher, A. J.	— September 27, 1853	1888	—
Crawley, A. C.	— February 25, 1858	1876	Jan. 3, 1898

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Phillips, A. J.	— October 10, 1848	1879	Jan. 31, 1898
Hamilton, J. A.	— December 14, 1860	1892	Oct. 22, 1898
Henry, J. H.		—	Oct. 5, 1899
Todd, W. M.	— February 3, 1858	1897	March 30, 1902
Crump, H. G.		1890	Aug. 2, 1902
Thompson, J. B.	—1852	1875	March 20, 1903
Crawford, W. H.		1879	1905
Jackson, G. W.		1897	February 6, 1905
Taylor, G. W.	— 1832	1872	1906
Davis, S. B.		1872	1906
Brooks, Washington		—	Feb. 17, 1907
Johnston, D. W.		1896	April 3, 1907
Izard, G. W.	— 1858	1883	1907
Fuller, William		1883	1907
Higgins, W. S.		1899	March 2, 1908
Witherspoon, S. B.		1891	April 1, 1908
Scruggs, P. F.		1880	April 3, 1908
Strong, H. P.	— February 14, 1860	1887	Dec. 20, 1908
Johnson, John D.	— April 24, 1860	1874	1908
Clark, J. M.		1892	May 22, 1909
Thompson, T. J.		1889	Feb. 10, 1910
Kitchens, U. S.		1880	1910
Burns, U. W.		1882	1910
Auston, J. H.		—	1910
Duncan, W. R. R.		1884	1914
Fagin, R. B.		1897	1912
Morris, W. H.		1881	May 23, 1913
Barnes, J. B.		1884	May 24, 1913
Dunlap, H. C.		1897	Nov. 1, 1914
Johnson, B. H.		1888	April 27, 1915
Doncey, G. B.		1888	1916
Griffin, B. J.		1887	Nov. 30, 1917
Evans, W. D.		1914	1917
Owens, Phillip		1887	March 3, 1918
Hall, David		—	1918
Roberts, Ezra		1876	Dec. 22, 1919
Smith, S. N.		—	May 10, 1920
Hines, J. H.		1904	March 20, 1920
Foster, M. H.		1888	1920
Whitehead, C. W.	— February 9, 1863	1887	April 4, 1921
Cain, S. M.		1890	Feb. 28, 1923
Smith, Nathaniel		1883	March 7, 1923
Hawkins, J. T.		1892	July 4, 1923
Wilson, J. R.		1900	Aug. 31, 1923
Watson, Z. K.		1904	Nov. 2, 1923
Taylor, C. F.	— May 4, 1856	1911	1923
Washington, E.		1911	1923
Lamar, C. E.		1909	May, 1924
Cain, M. B. A.		1897	Sept. 7, 1924
Sampson, C. W.		1907	Oct. 4, 1924
Swift, J. A.		1884	Sept. 1925
Jackson, J. W.		1922	1925
Cunningham, W. J.		1923	1927
Baxter, James		1884	1928
Coulter, H. P.	— September 11, 1867	1889	Aug. 18, 1929
Stokes, S. M.		1914	1928
Hatchett, J. H.		1909	1930
Simpson, W. H.	— 1865	1897	Nov. 18, 1930
Rivers, W. C.		1914	1931
Kyles, C. L.		1907	1932
Johnson, S. T.		1894	June 13, 1932
Preston, L. G.	— 1843	1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Harris, D. H. E.		1891	Oct. 26, 1932
Byrd, K. T.		1926	1932
Stephens, A. T.		1895	1933

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Johnson, J. W.		1914	1933
Gibson, J. D.		1896	1933
Smith, Fletcher		1921	1933
Nelson, W.	— 1844	—	June 1, 1934
Quall, John	— June 1, 1858	1878	July 5, 1897
Hall, G. A.		1892	Sept. 2, 1934
Miller, April S.		1904	Aug. 29, 1935
Johnson, G. N.		1881	1935
Taber, Charles	— April 6, 1861	1897	Oct. 6, 1936
Speed, William		1894	1937
Neal, L. E.		1919	1937
Nelson, J. L.		1925	1938
Bright, Haywood		1895	1939
Hodges, L. G.		1896	1939
Jordan, B. J.		1912	1939
Howell, C. H.		1912	1939
Cobbel, J. P.		1929	1939
Prewitt, Paul		1894	1940
Harston, D. G.		1896	1940
Adams, J. C.		1894	1941
Brown, J. W.		1902	1941
Turner, E. J.	— December 18, 1871	1902	Jan. 2, 1942
Coburn, Dudley		—	1943
Clark, F. J.		1926	1943
Nunn, E. A.		—	1943
Ray, A. R.		1900	July 7, 1943
Sherrill, W. S.	— 1860	1894	March 1, 1944
Maxwell, R. B.		1894	April 5, 1944
Tucker, B. T.		1918	1944
Thompson, C. W.	— 1912	—	Jan. 2, 1945
Moses, Bennie		—	Aug. 14, 1945
McIntosh, Walters		1891	Oct. 16, 1945
Langford, W. S.	— 1855	1875	April, 1946
Fields, Z. R.	— 1901	—	Sept. 27, 1946
Henry, Joseph		1910	April 16, 1946
Williams, L. C.	— 1841	—	June, 1946
Dorsby, C. H.		—	1946
Wallace, J. N.		1907	Oct. 22, 1947
Cabean, A. C.	— March 17, 1878	1915	May 30, 1947
Strong, M. F.	— April 4, 1875	1897	Feb. 8, 1948
Cox, J. W.		—	1948
Richardson, J. H.		1916	April 26, 1948
Moore, William M.		—	1948
Young, B. F.		—	—
McDonald, Silas		—	—
Harris, Archie	— May 25, 1875	—	Dec. 25, 1949
Edwards, T. H.	— January 1, 1896	1917	July 13, 1950
Franklin, D. G.	— April 5, 1869	1892	Sept. 19, 1950
Coburn, Nathan	— August 20, 1883	1914	1951
Smith, W. A.	— October 1, 1865	1902	Oct. 18, 1952
Johnson, S. E.	— December 1, 1884	1931	1952
Tolbert, R. J., Sr.	— February 17, 1890	1923	Nov. 22, 1953
Moss, Oscar G.	— March 3, 1869	1921	1954
Stokes, J. S.	— February 9, 1876	1907	1954
Nelson, Lee	— October 15, 1858	1898	Sept. 28, 1954
Smith, Dudley	— March 14, 1867	1898	Aug. 8, 1955
Roe, D. J.	— January 9, 1882	1904	Dec. 16, 1955
Johnson, I. G. P.	— July 21, 1907	1933	April 16, 1956
Taylor, S. S.	— November 21, 1886	1933	May 18, 1956
Brooks, Charles		1913	Oct. 26, 1957
Tipton, Garfield F.		1910	Nov. 20, 1957
Kelley, Phamous H.	— June 25, 1884	1911	May 8, 1958
Johnson, Willis D.		1919	May 11, 1958
Douglas, L. E.		—	—
Sanders, Edwin C.		1944	Feb. 12, 1959

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Allbright, H.		—	—
Moore, C. E.		—	—
Neal, B. F.		—	—
Thomas, S. N.		—	—
Winston, John W.		—	1960
Perry, E. W.		—	1960
Bochanan, A. L.		—	1962
Parker, Isaac P.		—	1962
Davis, J. I.		1938	1963
Hill, B. Moore		—	Dec. 22, 1960
Tolfree, M. P.		—	Aug. 15, 1963
Marbly, E. S.		—	1963
Lloyd, E. L.		—	1965
Hawkins, D. D.		—	1965
Hannah, William		—	1965
Sanders, Frank		—	1965
Sims, Andrew		—	1967
Shaw, Love S.		—	1967
Holland, Needham		—	1968
Wallace, E. F.		—	1969
Love, J. M.		—	1969
Mitchell, Clifton		—	1970
Woodward, A. L.		—	1970
Wilburn, M. M.		—	1970
Littlejohn, B. F.		—	1970

IX. Historical

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Quachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1836	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe.....
1837	Little Rock.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe.....
1838	Washington.....	John Harrell.....	Unknown.....
1839	Fayetteville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	J. M. Hammi.....
1840	Little Rock.....	Bishop Waugh.....	Unknown.....
1841	Batesville.....	Bishop Morris.....	Wm. P. Ratcliffe.....
1842	Helena.....	Bishop Roberts.....	Unknown.....
1843	Clarksville.....	Bishop Andrew.....	Unknown.....

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1844	Little Rock.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow.....
1845	Camden.....	Bishop Soule.....	J. F. Truslow.....
1846	Van Buren.....	Bishop Paine.....	J. F. Truslow.....
1847	Washington.....	Bishop Capers.....	L. S. Marshall.....
1848	Pine Bluff.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1849	Batesville.....	Andrew Hunter.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1850	Fayetteville.....	William Moore.....	L. P. Lively.....
1851	Camden.....	Bishop Capers.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1852	Clarksville.....	Bishop Paine.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1853	Tulip.....	Bishop Andrew.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....

Wachita (Ouachita) Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1854	Washington.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1855	El Dorado.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Wm. C. Young.....
1856	Princeton.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister.....
1857	Little Rock.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister.....
1858	Arkadelphia.....	John Early.....	Jesse McAlister.....
1859	Monticello.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	Jesse McAlister.....
1860	Pine Bluff.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. P. Ratcliff.....
1861	Camden.....	Robert Paine.....	W. C. Young.....
1862	Tulip.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1863	Lewisville.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1864	Columbia Camp.....	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1865	El Dorado.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb.....

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1866	Arkadelphia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1867	Des Arc.....	E. M. Marvin.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1868	Warren.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1869	Magnolia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb.....
1870	Washington.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. C. Hear.....
1871	Little Rock.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	W. C. Hear.....
1872	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Wightman.....	W. C. Hear.....
1873	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. C. Hear.....
1874	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1875	Mineral Springs.....	W. M. Wightman.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1876	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Keener.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1877	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1878	Hot Springs.....	D. S. Doggett.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1879	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1880	Prescott.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1881	Pine Bluff.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1882	Hope.....	A. W. Wilson.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1883	Malvern.....	J. G. Granberry.....	S. G. Colburn.....
1884	Little Rock.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. R. Moore.....
1885	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Granberry.....	J. R. Moore.....
1886	Hot Springs.....	C. G. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore.....
1887	Little Rock.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore.....

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1888	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia.....	W. W. Duncan.....	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia.....	A. W. Wilson.....	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs.....	J. C. Keener.....	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke.....	A. G. Haygood.....	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs.....	C. G. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope.....	J. S. Key.....	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana.....	Joseph S. Key.....	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren.....	James Atkins.....	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern.....	Seth Ward.....	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs.....	W. A. Candler.....	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Jno. C. Kilgo.....	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern.....	J. H. McCoy.....	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church

1939	Warren.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs.....	Paul E. Martin.....	Robert B. Moore

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1952	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1954	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch., Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1957	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1960	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1962	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1963	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1964	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1965	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1966	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1967	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
The Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church			
1968	First Ch., El Dorado	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1969	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1970	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1971	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1972	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1973	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1974	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1975	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1976	First Ch., Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1977	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1978	Convention Center		
	Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1979	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1980	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1981	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1982	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1983	First Ch., Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1984	First Ch., Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1985	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1986	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1987	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	David F. Prothro
1988	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	John O. Alston
1989	First Ch., Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	John O. Alston

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences. In order to preserve the historical record the sessions of the Southwest Conference and its predecessor, the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are printed here.

SESSIONS OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879 Feb. 21	Van Buren	Andrews	I. G. Pollard
1880 Feb. 11	Jacksonport	Merrill	I. G. Pollard
1881 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Foss	I. G. Pollard
1882 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Peck	I. G. Pollard
1883 Feb. 8	Pine Bluff	Hurst	I. G. Pollard
1884 Feb. 13	Little Rock	Wiley	W. O. Emory
1885 Feb. 19	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1886 Feb. 11	Little Rock	Bowman	W. O. Emory
1887 Feb. 17	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1888 Feb. 15	Little Rock	Warren	Thomas Mason
1889 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1890 Feb. 13	Fort Smith	Vincent	Thomas Mason
1891 Feb. 22	Texarkana	Newman	Thomas Mason
1892 Feb. 3	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1893 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Newman	Thomas Mason
1894 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Bowman	Thomas Mason
1895 Feb. 2	Pine Bluff	Walden	W. R. Duncan
1896 Jan. 22	Batesville	Ninde	Thomas Mason

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1897 Jan. 28	Forrest City	Andrews	Thomas Mason
1898 Jan. 27	Van Buren	Merrill	W. R. Duncan
1899 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Joyce	H. P. Strong
1900 Jan. 1	Little Rock	Goodsell	H. P. Strong
1901 Feb. 7	Brinkley	Warren	H. P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith	Fowler	H. P. Strong
1903 Jan. 22	Clow	Walden	H. P. Strong
1904 Feb. 21	Pine Bluff	McCage	J. W. Reed
1905 Jan. 19	Fordyce	McDowell	J. W. Jackson
1906 Jan. 11	Fayetteville	Fitzgerald	J. W. Jackson
1907 Jan. 17	Cotton Plant	Warren	J. W. Jackson
1908 Jan. 23	Little Rock	Berry	J. L. Wilson
1909 Jan. 28	Clow	Neulson	J. L. Wilson
1910 Feb. 10	Van Buren	Smith	J. L. Wilson
1911 Feb. 1	Marianna	Quayle	M. N. Langston
1912 Feb. 29	Pine Bluff	Moore	M. N. Langston
1913 Jan. 29	Newport	Quayle	D. W. Boatner
1914 Jan. 29	Texarkana	McIntyre	D. W. Boatner
1915 Jan. 28	Cotton Plant	Leete	L. G. Hodges
1916 Jan. 26	Fort Smith	Bristol	S. J. Saxon
1917 Jan. 17	Little Rock	Stuntz	S. J. Saxon
1917 Dec. 6	Stamps	Quayle	S. J. Saxon
1918 Dec. 4	Batesville	M. S. Hughes	J. W. Jackson
1919 Dec. 17	Hot Springs	Quayle	J. W. Jackson
1920 Dec. 8	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1921 Dec. 14	Fort Smith	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1922 Dec. 6	Helena	Clair	B. F. Neal
1923 Dec. 5	Little Rock	Stuntz	B. F. Neal
1924 Dec. 3	Fayetteville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1925 Dec. 17	Texarkana	Jones	B. F. Neal
1926 Dec.	Batesville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1927 Dec.	Little Rock	Clair	L. C. Williams
1928 Nov. 28	McGehee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1929 Dec. 3	Muskogee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1930 Nov. 5	Little Rock	Clair	J. M. Smith
1931 Dec. 28	Fort Smith	Clair	P. W. Webb
1932 Oct. 26	Muskogee	Clair	W. D. Lester
1933 Oct. 28	Hot Springs	Clair	W. D. Lester
1934 Oct. 29	Tulsa	Clair	W. D. Lester
1935 Oct. 30	Little Rock	Cushman	W. D. Lester
1936 Oct. 28	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
1937 Oct. 20	Pine Bluff	Jones	J. N. Wallace
1938 Oct. 19	Hot Springs	Meade	J. N. Wallace
1939 Oct. 25	Muskogee	Jones	C. K. Brown
1940 Oct. 30	Texarkana	Shaw	C. K. Brown
1941 Oct. 1	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
1942 Oct. 14	Little Rock	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1943 Oct. 10	Fort Smith	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1944 Oct. 11	Tulsa	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1945 Oct. 25	Texarkana	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1946 Oct. 30	Muskogee	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1947 Oct. 22	Little Rock	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1948 Oct. 20	Oklahoma City	Kelley	E. F. Wallace
1949 Nov. 9-13	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1950 Nov. 1-5	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1951 Oct. 23-28	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1952 Oct. 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1953 Oct. 14-18	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1954 June 2-6	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1955 June 9-12	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1956 June 20-24	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1957 June 13-16	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1958 June 12-15	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1959 June 10-14	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington
1960 June 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H. R. Washington

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Date	Place	President		Secretary
1961 June 14-18	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1962 June 13-17	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1963 June 12-16	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1964 June 3-7	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1965 June 2-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1966 June 1-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1967 June 2-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1968 June 3-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1969 June 2-5	Little Rock	Galloway	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1970 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1971 June 7-9	Little Rock	Galloway	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1972 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.

X. Miscellaneous

Annual Conference Structure

I. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 726

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall facilitate the church's program in the Annual Conference. The council will be responsible for the development and administration of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs.

Membership:

1. The membership shall consist of the presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; The chairperson of each conference Program Area, Task Force, Advocacy Group, and District Council on Ministries and the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries; one representative of the UMY; the President of the Conference UMW; the President of the Conference UMM; the Conference Lay Leader; Age Level and Family Life Coordinators; and one lay person from each district.
2. The person or persons serving as members of the General and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries shall be a member(s) of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
3. The following are members of the Council **without** vote: salaried and volunteer Annual Conference (or Area) staff; and one member of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Officers:

1. The officers shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary. The Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. The officers shall be elected by the Council.
2. At the end of the quadrennium, or when a vacancy occurs, the Chairperson shall appoint a **Nominating Committee** of four persons to present nominations of new officers to the Council at their next regular stated meeting.
3. There shall be an **Executive Committee** consisting of the officers, the Bishop, one District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Council Director, and the elected representative of the General Council on Ministries. One half of the members of the Committee shall be lay persons. The Conference Council Executive Committee shall also serve as the **Personnel Committee**. The Executive Committee shall meet upon call of the Chairperson and/or Director. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries between regular meetings.
4. The Council shall elect, upon nomination by the Bishop and District Superintendents, an executive officer to be known as the Conference Council Director. The Director shall be the chief executive officer of the Council.

Meetings:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall have a minimum of two regular meetings annually. Special meetings shall convene upon the call of the Chairperson, Bishop, and/or Council Director.

Staff:

All employed Conference Council staff persons shall be employed by and responsible to the Conference Council Director and/or the Conference Council on Ministries. Ordained Ministers on the staff are subject to appointment by the presiding Bishop. The maximum tenure for the Conference Council Director and the Associate Council Director(s) shall be eight consecutive years.

Divisions:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be structured in four departments: (1) Discipleship; (2) Outreach; (3) Coordinated Ministry; (4) Advocacy.

A. Discipleship**1. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.2

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Christian Education.

Responsibilities:

- A. Foster and direct a plan of Christian Education that encourages an experience in Christ and the development of a well-rounded Christian character, that gives children youth, young adults, and older adults a knowledge of and experience in the Christian ministry and other church occupations. It shall promote church school extension, the program of Christian Education, the use of United Methodist church school literature, Christian vocations, Camp Tanako, and fulfill other responsibilities as listed in Paragraph 729.2 of the 1988 **Book of Discipline**.
- B. Oversee the Conference Camping Ministry. A **Coordinating Committee on Camping** shall be established and shall be responsible to plan the camping program of the conference in conjunction with the appropriate conference and district coordinators. The Committee shall be composed of the Chairperson of the Camp Tanako Board of Trustees and one additional member of the Board nominated by the Board; the Director and Associate Director of the CCOM; the Resident Agent of Camp Tanako; the Chairperson of the Conference Council Board of Education and one additional member of the Board nominated by the Board; a District Camping Coordinator from each of the six districts nominated by the District Superintendent; and a Conference Camping Coordinator to be the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Each local church shall elect a Local Church Camping Coordinator who shall have major responsibility to coordinate and promote camping among the congregation. The Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako shall have charge of all property matters, physical care, and paid personnel employed to maintain and operate Camp Tanako.
- C. Assist the District Councils in their ministry.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Education shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Each District Chairperson of Education and one other person from each District (one representative shall be lay and the other clergy) nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Age-Level Coordinators; one representative from the UMY, UMW, UMM (selected by their respective groups); one District Superintendent; and the Associate Director of the Conference Council in charge of camping.

2. CONFERENCE WORK AREA ON STEWARDSHIP

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.5

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area of Stewardship shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Stewardship and the Conference Council Director.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON WORSHIP

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.4

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Worship shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Worship and the Conference Council Director.

4. **CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON EVANGELISM**

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.3

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Evangelism shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Evangelism and the Conference Council Director.

5. **CONFERENCE TASK FORCE ON LAITY**

Book of Discipline: Para. 730.2

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

The Task Force on Laity shall be chaired by the Conference Lay Leader.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Conference Lay Leader and the Conference Council Director, giving due reference to paragraph 706, 1988 **Book of Discipline** and Section V.A.3 of the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

B. Outreach

1. **CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

Book of Discipline: Para. 731

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.

Responsibilities:

The Board shall be divided into two major Committees: Missionary Education and Cultivation, and Parish and Community Development.

A. Missionary Education and Cultivation shall be responsible for the following areas of work: World Hunger, Health and Welfare Ministries, Missionary Itineration, Mission Fairs, School of Missions, Advance Specials, and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.

B. Parish and Community Development Committee shall be responsible for the following areas of work: Church Extension, Cooperative Parish Ministries, United Methodist Town and Country Awards, Church and Community Workers, Volunteers in Mission and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. District Chairpersons of Global Ministries; Conference Secretary of Global Ministries (1987); Conference Coordinator for Christian Global Concerns for the UMW; a District Superintendent; and eight members at large, one of which shall be elected by the Board as the Volunteers in Missions Coordinator.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 732

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Responsibilities:

Receive annually reports from the Campus Ministry Units, Philander Smith College and Hendrix College.

- B. Recommend improvements in facilities, program, finance and personnel for campus ministry units.
- C. Approve the purchase or sale of property, and the plans for any new building, including a parsonage, proposed by the Campus Ministry Unit and the financial program covering the liquidation of its cost. Approval is also required by the District Committee on Church Location Building.
- D. Cooperate in interpretation of the intercollegiate campus Christian movement.

Membership:

- A. A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- B. A District Superintendent; one staff member from the Conference Council on Ministries.
- C. Eight At-Large members, four of whom shall be lay persons and four clergy. Board Members of Campus Ministry Units and Institutions of Higher Education shall not serve as At-Large members.
- D. All Campus Ministers and one representative from each institution of higher education shall be members **without** vote.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Book of Discipline: Para. 728

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Church and Society shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Church and Society and the Conference Council Director.

4. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Book of Discipline: Para. 739

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson in consultation with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

C. Coordinated Ministry

1. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 742

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Membership:

Refer to Para. 742 of the **Book of Discipline**.

2. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

- A. Assist the Annual Conference and the local churches in programs to recruit and utilize the laity of the conference in effective ministry.
- B. Organize and support local church United Methodist Men's Organizations.

Membership:

Refer to Constitution of the Board of United Methodist Men.

3. UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

Book of Discipline: Para. 743

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

Refer to the Conference UMY Constitution.

Membership:

A. Conference Youth Coordinator

B. Refer to Para. 743 of the **Book Of Discipline** and the Conference UMY Constitution.

4. **COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS**

Book of Discipline: Para. 726.5b, Para. 726.10 g-i

Responsible to Annual Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities

A. Interpret to local churches the programs and benevolent causes of the general church and Annual Conference.

B. Promote and supervise the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church.

C. Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.

Membership:

A. The Conference Director of Communications may be the chairperson.

B. District Chairpersons of Communications, one District Superintendent, Conference Director of Communications, and three at-large members.

C. The Editor and Assistant Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall be ex-officio members **without vote**.

D. The Chairperson shall designate representatives to the Area Committee.

D. Advocacy1. **COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN**

Book of Discipline: Para. 741

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

A. Six At-Large Members

B. One representative from each district

C. One representative from the UMW

D. One District Superintendent

E. The Chairperson shall be a woman and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

2. **COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**

Book of Discipline: Para. 740

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

A. Six At-Large Members

B. District Director or one representative from each district. (740.2)

C. One District Superintendent

D. The majority of the membership shall be of ethnic minorities.

E. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

F. One representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

II. ADMINISTRATION**A. Conference Nominating Committee**

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate all members and Chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Conference Council on Ministries boards, commissions,

and committees, except as otherwise provided. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.

2. The Nominating Committee shall adhere to the following guidelines:
 - a. Nominations shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen and clergy shall be the norm.
 - b. Nominations to all program agencies except those dealing with ministerial orders and qualifications may include Full-Time Local Pastors.

Membership:

1. The Chairperson shall be elected from the membership of the committee and may serve a maximum of four years.
2. There shall be one lay person from each district, nominated by the District Nominating Committee, who may serve a maximum of four consecutive years.
3. The Bishop, Conference Council Director, Dean of the Cabinet, Lay Leader of the Annual Conference, President of Conference UMYF, Conference EMLC representative shall be ex-officio members with vote.
4. One Clergy representative from each District shall be an elected nominee by the Clergy from that district. The election shall take place before the completion of Annual Conference. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years. The district shall re-elect a representative if moved from the district.

B. Conference Board Of Trustees

Book of Discipline: Para. 2512-2516

Membership:

1. Twelve persons of legal age; six shall be clergy and six shall be laity.
2. One District Superintendent, **without vote**.

C. Council On Finance And Administration

Book of Discipline: Para. 707-716

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

1. The purpose of the Council shall be to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Annual Conference. (Para. 708.1 of the **Book of Discipline**.)
2. Nominate, following each General Conference, a Conference Treasurer. The Annual Conference shall elect the Treasurer to serve for the quadrennium. If a vacancy should occur during the quadrennium, the Council shall have the power to fill the vacancy until the next session of the Annual Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall have authority and supervision of the work of the Treasurer.

Membership:

1. Membership shall consist of five clergy, six laity, all of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (Para. 708.2)
2. Ex-officio members shall be those listed in Para. 708.2b. Their voting privileges shall also conform to this Paragraph.
3. The officers shall be elected from its membership.

D. Standing Task Forces

1. **COMMITTEE ON THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

Assist the Bishop and Secretary of the Annual Conference in planning, conducting and recording the sessions of the Annual Conference. The Committee may form sub-committees such as: Agenda, Arrangements, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions, Journal and Memoirs.

Membership:

- A. The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as Chairperson.
- B. Bishop, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor(s), two Laypersons from the host church, Director of Finance and Management, the Conference Secretary, and Chairperson of Conference Council Board of Worship.
- C. Additional members, as needed, to carry out the task assigned.

2. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Book of Discipline: Para. 738

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
2. Nine to twelve persons nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
3. Joint Committee on Archives and History of the Arkansas Area. There shall be an Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference and Little Rock Conference Commissions on Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commissions on Archives and History. Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the November 8, 1986 Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

3. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- A. Monitor the functions of the Annual Conference, its agencies, its employed staff, and to offer recommendations for improvement.
- B. Recommend changes in the Conference Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of the **Book of Discipline**.
- C. Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference which call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or non-concurrence when presented for vote.

Membership:

- A. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- B. A District Superintendent.
- C. Three clergy and four laity shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

4. EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 736

Membership:

- A. The Chairperson shall be the representative of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Annual Conference in which the episcopal residence is currently located.

- B. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.
- C. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- D. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Board of Trustees.
- 5. **CONFERENCE LAITY LEADERSHIP COUNCIL**

Book of Discipline: None
Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- 1. The Conference Laity Leadership Council shall adhere to the following guidelines:
 - a. Serve as a screening, advising and supportive group for the Conference in improvement endeavors within the bounds of the Little Rock Conference.
 - b. The Laity Leadership Council shall meet on call of the chairperson or bishop.
 - c. The Laity Leadership Council shall have ethnic representation.
 - d. The Council may submit a budget request annually. Council members will pay their own travel expenses.
 - e. The Council shall elect a chair, vice-chair and secretary each year.

Membership:

- 1. The Conference Laity Leadership Council shall be established, with four lay persons from each district. The bishop, one district superintendent (appointed by the bishop), and a lay representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on the council in an ex-officio capacity, without vote.
- 2. The district superintendent shall nominate the four persons from their respective district, to be elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3. Letters of invitation to persons, inviting them to serve on the Council, shall be written and mailed by June 21, 1989; in succeeding years, this letter shall be written by April 1.

III. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

A. Coordinating Committee On Professional Ministries

Book of Discipline: None
Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- 1. Coordinate all responsibilities pertaining to professional ministry. It shall in no way abridge the disciplinary responsibilities of the member groups.
- 2. May request funding from the Council on Finance and Administration to cover costs of meetings and materials.

Membership:

- 1. A Chairperson nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations, elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years.
- 2. A District Superintendent and the Registrars of the Board of Ordained Ministries and Diaconal Ministries.
- 3. Chairperson (or his/her designate) of the following:
 - Board of Diaconal Ministry
 - Board of Ordained Ministry
 - Board of Pensions
 - Commission on Equitable Salaries
 - Committee on Insurance

Officers:

- 1. In addition to the Chairperson, a vice-Chairperson and Secretary shall be elected from among the members of the committee.

B. Board Of Ordained Ministry

Book Of Discipline: Para. 733

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. No less than six clergy in full connection. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet.
2. Membership may include a retired clergy in full connection.
3. Membership shall include women, persons of ethnic minority, and one person in an appointment beyond the local church. Two thirds of the Board shall be graduates of seminaries approved by the University Senate.
4. The board shall select from its own membership an official representative to serve on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry, preferably from within said district.
5. Two District Superintendents **without** vote.
6. Officers shall be elected by the membership.

C. Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Book of Discipline: Para. 734

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. No less than nine persons of whom at least one third shall be in Diaconal Ministry. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Executive Committee of the Board.
2. A District Superintendent.
3. Officers shall be elected from the membership.

D. Committee On Episcopacy

Book of Discipline: Para. 735

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
2. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop.
3. Five members shall be clergy.
4. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

E. Board Of Pensions

Book of Discipline: Para. 737

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee.
2. No less than twelve persons nominated by Conference Nominating Committee. Membership shall include one third laywomen, one third laymen, and one third clergy. The Chairperson of the Committee on Insurance shall serve as ex-officio member to the Board of Pensions, without vote.
3. The person serving as a member of the General Board of Pensions shall be a member of the Annual Conference Board of Pensions.
4. Members may not be in debt to the General Board of Pensions or receiving a pension from the General Board of Pensions.
5. One District Superintendent.

F. Commission On Equitable Salaries

Book of Discipline: Para. 722

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

1. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
2. There shall be twelve members, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, to include six clergy and six laity. The laity members shall be comprised of one person from each district.
3. A District Superintendent.
4. One lay member and one clergy shall represent churches of fewer than two hundred members.

G. Committee On Insurance

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

1. Administer the Conference Insurance Program

Membership:

1. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
2. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
3. Six persons nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

H. Standing Task Forces

(To serve only upon call)

1. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Book of Discipline: Para. 744

Responsible to Annual Conference

Two members from the Board of Ordained Ministry and two members from the Board of Pensions elected by the respective Boards, and one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop.

2. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Book of Discipline: Para. 2623.3.

Responsible to Annual Conference

Seven elders in Full Connection and three reserves nominated by the Bishop. None shall be members of the Joint Review Committee or the Board of Ordained Ministry.

3. JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 455.lc.

Responsible to Annual Conference

Two District Superintendents appointed by the Bishop; two Board of Ordained Ministry members appointed by the Chairperson of the Board; and two non-cabinet, non-Board members in full connection, one nominated by the Bishop and Cabinet, the other by the Board of Ordained Ministry. An alternate for all three categories shall be named and shall not be a member of the Cabinet or Board and shall be nominated by the Bishop and Cabinet.

4. BOARD OF MANAGERS, ARKANSAS' PASTOR'S SCHOOL

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Chairperson of Board of Ministry

Chairperson of Board of Education

Director of Conference Council on Ministries

Chairperson of Board of Diaconal Ministry

Two At-Large Board of Ministry Members

Staff Representative of Hendrix College

Responsibilities:

Coordinate the program development and the running of Pastor's School along with Representatives of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Boards and Agencies.

IV. DISTRICT STRUCTURE

A. District Council On Ministries

Book of Discipline: Para. 749

Responsible to Annual Conference, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the Churches within the District.

Membership:

1. Membership shall include: the Chairperson; District Superintendent; District Lay Leader; District President of United Methodist Women; District President of United Methodist Men; District President of United Methodist Youth; and a maximum of six at-large members; a Conference Council Staff person.
2. Additional Membership may include as needed:
 - a. Work Area Chairpersons of Education; Stewardship; Worship; Global Ministries; Higher Education & Campus Ministry; Church & Society; Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns; and Communications.
 - b. Age Level Coordinators for Children; Youth; Young Adults; Older Adults; and Family.
 - c. Representatives from the advocacy groups of Status & Role of Women; and Religion and Race.
3. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall elect the Vice-Chairperson and Secretary from within its elected membership.
4. The District Superintendent, not eligible to serve as Chairperson, is the Council's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of program.
5. Shall meet on call of the Chairperson and/or the District Superintendent.
6. Committees and Task Forces may be formed as needed.
7. Membership is nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

B. Administration

1. DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference, Annual Conference Nominating Committee, and the District Stewards.

Responsibilities:

- A. The Committee shall nominate annually the following:
 1. One lay member of the Conference Nominating Committee to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 2. Members of the Committee on District Superintendency as prescribed by the **Discipline** (Para. 754) to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 3. Chairperson and a maximum of six at-large members of the District Council on Ministries to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 4. Additional members of the District Council on Ministries as may be prescribed by district or conference structure; district representatives to conference boards, commissions, and committees, as needed; and other offices deemed necessary by the district or conference structure. Election by the Annual Conference.
 5. District Trustees, members of the District Board on Church Location & Building, District Treasurer, and other district officers as needed. Election by the District Board of Stewards.

- B. Annually request from local churches the names of persons who may be considered for nomination.
- C. Vacancies may be filled by appointment of the District Superintendent until the next election.

Membership:

- A. The District Superintendent shall be the chairperson with vote.
- B. Six persons to include three lay and three clergy members.
- C. The term of office for elected members shall be three years in rotation. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.
- D. The District Superintendent be granted the authority to appoint an ethnic representative to serve on the committee if ethnic representation is not present.

2. DISTRICT BOARD OF STEWARDS

Responsibilities:

- A. Shall meet at least annually on call of the District Superintendent.
- B. To receive from the District Superintendents and Conference Council Staff the program and financial requirements adopted at the previous Annual Conference Session and report to the local church Committee on Finance, Council on Ministries/ Administrative Board or Administrative Council.
- C. Elect District Trustees, Members of the District Committee on Church Location & Building; the District Treasurer; and other district officers as needed.
- D. Elect members of the District Nominating Committee by nomination from the floor.
- E. Adopt the District Administration Fund Budget; and approve any other funds which relate to financial needs or programs within the district.
- F. Recommend apportionments to the churches for all district funds as needed.

Membership:

- A. The District Superintendent shall be the Chairperson.
- B. One lay person from each Church within the district elected by the Charge Conference.
- C. The District Treasurer.

3. DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Book of Discipline: Para. 2517.2

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

Report annually to the District Board of Stewards concerning the state of the district parsonage and any other properties held in trust by the District Board of Trustees

Membership:

- A. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.
- B. Three to nine lay persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

4. DISTRICT BOARD ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Book of Discipline: Para. 2518-2523

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

Report annually to the District Board of Stewards

Membership:

- A. The District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson.
- B. Six persons to include three lay and three clergy members. Nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

C. Ministry

1. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 752

Responsible to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Membership:

- A. The District Superintendent and at least five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy, whenever possible, nominated annually by the District Superintendent in consultation with the Chairperson or Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent.
- B. The District Superintendent shall not be the Chairperson (Para. 521.2).
- C. One representative named by the Conference Board of Ministry, who may serve as Chairperson.

2. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY

Book of Discipline: Para. 754

Responsible to the Annual Conference.

Membership:

- A. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.
- B. The District Lay Leader, two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- C. Two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent.
- D. There shall be at least three clergy members and at least seven lay members.

V. THE STANDING RULES

A. Annual Conference

1. **Annual Conference Membership:** The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.
 - a. Clergy members include: Elders in Full Connection; Probationary Members; Associate Members; and Full-Time Local Pastors. Elders and Associate members in the retired relationship continue as voting members of the Annual Conference.
 - b. Lay members include: (1) persons elected as lay member by each charge conference. One lay member shall be elected to correspond to each clergy appointed to the charge. (2) Two youth members elected annually by each District Council of the United Methodist Youth. (3) Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men. (4) Conference Lay Leader. (5) Each District Lay Leader. (6) Diaconal Ministers. (7) Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions. (8) Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference for the quadrennium following their election.
 - c. The formula for balancing the Conference shall be: (1) An equal number of "at large" delegates from each district selected by the District Nominating Committee. These "at large" delegates shall be from Churches with membership of less than 200. After the balance has been determined, the Council office shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.
 - d. The names and addresses of all members of the Annual Conference shall be reported to the Conference Secretary at least ninety days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference.

BOARD SERVICE:

- a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference may not exceed eight consecutive years, excepting ex-officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
- b. There are two types of membership on Annual Conference boards, committees, commissions and councils; at large and ex-officio. A person may serve in only one

at-large and one ex-officio capacity.

- c. The membership of the Committee on Review; the Committee on the Annual Conference; the Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Nominating Committee and members of the Cabinet & Conference Staff shall be exempt from the provisions of (a) and (b).
 - d. No person from the Little Rock Conference, clergy or lay, shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution within the bounds of the Arkansas Area at a time. "Within the bounds of" these United Methodist related institutions are understood to be the following: Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Aldersgate, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, the Wesley Foundations, Little Rock Conference Camp Tanako, and Mt. Sequoyah Assembly.
 - e. Any person(s) serving on a General or Jurisdictional Board or Agency shall be a member **with** vote on the corresponding Board or Agency of the Annual Conference.
 - f. No person serving on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on any Annual Conference Board or Agency receiving funds from the Council on Finance and Administration.
3. **TASK FORCE SERVICE:**
- a. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen and clergy shall be the norm.
 - b. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
 - c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

B. Financial Administration

1. **FISCAL YEAR.** The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.
2. **FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL.**
 - a. All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
 - b. Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.
3. **ADMINISTRATIVE FUND.** The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund. Payments for unbudgeted claims on this fund shall be made on vouchers signed by the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration or the Conference Secretary.
4. **PROGRAM BUDGETS.** Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

C. Conference Procedure

1. **RULES OF ORDER.** The Rules of Order shall be Robert's Rules of Order revised.
2. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.** There shall be a pre-conference report which shall contain reports of all program boards and agencies of the Conference. This report shall be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports shall be typewritten, in triplicate, on special forms furnished by the Conference and obtained from the Conference Secretary. In the event editing of a report is deemed necessary by the Conference Secretary and Chairperson of the Board involved, permission is hereby granted.
3. **FLOOR RESOLUTIONS.** Any resolution not sponsored by a regular board or standing committee or Task Force of the Conference must lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon, provided, however, immediate debate and action may be ordered by two-thirds vote of the Conference present and voting. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.
4. **CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.**
 - a. Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray the expenses of the session.
 - b. The Conference Treasurer shall pay a per diem to retired ministers for days actually in attendance at Annual Conference and be reimbursed from the Conference Expense Fund. Eligibility shall be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions.
 - c. Any deficit in the Conference Expense Fund shall be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund.
 - d. The Conference Expense Fund shall be administered by the Committee on the Annual Conference.
5. **UNBUDGETED EXPENDITURES.** When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. No unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted within the last twenty-four hours of a Conference Session.
6. **CAMPAIGNS.** All Conference-wide campaigns to raise funds shall be voted on by written ballot of the Conference.
7. **MEMOIRS.** There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased clerical member of the Conference. A picture of the deceased shall be published with the memoir. The same shall be done for probationary members, associate members and local pastors. Likewise, a memoir of spouses of the above shall be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Conference Secretary the death of any of the above mentioned and be responsible for the submission of memoirs not later than thirty days after the death occurs. The names or memoirs of deceased laypersons who have been active in the Conference sessions, or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. It shall be the duty of the District Superintendents to report to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions the death of any conference claimant that occurs in their respective districts.
8. **HISTORICAL MATERIAL.**
 - a. The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Little Rock Conference. The College Librarian shall be

the custodian of these historical materials.

- b.) The Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall submit to the Commission on Archives and History a group picture of the class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his/her retirement.

9. **CONFERENCE STRUCTURE**

- a. At the beginning of each quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be reviewed.
- b. The first year of each quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be published in the Conference Journal. In each succeeding year of the quadrennium any changes in the structure shall be published in the Conference Journal immediately following the Standing Rules.

10. **DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS.** The Conference secretary shall mail a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference and chairpersons of conference boards, committees and agencies.

D. Amendments

The Conference Structure and these rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

XI. Ministers Service Record

Abbreviations: O.T. Trial; F.C. — Full Connection; T. — Transferred; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; Ord. — Orders Recognized; Re-ad. — Re-admitted; Sus. — Suspended; S.L. — Sabbatical Leave; P. Probationers after 1968; M. — Merger; D. — Disability; O.L. — On Leave.

SERVICE RECORDS FOR THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE RETIRED FM, FM, PROB

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Abney, T. A.	Eff	TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1964		26	2	4	32	
Adkinson, J. T. Jr.	Eff	TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	TR	1964	1	25	2	4.5	31.5	
Akin, G. C.	Eff	LR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	5	6.5		22.5	29	
Albright, S. L.	Eff	LRC	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	OT	1970		3		16	19	
Alston, E. R.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1			1	
Alston, J. O.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1959	1958	1959	OT	1956		33			33	
Argue, J. B.	Ret	TEX	1948	OT	1951	1950	1952	TR	1964		1988	23.5	16.5	40	
Armstrong, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1977	OT	1981	1977	1981	OT	1977		12			12	
Armstrong, R. C.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974	5	10	2	1	13	
Armstrong, R. E.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975	3.5	15.5			15.5	
Arnold, F. H.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		35		3	38	
Arnold, F. L.	Ret				1933	1933	1935				1969			40	
Arnold, J. E.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1967	1961	1967	OT	1961	5	28		6	34	
Ashcraft, C. G.	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT	1951		38			.75	38.75
Atchley, C. M.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1981	38	5	43	
Averitt, L. L.	Eff	LRC	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	P	1958		21			21	
Bagley, R. J.	Ret	NAC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1969		1982	17.5	31.5	49	
Bailey, G. C.	Ret	ARK	1931	OT	1937	MP	1937	OD	1939		1978	43		4	47
Bailey, H. S.	Ret	NAC	1963	OT	1965	1961	1965	TR	1966	2	1973	11	15	1	27
Bailey, R. M.	Eff	NAC	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	TR	1986		3	14		17	
Barrington, P.	Eff	LRC	1976	OM	1976	OM	OM	OM	1976		13			13	
Barron, W. W.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT	LRC		1979	28		3	31
Bass, W. H.	Ret	SW	1941	OT	1950	1949	1950	Merg	1972	14	1979	13	8	8	29
Bates, R. H.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1983	1979	1983	OT	1979	1	10			4	14
Beasley, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	39		39	
Beck, R. O.	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	OT	1938		1978	40		40	
Bell, V. C.	Ret	LRC	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1948	1	1985	24	13	1	38
Bennett, B. W.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		6			1	7
Bitter, Melvin	Ret	LRC	1978	OD	1980		OD	OD	1978		1986	4.5		3.5	8
Block, A. M.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1981	1979	1981	OT	1979		17			17	
Boggan, W. K.	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1983	1978	1983	P	1978	1	11			1	12
Bone, W. D.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1955		34			34	
Briant, W. S. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976		13			13	
Bridenthal, Irl	Ret	NAC	1934	OT	1937	1937	1939	TR	1957		1970			38	
Brooks, J. F.	Eff	NAC	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	TRNAC	1987			2.25	17.75	20	
Brown, R. B.	Ret	SWC	1941	OT	1943	1949	1950	Merg	1972		1973	17	15	32	
Brown, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1949	OT	1951	1951	1951	OT	1952		1986	14	1	23	38
Burleson, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952		19.5	17.5		37	
Burton, H. J.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983		6			6	
Bush, D. W.	Eff	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986		3			10	13
Campbell, J. M.	Eff	TX	1971	P	1977	1971	1977	TR	1974		13.5	3	1.5	18	
Cash-Burless, M.	Eff	NAC	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	TR	1988		1	4		5	
Cate, N. L.	Ret	NAC	1944		1946	1945	1946	TR	1963		1984	22	19	41	
Christie, John.	Eff	NAC	1981	OT	1984	1981	1984	TR	1986		4	10		14	
Clark, J. W.	P	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986		3			3	
Clayton, M. R.	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962		27			27	
Connell, F. G.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		28			28	
Cooper, W. C.	Eff	NAC	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	TRNAC	1987		2	14		16	

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Counts, J. T.....	Eff	SW	1963	OT	1969	1971	1971	Merg	1972	1		20		5	25
Cox, B. H.	Ret	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1954		1987	3	4	30	37
Darnall, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			13			13
Darr, Stephen.....	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1984	1978	1984	P	1978			11			11
Darrow, R. E.....	Ret	ST.L	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	TR	1967		1966				39
Dean, G. C.....	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1942	1942	OT	1942		1974	8		27	35
Deblack, Alfred.....	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	OT	1946		1980	38.5			38.5
Deere, G. D.....	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975						14
Diffie, C. D.....	Eff	LRC	1976	AM	1980	1978	1980	AM	1976			17		7	24
Diffie, D. L.....	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1965	1963	1967	OT	1962			27		2	29
Diffie, R. L.....	Ret	LRC	1950	OT	1952	1945	1947	OT	1950		1979	37			37
Dill, J. T.....	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			21			21
Dodson, E. B.....	Ret	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1962		1984	21.5	19	1	41.5
Donham, G. R.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	TR	1985			4	9		13
Eason, A. A.....	Ret	NAC	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	TR	1966		1981	15	24		39
Eason, W. A.....	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1971	1974	OT	1971			18			18
Edwards, J. W.....	Eff	LRC	1973	AM	1977	1975	1977	AM	1973	1		20		2	22
Efird, E. E.....	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	3		24.5		8.5	33
Elder, W. M.....	Eff	LRC	1947	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1947			2	40.5	2.5	45
Estes, P. J.....	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1			1
Eubanks, D. R.....	Eff	LRC	1969	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1969	1		20		1.5	21.5
Fair, C. E.....	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1949	OT	1949		1985	38			38
Ferguson, Lawrence	Eff	LRC	1985	AM	1989	1985	1989	AM	1985					3	12
Fincher, G. K.....	Eff	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1951			38			38
Fish, Bill.....	Eff	LRC	1982	OD	1984	OD	1984	OD	1982			7			7
Flowers, W. H.....	Ret	SW	1971	OT	1971	1971	1971	TR	1972		1981	9	2		11
Gentry, W. C.....	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	2		8		24	32
George, D. C.....	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1973	1968	1973	P	1973			24			24
Ghan, C. S.....	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			3			3
Grigsby, J. R.....	Eff	LRC	1973	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1973			3		13	16
Grogan, H. M.....	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	OT	1952		1981	29		4	33
Haake, W. D.....	Eff	NM	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1973	1		13	11	2	26
Hale, R. E.....	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			29	2	1	32
Hankins, D. M.....	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1946	1	1980	33		2	35
Hansford, H. D.....	Ret	NAC	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1969	2		20	5	2	27
Harris, E. W.....	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1981	30	18		48
Harris, Vincent.....	P	LRC	1989	P		1989		P	1989			0			0
Harrison, G. F.....	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5			5
Haustein, Fred.....	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			22			22
Hays, J. B.....	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1952			25.5	11.5	4	41
Hazelwood, F. T.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987			2			2
Hemund, R. E.....	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1969	OT	1968		1984	22			22
Hilliard, A. E.....	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1951	1953	TRNAC	1987			13			39
Hilliard, F. V.....	Eff	TX	1956	OT	1969	1965	1967	TR	1962	1		1	4	22	28
Hilliard, M. S.....	P	LRC	1980	P		1980		P	1980			4		5	9
Hilton, G. K.....	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	4	1	21	26
Hines, C. D.....	Ret	TX	1952	OT	1956			TR	1963		1982	1	10	1	12
Holland, H. R.....	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944	1	1972	28		5	33
Hollis, L. A.....	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988			1		1	2
Hollis, R. E.....	Eff	LRC	1989	P		1989		P	1989			1			1
Hoover, O. W.....	Ret	LRD	1947	OT	1949	1949	1951	OT	1947		1975	31		3	34
Howard, B. T.....	Eff	ND	1969	OT	1981	1969	1981	TR	1982	5		7			14
Hozendorf, C. R.....	Ret	LRC	1938	OT	1939	1938	1941	OT	1938		1981	44			44
Hudnall, W. H.....	Ret	LRC	1954	OD	1959	1958	1960	OD	1954		1975	21		1	22
Hughes, Earl.....	Eff	NAC	1951	OT	1955	1950	1955	TR	1976			13			40
Hunter, F. W.....	Eff	LRC	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			10		10	20
Hunter, J. W.....	Ret	LRC	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	OT	1945		1987	44		2	46
Johnson, M. A. Jr.....	Eff	LRC	1970	OD	1970		OD	OD	1970			6	13		19
Johnson, R. W.....	Ret	NAC	1956	OT	1958	1958	1960	TR	1958		1983	25	6		31
Jones, Chester.....	Eff	Kane	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	TR	1986	2		3	6		11

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Jones, G. S.	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	OT	1960		18			11	29
Jones, R. F.	Eff	LRC	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985		4				4
Jump, John	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	TR	1986	1	4	25	4	33	
Kassos, J. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		5			5	
Keith, J. D.	Eff	NAC	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	TRNAC	1987		2	29		31	
Kelso, L. E.	P	LRC	1986	P	1986	1986		P	1986		3			3	
Kerr, G. G.	Ret	NTX	1936	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1945		1977	32	9	41	
Kirkpatrick, Daniel.	Eff	LRC	1983	P		1983		P	1983		3			3	6
Lancaster, R. A.	Eff	NAC	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	TR	1977		12	3		15	
Langley, R. E.	Eff	NTX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	TR	1981		8	25	2	35	
Lasater, Mark	Eff	NAC						TR	1989		0				
Leslie, W. B.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		5.5	2.5		8	
Letchworth, T. M.	Eff	LRC	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981		7	1		8	
Lindsay, J. W.	Ret	CTX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	TR	1952		37	7	4	48	
Lofton, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT-FC	1971	1971	1971	MERG	1972		13	5	2	20	
Lyons, P. L.	Ret	LRC	1976	OD	1976		OD	OD	1976		1988	12		1	13
Major, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	.5	1981	9	3	25.5	37.5
Mann, R. S.	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1973	1953	1955	AM	1971		1976	9		20	29
Martin, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1987	34	1	35	
Matthew, C. V.	Ret	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	TR	1966		1988	22	8	30	
McAdoo, C. E.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		5			3	8
McCoy, G. W.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1974	2	13			3	18
McKinnon, S.	P	1988	1987	P		1987		TR	1988		1	1		2	
Meyer, G. G.	Ret	LRC	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1934		1980	40	6	46	
Miles, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952		37			4	41
Miles, J. P. II.	Eff	LRC	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982		7				7
Miles-Deloney, L. L. P		LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1			1	2
Miles-Deloney, R. L. P		LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1			1	2
Miller, M. W.	Ret	LRC	1927	OT	1927	1927	1931	OT	1927		1968				44
Mitchell, C. D.	Eff	NAC	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1971		18	12		30	
Monroe, C. E.	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1960	1955	1959	OT	1958		1975	22		22	
Moore, R. B. Sr.	Ret	LRC	1924	OT	1930	1930	1932	OT	1924		1967			43	
Moore, R. B., Jr.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1954			OT	1951		22	16		38	
Moore, R. L.	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965		3			21	24
Moore, R. R.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987		2			2	
Moore, W. M.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1953	OT	1951	2	7			29	38
Moseley, D. M.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1			3	4
Mullikin, G. R.	Eff	NTX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	TRTXC	1988		1	14		15	
Murray, A. C.	Eff	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1966		23	20	2	45	
Murry, C. F.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975		14				14
Myers, Gerald	Eff	LRC	1973	OD	1974	OD	OD	OD	1973		16				16
Nation, T. J.	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953		1984	28	6	34	
Norman, Varnell, Sr.	Eff	LRC	1979	AM	1983	1976	1983	AM	1979		12			2	14
O'Dell, D. M.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1			2	3
O'Dell, P. P.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983		6				6
Outlaw, Edgar	Eff	LRC													
Patton, C. E.	Ret	NAC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	TR	1949		1972	23	19	42	
Pearce, M. C.	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	OT	1951		1973	24	2	26	
Perry, L. A.	Eff	LRC	1956	OT	1971	1966	1971	OT	1956		23			7	30
Peters, Muriel	Eff	NAC						TR	1989		0				
Peters, O. D.	Ret	NAC	1939	P	1941	1941	1943	TR	1963		1976	13	30	43	
Pettus, L. G.	Eff	NAC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	TRNAC	1987		2	11		13	
Phillips, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1952		1987	35		35	
Phillips, L. L.	P	LRC	1987	P		1987		P	1987		2			2	
Polk, J. P.	Eff	LRC	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		6			6	
Posey, E. L.	Eff	LRC	1979	OT	1979	1979	OD	OT	1979		12			1	13
Post, Lavon	Eff	LRC	1980	P		OD		P-READ	1987		4			5	9
Powell, L. D.	Eff	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1965	TR	1975		14	14		1.5	29.5
Preston, R. C.	Eff	SW	1968	FC	1968	1965	1968	MERG	1972	5	8	16	7	31	

NAME	PRESENT REL	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Prothro, D. F.	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1	21			1	23
Racop, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955		34			3	37
Ratliff, H. A. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974		15				15
Reeves, W. O.	Eff	LRC	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980		9				9
Regnier, R. A.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1956	1960	OT	1955		34				34
Richardson, H. O.	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1983 23				23
Robinson, W. H.	Eff	SW	1969	OT	1970	1960	1970	MERG	1972	.5	18.5		1	4	24
Robkin, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1953	1955	OT	1964	.75	1984 25.25				25.25
Roe, C. H.	Ret	SW	1939	OT	1944	1939	1944	MERG	1972		1972				28
Rogers, H. G.	Eff	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1971		23				23
Rook, G. E.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		12				12
Ross, J. B.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961	1	28			3	31
Rowe, D. T.	Ret	LRC	1921	OT	1923	1923	1929	OT	1921		1962				42
Savage, W. B.	Ret	LRC	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	OT	1944		1973 25		5	3	33
Sawyer, Beverly.	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979	4	6				10
Scott, J. R.	Eff	LRC	1948	OT	1952	1949	1952	OT	1948		41				41
See, Lewis Jr.	Eff	NAC						TR	1989		0				
Settle, C. T.	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1974	1973	1974	OT	1973		16				16
Sewell, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1933		1971 34			4	38
Shaddox, James	Ret	LRC	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	OT	1959		1987 32				32
Shafer, J. W.	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967		8.5			13.5	22
Simpson, J. A.	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1962				33
Singleton, A. E.															
Betsy.	P	LRC	1989	P		1989		P	1989		0				0
Skarda, B. A.	Eff	LRC	1986	P		1986		P	1986		3			3	
Slater, T. B.	P	LRC	1984	OD		1984		OD	1984		.5			5.5	6
Smith, L. F.	Ret	SW	1954	OT	1967	1954	1967	MERG	1972		1988 25		10		35
Smith, R. P.	Eff	LRC	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978		11				11
Smith, W. L.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975		14				14
Sorrells, R. F.	Ret	LRC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1975 39				39
Southerland, J. C.	Dis	NAC	1971	OM	1973	OM	OM	TRNAC	1987		2	16			18
Spence, D. W.	Eff	NAC	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	TR	1988		1	9			10
Steele, C. D.	OL	FL	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	TR	1974		4	3		7	15
Steele, D. R.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977		12				12
Steele, Norris.	Eff	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1966		21	22			43
Steele, R. G.	Eff	LRC	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977		10			2	13
Steele, W. N.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974		15				15
Stewart, W. A.	Ret	NAC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	TR	1970	3	1979 12.75	29			41.75
Swain, J. B.	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1964	13	1986 23			4	27
Swift, C. N.	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1956	1953	1956	OT	1946	3	38		1	4	43
Swift, D. E.	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1979	1975	1979	OT	1975	3	11				11
Tabor, D. C.	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968		1981 13				13
Talley, Owen, Sr.	Eff	LRC	1979	P	1985	1979	1985	P	1979	1	9			3	12
Tanner, G. A.	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1955	2	32				34
Taylor, G. L.	P	LRC	1989	P		1989		P	1989		0				0
Terry, Arthur.	Ret	LRC	1926	OT	1932	1932	1934	OT	1926		1973				47
Thomason, Dana.	Eff	NAC	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	TR	1985	2	3	6		1	10
Thomason, E. A.	Ret	NAC	1943	OT	1945	1942	1942	TR	1966		1980 9	35			44
Thompson, Davis.	Eff	LRC	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		13				13
Trieschmann,															
Robert.	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1988 35				35
Walker, J. F. Jr.	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1965	1961	1965	OT	1961	1	28			7	36
Walshall, C. O.	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1963	1965	OT	1965		1986 21			4	25
Watkins, S. W.	P	LRC	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1				1
Weir, Thomas E.	Eff	NAC						TR							
White, O. E.	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1942		1977 31			4	35
Wilkerson, J. F.	Eff	NAC	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	TR	1963		4	24		1	29
Williams, D. R.	DIS	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965		24			6	30
Williams, George.	Eff	NAC	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	TR	1985		4	5			9
Williams, H. L.	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1947		1986 31		13	4	48

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

225

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Williams, K. C.	Sab	LRC	1973	OT	1975	1973	1975	OT	1973			15		4	19
Williams, L. R.	Eff	LRC	1972	OT	1974	1970	1974	OT	1972			20		1	21
Wilson, D. B.	Eff	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			25		4	29
Wilson, D. N.	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1979	1974	1979	OT	1978			11	4		15
Wilson, T. E.	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1965			24			24
Wingo, Stephen.	Eff							TR	1989			0			
Womack, C. D.	Eff	LRC	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			5	1	1	7
Wyers, E. E.	Eff	LA	1975	P	1982	1975	1982	TRNAC	1987			2	12		14
Yokem, G. M.	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	OT	1973			13		2	15
Zinn, G. A.	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	OT	1960			3		25	28

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL REPORT

NAME	PRESENT REL	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	DATE RETIRED	YS SLP	YR PT	YR FT	YR CLA LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CLAIM	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Bell, M. L.	AM	LRC	1989	AM	1989				2	4	4		2		6
Blundell, J. E.	Ret	LRC	1986	AM	1986		1989						7		7
Caldwell, D. T.	AM	LRC		AM	1952?						21		2	1	24
Callicott, J. R.	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1950	1952	1983								35
Dodson, R. S.	AM	LRC	1980	AM	1978						9				9
Downing, G. J.	Ret	LRC	1979	AM	1972		1988		.5	5	16		.5		16.5
Eagle, W. E.	Ret	LRC	1975	AM	1971		1986								17
Elliott, William E.	AM	LRC	1989	AM	1989			3	3	3	3				6
Fairweather, James E.	Ret	LRC	1984	AM	1979		1987			3	7		2		12
Ford, J. T.	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1954	1958	1985								31
Gilbert, D. R.	AM	LRC	1988	AM	1988					5	6			1	7
Green, Veo	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1969		1984								18
Hankins, V. S.	AM	LRC	1977	TR	1980						12		1		13
Madison, A. C.	Ret	NAC	1971	AM	OD		1983				9	3			12
Maples, F. M.	AM	LRC	1987	AM	1987				16	6	5	3	22		30
Prothro, J. L.	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1971		1988								22
Smith, F. R.	AM	LRD	1969	AM	1964										25
Stegall, R. R.	AM	NAC	1976	AM	1976			2		4	2	14	5	1	22
Wagner, E. S.	Ret	LRC	1969	Amod	1965	1967	1986								24

LOCAL PASTOR'S SERVICE RECORD LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

NAME	PRESENT REL	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
aker, Leroy	Act Pt	1985	Hope D.	Wesley-Bab.		4							4
atts, James E.	Act Pt		Ark. D.	Bismark		7					4		7
ell, James R.	Act Pt	1986	P.B.D	St. Mark PB		3					3		3
ennett, Quentin	Inact	1988	Hope	Ashdown									0
erry, Robert J.	Ret	1982	Ark. D.	Fountain Lk.		5					5	1	5
ackmon, Garry D.	Slp	1986	P.B.D.	Bayou Meto		2	1				3		3

NAME	PRESENT REL	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR FT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Bostow, Lawrence N.	Ret	1983	Ark. D.	Mt. Ida	1988		5				5		5
Brown, James F.	Act Pt		Mont. D.	Huttig			9				9		9
Bryant, Mildred	Act Pt	1988	Ark. D.	Friendship			.50				.50		.50
Butler, James Michael	Inact	1987	L.R.D.	Trinity				.5	.5			1	.5
Cammack, Raymond W.	Act Pt	1979	Camden D.	Asbury Mag.			10				10		10
Cook, Jon	Ft	1988	Hope	Hatfield									0
Corbett, George Jr.	Act Ft	1986	Hope D.	Hatfield				3	3				3
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Act Ft	1985	P.B.D.	Sulphur Spgs				3.25	3.25				3.25
Devault, Richard A.	Act Pt	1987	Hope D.	Ashdown									
Douglas, Eldon H. III.	Act Pt	1979	Ark. D.	Traskwood			10				10		10
Dunnaway, David M.	Ret	1964	Ark. D.	Friendship			2	10	10		2		12
Edgar, Dean	Act Pt	1965	Hope C	Cherry Hill									
Faucett, John M.	Inact.		P.B.D.	1st P.B.		1		1	1		1	4	2
Fikes, Michael S.	Inact	1985	Ark. D.	1st Malvern			2.5				2.5	1	2.5
Flynn, Betty Whisnau	Inact	1985	Mont. D.	1st Crossett			.5		.5			1	.5
Gantz, Bun	Ret	1957	Hope D.					20	20			2	20
Hagemeyer, Garren E.	Act Pt	1980	P.B.D.	Concord			9				9		9
Haire, Oscar	Ret		Camden D.	Pleasant Gr.	1987		30				30		30
Hambrick, Sandra	Inact	1988	P.B.D.	Woodlawn		1					1	1	1
Hanson, Tandy	Act Ft	1988	Mont. D.	Waller's Ch.									0
Harris, Glenn D.	Act Pt	1983	Hope D.	Washington			6				6		6
Hartsfield, Curtis	Act Pt	1984	Mont. D.	Mt. Tabor			1				1		1
Henderson, Freeman	Act Pt	1979	Ark. D.	Delight			10				10		10
Herndon, Barton	Inact	1986	L.R.D.	Hunter		1		1.75				1	1.7
Hull, Russell	Inact	1989	P.B.D.	Good Faith								1	0
Jackson, Jeffrey Lyn.	Inact	1986	Hope D.	Blevins		3					3	1	3
Jackson, Travis E.	Act Pt	1975	Camden D.	Chidester			14				14		14
Johnson, Donald	Act Ft	1980	Hope D.	Rondo				1	1				1
Jones, C. Russell	SLP	1987	Camden D.	Pleasant Gr.		0	1				1		1
Jones, Norwood M.L.	Act Ft	1985	L.R.D.	St. James LR				1	1		2		3
Jones, Robert David	Slp	1985	P.B.D.	Humphery		2	2				4	1	4
Knoch, Elmo	Act Pt	1960	Ark. C	Malvern Firs			0		8				8
Lee, Robert F.	Act Pt	1984	Camden D.	Parker's Ch.			5				5	1	5
Lenderman, James	Inact.	1985	L.R.D.	Carlisle								1	0
Lofton, Michael	SLP	1988	Hope D	Hall Mem.		.75					.75		.75
Lyon, Kevin	Inact.	1987	P.B.D.	1st P.B.									0
Mann, Waymon N.	Act Pt	1971	Mont. D.	Hermitage			18				18		18
Manning, Shirley D.	Inact	1988	Cam. D	St. Mark C								1	0
Marks, L.T.	Act Pt		Mont. D.	New Edinburg									12
Marshaleck, Walter	Inact.	1986	P.B.D.	Roe			.5					2	.5
Mathis, Earl C.	Ret		Ark. D.	St. Andrew Ar	1976								0
McClellan, Timothy V	Act Pt	1988	Mont. D	New Edinburg			0				0		0
McCulloch, D. Ed	Inact.	1956	P.B.D.	Mt. Tabor			31	1		1	31	1	32
Miles, Susan S.	Inact.	1983	L.R.D.	St. Andrew			4				4	1	4
Miller, Willie Joe	Act Pt	1987	Hope	Mt. Moriah			2				2		2
Moore, David	Inact	1987	L.R.D.	Highland Val								1	0
Nix, Bobby	Inact.	1950	Hope	Few Memorial								1	0
Nolley, Guy Kendall	Act Ft	1987	Mont. D.	Monticello C.				1	1				1
Oliver, Richard G.	Act Ft	1984	P.B.D.	Alzheimer				5	5				5
Patterson, Rodney	Act Ft	1987	Ark. D.	St. Paul Mal.				1.5	1.5				1.5
Plumley, Spencer	Act Ft	1986	Ark. D.	Keith Mem.				2.75	2.75				2.7
Ratekin, H. E.	Ret	1971	Mont. D..	Deluse	1983		16	16					16
Remmel, Augustus	Inact.	1952	L.R.D.	St. Paul LR								37	0
Rishell, Charles V.	Ret	1981	Hope D.	Mt. View	1987			6	6				6
Roddy, Jerry	Act Pt	1988	P.B.D.	Hamilton			0				0		0
Roden, Jimmy	Disc.		Hope D.	Winthrop									
Roden, Winston	Disc		Camden D.	Marysville			1				1		1
Rushing, Lethe Nell	Ret		Hope D.	Emmett									
Scott, Herbert M.	Act Pt	1971	Ark. D.	Valley Grove			16				16		16
Scruggs, David M.	Act Pt	1981	Hope D.	Macedonia			8				8		8

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

227

NAME	PRESENT REL	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Scudder, James	Act Pt	1957 P.B.D.		Redfield		5	9		7		15	10	22
Sills, Gilliam	Act Ft	1979 Cam. D		Duman Mem			3		0	0		3	3
Simmon, Autrey J.	Ret	1970 P.B.D.		Leola	1982			12	12			1	12
Smith, Phillip S.	Act Pt	1987 Hope		Turner Mem.			1.5				1.5		1.5
Souter, Donald R.	Inact	1986 Camden D.		Bradley				1.75	1.75			1	1.75
Stephens, W. Richey ...	Inact	1987 Cam. D		St. Mark El								1	0
Talley, Roger Dale	Disc.	1987 Camden D.		St. Mark Eld.								1	1
Taylor, Gregg Louis	Inact.	1985 Camden D.		1st Magnolia		2				2			2
Teeter, Garry	Act Pt	1985 L.R.D.		Bryant			3				3		3
Terry, Robert A.	Act Pt		Camden D.	Village			12				12		12
Turner, O. D.	Act Ft	1988 Mont. D		Eudora				.50	.50		.50		.50
Vail, Michael.	Disc.		Ark. D.	Tigert		1		1	1		1		2
Vise, John	Act Pt	1987 L.R.D.		Capitol View			1.5				1.5		1.5
Walker, Robert R.	Slp	1987 Ark. D.		Dalark		2					2		2
Ward, Colin T.	Act Ft	1986 Camden D.		Waldo-Willis		3		3	3		3		6
Westmoreland, Jerry ...	Act Pt		Hope	Midway			1				1		1
Williams, Harris E.	Act Ft	1985 Camden D.		Parker's Ch.			1	2	2		1		3
Woods, Michael	Slp	1987 L.R.D.		Duncan		3					3		3
Wooley, William P.	Act Pt	1978 P.B.D.		Mt. Tabor			11				11		11
Wright, Terry	Act	1985 Hope D.		Lockesburg		4				2	2		4

SALARIES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Total
Thomas A. Abney	\$26,000
G. Coleman Akin	Not Furnished
Sam L. Albright	32,000
Joe E. Arnold	Not Furnished
John Blundell	27,800
Darrel Bone	Not Furnished
Stephen E. Darr	26,880
William M. Elder	Not Furnished
William C. Gentry	37,500
John Grigsby	Not Furnished
Joe Hatcher	Not Furnished
Frank V. Hilliard	Not Furnished
G. Sam Jones	Not Furnished
Walter Lofton	48,739
Robert L. Moore	Not Furnished
William N. Steele	Not Furnished
Prover Zinn	Not Furnished
CHAPLAINS:	
Billy Howard Cox	Not Furnished

XIII
Statistical
Tables

Arkadelphia
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Arkadelphia District Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received in Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Church Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Amity Langley Point Cedar Arkadelphia First St. Andrew	John Ross Gordon R. Donham David E. Swift	252 35 14 1009 189	2 0 0 10 2	2 0 0 25 11	0 0 0 7 2	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 19 2	5 0 0 0 2	0 0 0 12 2	250 35 14 1020 198	76 35 14 310 88	1 0 15 3 8	23 2 0 156 16
Hollywood Bismarck Carthage Charge Carthage Hunters Chapel	James E Batts LPR (John E. Vise Jr)	54 74 13 4	0 1 0 0	0 2 0 0	0 1 0 0	0 0 5 0	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0	53 78 7 4	17 57 9 8	0 2 0 0	0 1 0 0
New Hope Tulip Waverly Daisy Aldersgate Dalark	 Lawrence H. Bostow LPR Robert Walker (LS)	31 13 9 26 50	0 0 0 2 0	0 0 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 8 5	0 0 0 4 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 1 0	31 13 4 16 45	15 25 25 15 22	0 0 0 2 0	2 1 0 3 0
Bethlehem Delight Charge: Antoine Delight Smyrna	 O Freeman Henderson LPR	34 21 65 8	0 0 7 0	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 1 7 1	35 20 65 11	26 11 37 11	0 0 2 0	1 0 0 0
Friendship Glenwood Grant's Chapel Gurdon Mount Zion	David M. Dunaway RL Larry Kelso George Rook	52 129 10 305 18	1 3 0 0 1	0 5 0 2 0	0 0 0 5 0	0 0 0 9 0	3 5 0 12 0	0 0 0 2 0	1 6 0 11 0	49 126 10 278 19	35 93 9 98 11	0 3 0 4 1	0 24 0 22 0
HOT SPRINGS Christ of the Hills First Fountain Lake Gardner	Charles M. Johnson RF John B. Hays Robert J. Berry RL Frank Maples AM	0 0 1351 63 219	0 6 20 0 2	0 80 38 0 3	0 10 9 0 8	0 0 2 0 5	0 0 15 0 0	0 0 2 2 5	0 0 19 6 6	0 96 1372 59 221	0 69 386 45 90	0 4 8 15 3	0 2 134 0 26
Grand Avenue Gum Springs Haven Community Oaklawn Pullman Heights	Joe F. Wilkerson TBS Richard C. Preston LP Glenn Pettus Bruce W. Bennett	861 18 111 614 268	2 0 0 11 7	21 2 0 13 6	6 0 0 4 5	1 0 0 6 2	14 0 1 15 8	3 0 1 3 1	17 2 3 12 6	861 18 106 606 269	255 17 65 200 8	11 1 0 132 7	163 0 20 132 23
New Salem Tigert Memorial Morning Star Village MALVERN	 James B. Swain RF George A Tanner	99 99 59 925 0	1 0 0 5 0	0 0 0 48 0	0 1 0 25 1	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 64 0	0 0 0 11 0	4 2 0 7 0	95 98 57 920 0	56 40 25 460 0	1 0 0 2 0	8 0 0 33 0
First Camden Keith Memorial Charge: Keith Memorial L'eau Fraix Rolla	Michael R. Clayton Spencer Plumley FL	780 210 24 16	19 2 0 0	16 0 0 0	9 0 0 0	2 0 0 0	14 2 0 1	6 1 0 0	20 6 0 1	782 203 24 14	324 70 12 15	18 2 0 0	56 24 3 0
St. Paul Charge: Adkins Memorial Midway St. Paul Manchester	Rodney M. Patterson Stan McKinnon PH	26 20 233 104	0 0 3 2	0 0 14 1	1 0 3 0	0 0 0 3	0 0 1 6	0 0 0 0	1 1 6 3	26 19 246 95	19 4 102 51	0 0 6 2	0 0 7 12
Mt. Ida Oden Joplin Hurfreesboro First Japany	Fred R. Smith AM Rodney G. Steele	282 58 22 227 31	8 2 2 1 0	5 0 4 2 0	14 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 6 0	5 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 3 2	2 1 0 3 0	301 59 28 223 29	102 43 17 124 18	10 1 2 0 0	16 8 0 8 0
Hurfreesboro Valley Grove Norman Okolona Charge: Center Grove Okolona	Herbert M. Scott LPR Ralph Hemund RF Robert W. Trieschmann	34 13 66 47	0 0 0 0	0 1 5 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 2	0 0 0 1	0 0 1 1	34 14 70 43	20 12 44 18	0 0 0 0	0 0 4 0
Trinity Piney Grove Shorewood Hills Charge: Magnet Cove Rockport	Lawrence A Ferguson AM Elmo A. Thomason RF	33 369 83 83	0 10 1 1	0 33 3 7	0 27 0 1	0 0 0 0	0 4 0 2	0 6 0 0	0 3 1 3	33 426 86 87	12 187 40 20	0 12 1 2	0 80 10 1
Shorewood Hills Sweet Home Traskwood Ebenezer EXTENSION CHURCHES	(Al Terrell) Eldon H Douglas III LPR	37 17 59 56 0	0 0 2 0 0	2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 2 0 0	0 0 2 54 0	39 17 59 54 0	18 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	5 0 0 0 0
ARKADELPHIA		10032	143	347	145	48	215	57	181	10166	4134	127	1041

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

231

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.M.		U.M.W.		Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
Arkadelphia District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. Singing Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members on Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Amity	15	0	17	15	13	40	85	65	14	0	2	0	0	26	391	363000	
Langley	1	0	2	3	1	12	18	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	
Point Cedar	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34000	
Arkadelphia First	0	9	50	75	50	190	365	170	175	225	10	0	88	2285	1452000		
Arkadelphia - St. An	10	0	16	16	10	55	97	47	56	106	1	14	0	26	690	204000	
Hollywood	0	0	3	3	0	30	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	
Bismarck	0	2	6	9	10	36	61	50	10	15	1	12	800	22	0	75000	
Carthage Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	
Hunters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
New Hope	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6800	
Daisy Aldersgate	3	0	2	2	2	6	12	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	92000	
Dalark	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethlehem	5	0	3	6	3	29	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delight Charge:	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	
Antoine	0	0	7	9	4	4	24	12	0	5	0	0	0	7	10	121500	
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Friendship	0	0	7	9	1	20	37	21	9	18	1	0	0	0	0	43750	
Glenwood	58	2	7	26	15	49	97	42	50	37	2	0	0	15	316	238000	
Grants Chapel	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	
Gurdon	8	0	19	34	11	112	176	74	24	0	0	0	0	65	1468	1208400	
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8800	
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Christ of the Hills	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	600	
First	41	20	36	115	76	343	570	252	142	215	12	0	0	190	1500	3835000	
Fountain Lake	21	0	6	0	1	23	30	27	10	0	0	17	0	15	0	140000	
Gardner	0	0	8	7	6	39	60	29	9	13	0	0	0	20	700	125000	
Grand Avenue	68	6	36	87	63	250	436	174	30	31	6	0	0	93	2572	1822400	
Gum Springs	9	0	2	5	0	10	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	
Haven Community	0	20	5	13	9	25	52	55	0	0	0	15	728	20	1500	236000	
Oaklawn	29	8	34	38	9	125	206	128	32	10	8	12	0	91	2840	425000	
Pullman Heights	52	3	9	23	8	63	103	56	10	18	7	0	0	30	2786	522200	
New Salem	14	2	8	9	13	29	59	32	0	0	1	0	0	9	116	176600	
Tigert Memorial	0	0	6	3	3	22	34	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	
Morning Star	0	0	2	3	0	8	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	
Village	0	0	30	30	12	75	147	110	40	60	1	185	1050	218	4750	1420000	
HALVERH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First Camden	53	10	48	78	46	239	411	214	159	201	13	25	436	155	578	4001296	
Keith Memorial Charge:	17	7	10	28	16	51	105	58	28	0	1	23	630	17	800	203000	
Keith Memorial	50	0	2	3	2	10	17	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	
L'eau Frais	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	
Rolla																	
St. Paul Charge:	0	0	3	5	2	20	30	22	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	40000	
Adkins Memorial	1	0	1	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	
Midway	15	0	13	23	11	72	119	65	14	21	0	19	1261	23	1820	301000	
St. Paul	9	0	6	9	7	27	49	42	31	38	2	12	132	0	0	163100	
Manchester																	
Ht. Ida	18	4	11	19	14	77	121	81	46	12	5	0	0	27	1012	300000	
Oden	11	0	5	14	4	22	45	36	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	
Joplin	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Murfreesboro First	0	0	12	29	20	104	165	102	30	0	0	0	0	18	930712	930712	
Japany	0	0	3	0	0	29	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	
Murfreesboro Valley	0	0	5	4	7	6	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	
Norman	0	0	1	1	0	10	12	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	35000	
Okolona Charge:	0	0	4	4	3	30	41	35	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	130000	
Center Grove	0	0	2	0	0	9	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77500	
Okolona																	
Trinity	0	0	1	0	0	11	12	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	30000	
Piney Grove	40	4	21	55	30	70	176	104	20	25	5	50	180	55	4780	635000	
Shorewood Hills Charge:	4	0	8	10	10	25	53	30	12	0	1	8	300	0	0	100000	
Magnet Cove	0	0	4	0	0	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	
Rockport																	
Shorewood Hills	0	2	3	5	9	12	29	12	4	4	0	2	0	5	800	35000	
Sweet Home	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	
Traskwood	0	0	2	1	0	40	43	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	
Ebenezer	0	0	6	5	0	46	57	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ARKADELPHIA	633	99	498	836	504	2539	4377	2422	1035	1108	80	394	5517	1262	34146	20845058	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
Arkadelphia District Statistical Report	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 12/31, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benevolence Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Amity	76250	0	0	0	0	4375	1925	8877	774	13885	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	243	43	3420	0
Point Cedar	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	677	0	690	0
Arkadelphia First	0	154881	13600	0	47466	136232	28734	73678	2030	29141	0
Arkadelphia - St. An	48000	4618	0	0	0	1325	6717	4397	559	14745	0
Hollywood	0	3500	0	0	0	0	183	966	0	1950	0
Bismarck	0	2500	0	0	0	0	915	1500	0	5808	0
Carthage Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	10000	0	0	0	730	0	450	0	510	0
Hunters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	30	0	264	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	30	1440	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	632	0	260	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	264	0
Daisy Aldersgate	9000	225	0	0	0	0	0	171	120	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	0	3600	0
Bethlehem	25500	0	0	0	0	0	103	941	0	3600	0
Delight Charge:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	589	0	0	0	0	50	1266	100	600	0
Delight	57500	995	0	0	0	1272	631	4119	500	2200	0
Smyrna	0	693	0	0	0	25	0	101	0	240	0
Friendship	5000	5213	0	0	0	3818	1096	3487	302	634	0
Glenwood	53000	7000	0	0	0	5297	3142	12039	175	10740	0
Grants Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	254	0	480	0
Gurdon	126500	18306	54004	0	25000	5776	10619	29010	0	17181	0
Mount Zion	0	15000	0	0	0	0	190	770	0	500	0
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ of the Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	3630	600	3231	0
First	100000	337951	92661	0	30000	32723	54820	134933	2270	39280	17000
Fountain Lake	0	22500	0	0	0	494	1065	1401	1790	2100	0
Gardner	45000	0	0	0	0	699	305	9582	0	10069	0
Grand Avenue	115700	38727	0	0	0	8777	12004	87899	0	29592	0
Gum Springs	3000	0	0	0	0	207	192	1554	25	600	0
Haven Community	80000	0	3400	0	3089	2505	200	6132	0	10998	0
Oaklawn	51000	135000	14840	0	3500	4794	20310	50923	0	22404	0
Pullman Heights	71700	0	0	0	0	4003	4129	21683	1359	14762	0
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	1658	6201	0	3300	0
Tigert Memorial	20000	0	0	0	0	5	9	59	0	3774	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	721	0	500	70	1300	0	1771	0
Village	0	0	10797	0	27619	5557	12676	61819	1009	34723	9351
MALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Camden	235000	159356	0	0	0	12116	27520	72561	2999	35900	14300
Keith Memorial Charge:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	75000	10840	0	0	0	0	8713	3807	0	15000	0
L'eau Fraie	0	343	0	0	0	0	400	61	0	756	0
Rolla	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	64	0	840	0
St. Paul Charge:	0	0	0	0	0	197	756	1488	0	1890	0
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	356	0	660	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	1735	2697	6461	0	9443	0
St. Paul	69000	0	96564	0	15842	0	3685	2634	586	6328	0
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0
Ht. Ida	80000	2460	67000	0	27703	0	4548	10728	0	17900	0
Oden	0	1812	0	0	0	0	7113	0	48	4000	0
Joplin	0	1518	0	0	0	2500	0	3790	0	4500	0
Murfreesboro First	126600	25000	17487	0	5318	2877	3136	9534	2202	18330	0
Japany	0	960	0	0	0	500	675	1880	330	1350	0
Murfreesboro Valley	0	0	0	0	0	1554	275	0	69	2004	0
Norman	0	4500	0	0	0	3152	277	1308	100	2400	0
Okolona Charge:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove	63000	6000	0	0	0	81	2770	3262	61	7940	0
Okolona	0	2654	0	0	0	843	744	1484	62	3700	0
Trinity	0	662	0	0	0	456	1224	613	52	200	0
Piney Grove	66000	0	37472	0	11026	3370	4719	29732	0	18200	0
Shorewood Hills Charge:	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	1800	525	2500	1000
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	0	3053	136	4458	0	1500	0
Rockport	13500	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	25000	0	0	0	0	255	126	1145	50	2300	0
Sweet Home	0	1696	0	0	0	0	0	803	0	720	0
Traskwood	12000	12000	0	0	0	127	287	968	91	1540	0
Ebenezer	23500	11300	0	0	0	0	388	1275	0	1936	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	1675750	1005799	407825	721	196563	263310	234946	692932	18861	450593	41651

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

233

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Chrch. Adv.	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Jur. Cont.)	Paid to District	Word Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specialists	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Arkadelphia District															
Amity	3000	2400	4884	0	609	599	1150	0	0	0	0	360	110	438	43386
Langley	0	1000	758	154	94	95	572	0	0	0	0	55	235	0	6974
Point Cedar	0	0	262	53	33	32	198	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2425
Arkadelphia First	9359	6000	22211	4515	2769	2504	16760	0	0	984	971	1115	1943	1573	387985
Arkadelphia - St. An	3366	3000	4166	847	519	498	3144	0	0	0	157	90	55	301	43886
Hollywood	825	825	0	842	172	106	636	0	0	0	25	35	0	0	6669
Bismarck	0	0	1234	251	154	163	931	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	11074
Carthage Charge															
Carthage	0	240	282	57	35	0	213	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	2562
Hunters Chapel	0	240	123	25	15	20	93	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	920
New Hope	0	1200	778	158	97	67	587	0	0	35	34	35	0	0	5761
Tulip	0	240	167	34	21	23	126	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	6045
Waverly	0	240	121	25	15	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956
Daisy Aldersgate	326	2780	733	149	91	88	553	0	0	0	0	141	45	0	5197
Dalark	372	480	743	151	93	72	560	0	0	0	0	207	127	0	6951
Bethlehem	372	0	599	122	75	56	452	0	0	0	0	200	252	0	6772
Delight Charge:															
Antoine	500	600	446	91	56	65	337	0	0	30	0	45	70	0	4256
Delight	1050	2000	1318	268	164	170	995	26	0	145	0	72	290	89	15309
Smyrna	158	442	179	36	22	19	135	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	1417
Friendship	1694	1872	877	178	109	75	662	0	0	0	0	100	50	0	14954
Glenwood	3387	2893	4060	825	506	469	3064	0	0	0	0	267	97	492	47453
Grants Chapel	120	600	240	49	30	31	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2017
Gurdon	7600	5219	8323	500	250	427	2500	411	0	0	0	437	864	1898	116015
Mount Zion	1324	1000	446	91	56	50	337	0	0	0	0	25	35	0	4824
HOT SPRINGS															
Christ of the Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2567	1848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	450	100	14276
Fountain Lake	10762	10000	34067	6926	4247	3752	25706	3126	450	2136	1489	5386	3030	5728	427831
Gardner	5200	1500	1085	221	135	0	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	16106
	2946	5665	3823	777	477	436	2885	0	0	144	0	96	0	108	38012
Grand Avenue	6200	7005	19809	4027	2470	2343	14947	0	0	346	0	2373	1239	2904	201930
Gum Springs	0	1200	411	84	51	58	310	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	4712
Haven Community	3542	600	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	28111
Oaklawn	9940	6987	14084	516	1756	1824	6569	247	0	435	0	200	20	1932	146441
Pullman Heights	1438	3000	4476	910	558	442	3378	700	0	0	0	155	83	545	61621
New Salem	3000	0	1731	352	216	151	1306	0	6	0	0	5	0	207	18133
Tigert Memorial	1000	1500	1686	343	210	0	1272	0	0	0	0	135	71	0	10064
Morning Star	675	579	759	154	95	101	573	0	0	0	0	50	705	0	7332
Village	6124	11633	18362	3733	2289	1815	13855	330	0	1222	1323	3566	206	2920	220132
MALVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Camden	15576	7800	22444	4563	2798	2680	16935	1950	100	50	777	1525	2171	7756	252521
Keith Memorial Charge:															
Keith Memorial	1000	500	3500	711	436	399	2641	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	36782
L'eau Fraie	0	0	370	75	46	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1987
Rolla	0	0	209	0	26	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1397
St. Paul Charge:															
Adkins Memorial	0	0	426	86	53	64	322	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	5333
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1213
St. Paul	3140	2410	3923	797	489	400	2960	0	0	0	0	113	88	64	50562
Manchester	400	500	2346	477	292	270	1770	0	0	103	103	120	225	0	26339
Mt. Ida	4600	5500	5678	1154	708	552	4285	150	0	0	0	100	647	84	84337
Oden	0	1190	1021	208	127	109	771	0	0	45	45	0	60	0	14737
Joplin	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11480
Murfreesboro First	4000	6000	6063	1233	756	712	4575	468	0	268	266	477	70	322	66607
Japany	0	120	625	127	78	80	472	75	0	28	28	0	0	0	6368
Murfreesboro Valley	0	150	474	96	59	59	358	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5108
Norman	0	0	320	65	40	35	241	200	0	0	0	100	156	0	8394
Okolona Charge:															
Center Grove	700	1200	1268	258	158	188	957	0	0	0	0	25	208	0	19076
Okolona	300	1080	1058	215	132	161	798	0	0	9	0	82	67	0	10735
Trinity	800	1200	761	155	96	167	574	0	0	0	0	52	57	0	6407
Piney Grove	6920	3000	6580	1338	820	638	4965	0	0	290	288	82	164	794	92926
Shorewood Hills Charge:															
Magnet Cove	2500	145	1295	263	161	0	977	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	11791
Rockport	2300	2200	1265	257	158	127	955	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	16609
Shorewood Hills	500	1400	575	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	5	25	0	6531
Sweet Home	0	0	312	63	39	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2172
Traskwood	1000	60	995	202	124	115	751	0	0	44	44	0	0	0	6348
Ebenezer	60	1400	993	202	124	0	749	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	7165
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA	130643	121328	217511	39339	26143	23305	152775	7683	556	6314	5700	18472	14138	28671	2691434

Camden
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Camden District Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Donors	Removed by Charge of Conscience	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Donors	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bearden Thornton	Britt Allen Skarda PH	111	10	1	3	0	1	0	1	123	64	7	13
Bradley	Donald Richard Souter LP	70	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	71	30	0	7
CAMDEN		119	2	3	0	1	7	7	0	109	46	1	30
Fairview	William C Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		528	8	19	10	50	18	5	8	484	166	5	50
First St. Mark	Ralph Hale	1030	21	24	12	0	13	1	19	1054	334	18	83
Louann	F. Thomas Hazelwood	123	4	2	3	0	2	0	1	129	47	3	10
Timothy Buena Vista	David W Bush PH	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0
		170	3	9	3	0	9	6	3	167	87	7	20
		66	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	69	34	2	3
Westside-Chidester Charge:													
Bell Chapel	J. David Kassos	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0
Missouri		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	0
Red Hill		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0
Rushing Memorial		116	2	0	0	8	6	6	2	96	43	2	4
Westside-Camden		85	0	0	1	10	3	0	0	73	46	0	2
Chidester Mt. Moriah	Travis E. Jackson	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	25	0	11
Columbia Parish:													
Harmony	Raymond W Cammack	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	1	3
Philadelphia		106	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	106	45	2	4
Unity EL DORADO		122	7	3	0	0	3	2	2	125	55	6	4
Dumas Memorial	Larry Eugene Kelso PH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel		127	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	126	66	0	16
First	David F Prothro	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	10	0	1
		1556	12	21	12	29	20	7	31	1514	484	19	67
Parker's Chapel	Harris E. Williams FS	149	2	1	4	0	0	0	4	152	85	2	11
St. Mark	J. Wayne Edwards	339	2	10	2	0	3	0	1	349	120	3	27
Calion		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	18	0	0
St. Paul	Larry R. Williams	545	0	5	5	63	17	4	7	464	200	4	50
Harmony Grove	Joe W Hunter RF	128	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	117	48	16	0
Lakeside		48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	4
Holly Springs/Sparkman Parish													
Holly Springs	Roy I Bagley RF	84	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	87	41	1	14
Macedonia		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	0
Mt. Carmel		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0
Sardis Sparkman		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	5	0	0
Junction City Circuit:		96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	20	0	0
Bethel Junction City	Mary Susan Hilliard	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	9	0	0
Junction City		96	0	3	6	12	2	4	1	86	48	2	16
Olive Branch		71	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	66	35	0	7
Lewisville	Russell Bailey	259	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	251	65	0	28
Buckner		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	17	0	0
Lisbon	Robert F Lee LS	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	0	6
MAGNOLIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	Fred W. Hunter	570	4	5	10	0	8	2	8	571	196	9	73
First Magnolia	James D. Keith	1310	12	21	15	9	5	14	0	1330	375	10	155
Wesley Parish:													
Emerson	Joe E. Arnold	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	25	0	2
Greer's Chapel		65	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	42	0	0
Lydesdale		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	17	0	0
Magnolia Charge:													
Atlanta	Rodger Dale Talley	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	0	0
Christie Chapel		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	12	0	0
Mount Pisgah		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	2
Ware's Chapel		26	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	22	11	0	0
Marysville	Richard R Stegall AM	123	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	120	35	0	0
Silverhill		94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	59	0	12
McNeil	Howard L Williams RF	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	37	0	0
Silver Springs	-	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	26	19	0	0
Norphlet	William B. Leslie	205	5	1	4	0	1	0	2	212	117	6	29
Ebenezer Morphet		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	23	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C. Russell Jones	109	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	103	50	0	0
Centennial		19	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	4	3
Smackover	William A. Eason	336	1	1	0	0	1	6	4	327	121	4	28
Stamps Parish:													
Oak Grove	Bruce T. Howard	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0
Sardis		44	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	36	16	0	0
Stamps		255	0	0	0	13	4	6	4	228	87	0	14
Stephens	Bill L. Fish	181	0	2	1	9	4	0	5	166	43	0	6
Taylor	Clyde Swift	104	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	105	45	1	4
Village	Robert A Terry LPR	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	14	0	1

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

237

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
Camden District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work							
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation												
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
Bearden	27	8	8	13	12	31	64	39	8	20	10	0	0	27	0	269300							
Thornton	14	0	4	4	0	17	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	13	0	139650							
Bradley	24	1	5	28	8	0	54	23	5	6	2	0	0	10	0	148500							
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Fairview	50	6	19	52	12	147	230	127	0	50	4	0	0	70	599	1430600							
First	111	6	63	91	48	356	558	244	177	157	9	0	0	110	541	1953509							
St. Mark	25	0	10	12	5	33	60	21	0	5	0	0	0	18	2648	283045							
Louann	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000							
Timothy	21	8	9	25	8	21	63	45	31	55	3	8	100	19	115	300000							
Buena Vista	8	0	2	4	2	8	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	100000							
Westside-Chidester Charge:																							
Bell Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14000							
Missouri	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000							
Red Hill	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64000							
Rushing Memorial	0	0	4	14	14	15	47	12	0	0	0	0	0	23	693	150000							
Westside-Camden	0	0	5	6	5	15	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	175000							
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	0	4	5	6	7	22	22	16	0	0	6	0	0	0	24000							
Columbia Charge:																							
Harmony	12	0	1	0	0	15	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88000							
Philadelphia	18	8	6	12	10	25	53	30	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	130000							
Unity	10	8	15	19	7	33	74	40	31	41	4	0	0	0	0	250000							
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Dumas Memorial	14	0	10	16	8	28	62	34	25	0	0	6	0	0	0	245600							
Rhodes Chapel	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000							
First	160	6	84	114	51	403	652	337	220	200	6	30	0	256	277	1800000							
Parker's Chapel	19	5	12	16	15	39	82	62	30	30	2	6	0	0	0	195000							
St. Mark	0	8	20	24	10	94	148	80	19	15	2	40	330	50	3770	432725							
Calton	0	0	3	0	2	15	20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000							
St. Paul	25	0	29	69	15	160	273	141	45	140	0	7	0	57	500	1200000							
Harmony Grove	0	0	13	12	8	15	48	25	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	143000							
Lakeside	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000							
Holy Springs/Sparkman	0	0	4	18	5	32	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000							
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000							
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Mt. Carmel	0	0	3	0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	80	0							
Sardis	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000							
Sparkman	0	0	5	0	20	24	49	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000							
Junction City Charge:																							
Bethel Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18500							
Junction City	8	0	8	16	0	30	54	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000							
Olive Branch	5	0	4	10	1	39	54	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	79500							
Lewisville	25	19	16	30	21	54	121	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	649000							
Buckner	7	0	4	4	10	13	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153300							
Lisbon	0	0	6	14	1	11	32	12	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	90000							
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Asbury	0	0	16	59	27	171	273	146	29	68	1	40	2226	49	4381	485000							
First Magnolia	0	13	41	142	62	379	624	262	46	750	4	0	0	97	573	1980899							
Wesley Parish:																							
Emerson	0	0	8	3	1	12	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	186	0							
Greer's Chapel	0	0	9	12	2	26	49	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127000							
Lydesdale	0	0	5	2	0	20	27	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	214	45000							
Magnolia Charge:																							
Atlanta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000							
Christie Chapel	0	0	3	0	1	5	9	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500							
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000							
Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000							
Marysville	0	0	18	11	2	28	59	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000							
Silverhill	3	0	15	25	10	41	91	59	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	295000							
McNeil	8	0	6	12	6	31	55	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000							
Silver Springs	0	0	5	8	3	18	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54500							
Norphlet	11	17	13	38	16	61	128	87	12	0	5	15	1100	20	1800	530000							
Ebenezer Norphlet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000							
Pleasant Grove	3	0	8	6	10	36	60	32	14	25	0	5	0	14	281	50000							
Centennial	1	0	1	0	0	11	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000							
Smackover	40	0	25	52	17	140	234	115	76	95	1	0	0	20	58	1500000							
Stamps Charge:																							
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000							
Sardis	0	0	3	0	0	14	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000							
Stamps	16	0	12	22	9	76	119	54	18	58	0	30	920	32	770	700000							
Stephens	0	0	5	5	0	53	63	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	393500							
Taylor	4	7	7	8	2	34	51	32	0	7	1	0	0	15	0	300000							
Village	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000							

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
Camden District Statistical Report													
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ebenezer Village	Colin T. Ward	84	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	82	24	2	3
Waldo		103	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	104	45	0	19
Willisville	Leo Beck LPR	61	0	0	0	5	2	0	1	53	20	0	0
Welcome		94	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	91	42	0	0
New Era		66	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	68	44	0	1
EXTENSION CHURCHES		0	0	0	0			0	0		0	0	0
CAMDEN		10677	105	153	98	219	148	80	154	10432	3962	137	848

C H U R C H S C H O O L													U.H.M.		U.H.W.		
Camden District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ebenezer Village	0	0	5	0	1	16	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	15	1347	93000	
Waldo	26	0	10	15	1	40	66	33	12	8	0	0	0	11	252	663900	
Willisville	0	0	2	0	8	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63480	
Welcome	0	0	7	3	1	31	42	28	8	0	0	0	0	4	983	40000	
New Era	11	0	7	7	5	21	40	23	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	121500	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAMDEN	708	120	616	1058	488	2991	5153	2624	913	1773	63	193	4676	996	20103	19199908	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 2/28, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary			
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39			
Camden District Statistical Report														
Bearden	177000	0	30000	0	0	1162	1900	7092	500	11090	0			
Thornton	25000	0	0	0	0	776	1991	3789	1000	5655	0			
Bradley	70000	5276	0	0	0	2735	1150	8467	0	11000	0			
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Fairview	173900	16924	0	2200	0	2804	5081	51245	0	24873	0			
First	206336	96188	39304	0	33606	7396	44036	72450	1680	31200	15400			
St. Mark	55637	5000	0	0	0	200	4840	11424	400	13000	0			
Louann	5000	500	0	0	0	1600	60	500	0	2100	0			
Timothy	104000	55000	22500	0	5729	1924	2027	9112	319	10440	0			
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	0	1323	2639	758	1900	0			
Westside-Chidester Charge:														
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	0	200	0			
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	0	450	0			
Rushing Memorial	0	5000	0	0	0	3410	5620	3481	0	5410	0			
Westside-Camden	75000	144000	0	0	0	3696	3505	4759	95	6423	0			
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	2250	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	1080	0			
Columbia Charge:														
Harmony	7500	0	0	0	0	0	994	2727	0	1440	0			
Philadelphia	7500	0	0	0	0	280	1057	3379	364	3355	0			
Unity	15000	0	0	0	0	776	3306	3124	806	4765	0			
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Dumas Memorial	47600	0	0	0	0	0	1087	10262	600	14180	0			
Rhodes Chapel	0	5000	0	0	0	0	250	1984	25	800	0			
First	210000	125000	0	0	0	23965	81302	131637	10949	40000	15000			
Parker's Chapel	65000	0	0	0	0	25000	2013	4260	0	10236	0			
St. Mark	55500	13000	0	0	0	0	3725	42390	0	18029	0			
Calton	17000	2899	0	0	0	0	413	1470	0	2160	0			
St. Paul	115000	110000	20124	0	6620	10303	69415	48097	2005	19223	0			
Harmony Grove	100000	19000	0	0	0	941	1129	2931	0	8000	0			
Lakeside	0	4500	0	0	0	500	128	1200	0	0	0			
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish														
Holly Springs	31000	0	0	0	0	4997	864	1184	0	2901	0			
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	160	0	840	0			
Mt. Carmel	40000	0	0	0	0	0	310	685	0	1296	0			
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	150	0	1555	0			
Sparkman	50000	0	0	0	0	738	908	4872	120	5004	0			
Junction City Charge:														
Bethel Junction City	78000	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	1320	0			
Junction City	78000	17000	0	0	0	13000	998	4700	500	8804	0			
Olive Branch	78000	7500	0	0	0	457	122	771	368	2346	0			
Lewisville	105000	0	0	0	0	5638	2367	18788	100	14156	0			
Buckner	28800	0	0	0	0	0	588	1441	30	4500	0			
Lisbon	0	20000	0	0	0	70	680	2642	630	4800	0			
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Asbury	110000	55000	2843	0	17400	540	3734	18389	90	18950	0			
First Magnolia	245600	325900	88657	0	19883	53288	79729	110448	6888	39987	10740			
Wesley Parish:														
Emerson	0	5929	0	0	0	2746	236	4014	140	2596	0			
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	9500	684	2254	1265	4440	0			
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	89	315	1966	201	2200	0			
Magnolia Charge:														
Atlanta	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	235	0	800	0			
Christie Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	98	974	700	0	1400	0			
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	0	300	0			
Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	0	1400	0			
Marysville	55000	2000	0	0	0	0	1077	6450	0	9880	0			
Silverhill	0	0	123000	0	25967	0	2395	8200	200	6537	0			
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	3916	825	4150	0	3000	0			
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	333	895	2431	0	2580	0			
Norphlet	100000	0	6400	0	11052	6400	6800	14300	0	17999	0			
Ebenezer Norphlet	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	300	0			
Pleasant Grove	27500	0	0	0	0	4472	3212	4120	0	5850	0			
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	2904	111	3175	175	2180	0			
Smackover	90000	0	0	0	0	6587	39008	24698	300	16492	0			
Stamps Charge:														
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	600	0			
Sardis	0	700	0	0	0	0	375	902	75	2040	0			
Stamps	80000	7500	0	0	0	2113	8981	12594	566	12750	0			
Stephens	82300	23000	0	0	0	763	4389	9373	0	20350	0			
Taylor	75000	0	0	0	0	0	1406	8024	395	11200	0			
Village	0	0	5090	0	0	1405	0	1948	43	1200	0			

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

241

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Unites & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Conf.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
Camden District	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
CHURCH NAME															
Bearden	1541	1200	2381	484	297	254	1796	0	0	35	0	368	152	172	30424
Thornton	1311	500	1481	301	185	64	1117	0	0	16	0	92	79	100	18457
Bradley	1390	1200	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	217	26569
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	4000	6000	10258	2069	1269	1064	7681	1566	6	7	0	1166	0	3315	122404
First	17100	10500	25589	5202	3190	2250	19309	250	0	54	926	7725	1688	7970	307521
St. Mark	4200	1800	3928	798	490	231	2964	0	0	270	172	167	440	400	45724
Louann	0	0	313	64	39	30	236	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	4992
Timothy	4425	4483	4029	819	502	373	3040	0	0	0	0	112	25	321	47680
Buena Vista	1000	1000	953	194	119	113	719	0	0	42	42	95	20	60	10977
Westside-Chidester Charge:															
Bell Chapel	25	0	144	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578
Missouri	0	0	370	75	46	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	770
Red Hill	0	25	305	62	38	32	230	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1573
Rushing Memorial	2000	1400	2043	415	255	206	1541	0	0	133	89	0	100	639	26742
Westside-Camden	2200	2000	2530	514	315	267	1909	0	0	69	0	130	0	455	28867
Chidester Mt. Moriah	0	2145	395	80	49	15	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4302
Columbia Charge:															
Harmony	525	85	512	60	38	65	277	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	6740
Philadelphia	661	230	1345	94	0	135	745	0	0	0	9	75	102	0	11831
Unity	870	330	2000	300	100	192	1500	0	0	0	77	10	90	0	18246
EL DORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	1560	1560	3122	635	389	804	2356	0	0	220	151	2100	0	0	46263
Rhodes Chapel	0	400	363	74	45	0	274	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	43515
First	10530	11470	41059	8347	5119	3050	30982	1525	0	1810	1796	6951	1090	5487	432069
Parker's Chapel	4500	3200	3502	712	437	297	2642	0	0	176	153	365	0	0	57493
St. Mark	7586	3596	7196	100	650	565	792	0	8	0	0	68	100	908	85713
Calion	660	1020	670	136	84	52	505	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	7345
St. Paul	16132	8376	16392	3332	2044	1575	12369	0	0	723	716	1120	135	1240	219817
Harmony Grove	3640	1700	2567	522	320	125	1937	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	23872
Lakeside	1000	1700	695	141	87	47	524	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	6072
Holy Springs/Sparkman Parish															
Holly Springs	0	2901	1336	272	167	130	1008	0	0	59	58	115	0	0	15992
Macedonia	0	0	242	49	30	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1609
Mt. Carmel	0	0	308	63	38	20	233	0	0	0	0	50	15	80	3098
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1770
Sparkman	600	2400	2802	0	349	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18024
Junction City Charge:															
Bethel Junction City	200	40	302	61	38	28	228	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	2487
Junction City	490	1240	1660	0	0	223	1740	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	33509
Olive Branch	1882	1006	1099	100	50	63	200	0	0	7	0	0	150	0	8621
Lewisville	5700	5000	5478	400	683	588	4133	0	0	0	0	345	30	0	63406
Buckner	0	0	1283	261	160	121	968	0	0	0	0	221	45	0	9618
Lisbon	0	0	450	225	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9722
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	8850	5000	10099	2053	1259	1150	7620	0	0	478	442	524	0	723	97301
First Magnolia	20458	9677	35037	7123	4368	2900	26438	0	0	0	0	3017	0	2487	432468
Wesley Parish:															
Emerson	1000	1000	1076	219	134	87	812	0	0	6	6	310	10	504	14896
Greer's Chapel	1560	3000	1549	315	193	115	1168	0	0	0	0	200	155	0	26398
Lydesdale	600	2000	965	196	120	78	728	0	0	0	0	324	95	536	10413
Magnolia Charge:															
Atlanta	200	500	295	60	37	37	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2577
Christie Chapel	575	700	811	165	101	92	612	0	0	37	36	300	100	0	6701
Mount Pisgah	150	450	233	0	0	28	226	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1914
Ware's Chapel	200	1100	477	97	60	57	360	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	4556
Marysville	2000	2800	3201	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	285	1250	381	27629
Silverhill	2090	2000	1649	335	206	225	1244	0	0	72	73	556	0	0	51749
McNeil	450	1590	809	164	101	75	225	50	0	91	35	140	26	0	15647
Silver Springs	450	990	672	47	0	55	255	0	0	16	0	365	33	0	9122
Norphlet	4800	4800	5412	1100	675	0	4083	0	0	239	237	596	0	0	78493
Ebenezer Norphlet	0	0	113	23	14	17	85	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	912
Pleasant Grove	4000	860	2099	427	262	207	1584	0	0	46	25	31	42	225	27462
Centennial	0	1000	494	100	62	45	373	0	0	0	0	100	25	0	10744
Smackover	11819	8300	10369	1581	970	1080	5868	0	0	400	341	1710	10	475	130008
Stamps Charge:															
Oak Grove	0	0	123	25	15	10	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	978
Sardis	0	0	603	123	75	45	460	0	0	27	22	71	0	0	4818
Stamps	3229	4246	5609	400	300	520	2800	0	19	70	0	233	686	664	55780
Stephens	0	2560	4294	873	535	447	3240	0	0	197	196	545	0	0	47762
Taylor	4600	3450	2860	0	0	285	736	120	0	10	0	183	55	60	33384
Village	900	300	763	155	95	70	255	0	0	13	0	52	0	0	7199

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
Camden District Statistical Report	Panorago	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28,29, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastors Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Ebenezer Village	0	0	0	0	0	363	758	2801	78	3500	0
Waldo	61500	24460	0	0	0	0	507	2810	0	9150	0
Willisville	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	2700	0	2435	0
Welcome	35000	16000	0	0	0	660	571	1930	513	2380	0
New Era	0	2194	0	0	3493	4394	707	995	499	1648	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	2982673	1119720	337918	2200	123750	212939	401828	715560	32677	498675	41140

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				B E N E V O L E N C E S											
Camden District	Pastor's & Assoc. Living Allowance Cash Allowance	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowance	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Joint. Conf.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Ebenezer Village	1700	800	1530	311	191	100	1155	0	0	81	67	101	0	150	13686
Waldo	3124	2598	2900	589	362	315	2188	237	0	0	0	435	576	252	26043
Willisville	876	800	1098	223	137	120	828	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	9242
Welcome	2500	2500	1693	344	211	260	1277	0	0	74	74	369	49	157	15562
New Era	500	1000	1119	228	140	122	844	0	0	50	49	410	0	0	16198
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN	172359	142528	247444	44237	28470	29307	170495	3748	33	5533	5809	32737	7607	27978	2944854

Hope
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Propagatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Returned by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Returned to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
Hope District Statistical Report													
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ashdown Richmond	Walter L. Smith	464 93	5 0	10 1	5 0	8 0	12 0	8 0	5 0	451 94	139 28	7 0	32 5
Blevins Charge : Blevins Bruce Memorial	Jeffery L. Jackson FL	43 83	0 2	0 1	0 4	0 0	1 0	0 0	1 2	41 88	33 68	1 5	1 7
Friendship Cherry Hill	(William J. Head)	52 102	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 0	50 102	18 55	0 0	7 0
DeQueen First Gillham	Harold G. Rogers	544 75	8 5	6 2	8 4	0 0	10 0	3 0	9 1	544 85	160 29	6 2	18 36
Dierks Charge:													
Dierks Green's Chapel Umpire	Paul Barrington	143 57 15	6 9 1	1 0 0	2 0 3	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	2 2 0	150 64 19	61 32 15	6 9 1	0 0 6
Doddridge Charge: Boyd	(Paul Tyer)	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	14	0	0
Doddridge Olive Branch		53 49	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	53 49	22 26	0 0	0 0
Ebenezer Scott Memorial Emmet Charge	J. T. Counts	26 32	3 0	2 0	4 0	0 12	0 0	0 0	1 1	34 19	20 17	0 0	10 6
Emmet Holly Grove New Salem	J.R. Callicott RA	48 46 11	0 0 0	2 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	50 46 11	27 10 15	0 0 0	0 0 0
Foreman Made's Chapel	Lavon Post PH	224 95	6 0	0 0	0 2	0 2	0 0	0 0	2 0	228 95	84 40	1 0	8 5
Hatfield Wickes	George J. Corbett Jr FL	102 67	2 0	14 0	0 2	0 0	2 0	1 1	1 1	114 67	47 38	0 0	0 5
Hope First Hope St. John Fulton	Charles G. Ashcraft Denzil R. Gilbert AM	1086 101 6	9 1 0	18 2 0	5 5 0	0 3 0	9 3 0	4 2 0	17 2 0	1088 103 6	314 88 24	6 1 0	62 11 0
Horatio Winthrop	Brian Dauphin IH	117 48	0 2	0 0	3 0	0 0	2 0	0 1	4 0	114 46	50 26	1 2	2 6
Mt. Zion - Horatio Lockesburg Charge: Belleville	Phillip Smith LPR Terry Wright LS	17 28	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	16 27	21 8	0 0	0 0
Ben Lomond Lockesburg Lyons		55 151 18	0 21 0	0 0 0	0 3 0	0 0 0	2 2 0	0 0 0	1 2 1	52 171 17	23 88 9	0 15 0	2 21 0
Macedonia Charge: Macedonia - Lockesburg	David Scruggs	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	2	0
Mt. Carmel New Hope - DeQueen		26 20	4 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 0	2 0	28 18	25 16	3 1	0 0
Mena First Mountain View Midway	Therral E. Wilson Charles V Rishell RL (Jerry G. Westmoreland)	566 33 66	10 1 0	21 10 0	10 0 1	11 0 0	13 0 1	4 0 0	8 0 2	571 43 64	205 29 24	6 1 0	49 0 4
Harmony Mineral Springs Wakefield	C.D. Womack	25 107 61	0 1 1	1 3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 3 0	0 0 0	1 1 1	25 107 61	34 65 21	0 0 0	0 6 5
Mt. Moriah Sweet Home Blevins	Joe Miller LPR	14 17	1 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 0	0 0	15 16	23 25	0 0	0 0
Nashville First Bingen	Davis E. Thompson	418 51	6 0	10 0	2 0	3 0	9 0	1 0	4 2	419 49	158 24	6 1	51 0
Nashville Circuit: Brownstown Center	Richard A DeVault	10 35	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 2	0 0	1 1	9 32	18 10	0 0	0 0
Center Point Oak Grove Hinton	George G Kerr RF	17 47 58	0 0 2	2 1 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 2	18 48 60	8 25 40	0 0 2	0 0 0
Prescott First Fairview	Allen B. Bonsall	461 16	7 1	4 1	0 0	0 0	6 0	7 0	6 1	453 17	154 22	2 1	18 4
Rondo Pleasant Hill	Donald Johnson FL	148 80	2 0	3 0	2 0	0 0	0 0	3 0	5 2	147 78	75 38	0 0	32 0
Springhill DeAnn TEXARKANA	John W. Shafer	172 48 0	3 3 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	6 3 0	0 0 0	175 48 0	81 15 0	3 3 0	12 0 0
College Hill Garland City Fairview Ogden Few Memorial	John D Darnall Calvin D. Mitchell Richard G. Oliver FL	303 28 373 33 160	3 0 2 0 3	5 0 0 0 1	7 0 3 0 7	0 0 5 0 0	1 0 5 1 0	1 0 0 0 0	8 0 12 0 4	308 28 361 30 167	112 12 95 25 80	2 0 5 0 4	10 0 0 0 0
Holly Springs Texarkana First Hall Memorial Turner Memorial Foreman	Robert E. Langley (Michael Lofton)	103 1567 79 6	7 12 2 0	0 19 0 0	1 14 2 0	0 0 0 0	0 16 0 0	2 8 0 0	0 28 0 0	109 1560 82 6	78 402 50 5	13 17 0 0	0 16 0 0

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.H.		U.M.W.		Buildings, Lands & Value
Hope District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Mentorship	Paid for Projects	Mentorship	Paid for Local Work	
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Special Interest Groups	Members Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ashdown Richmond Blevins Circuit: Avery's Chapel Blevins Bruce Memori	40 5 5 20	12 0 0 0	23 10 3 7	60 10 3 13	20 4 2 5	135 15 25 25	238 39 23 50	99 12 15 49	18 0 12 7	0 0 0 12	5 0 0 2	20 0 0 0	120 0 0 0	70 0 8 10	2083 0 70 200	624400 72000 70000 190000	
Friendship Cherry Hill DeQueen First Gilham Dierks Charge:	5 0 28 15	0 0 9 0	2 6 29 4	7 8 51 9	2 5 10 5	23 30 117 18	23 49 207 36	10 40 99 17	0 0 11 20	8 0 97 0	0 0 7 5	0 0 32 0	0 0 616 0	0 0 26 0	0 0 304 0	55000 65000 739400 124000	
Dierks Greens Chapel Umpire Doddridge Charge: Boyd	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	6 4 3 0	12 6 6 0	6 8 6 0	25 26 44 11	49 31 20 20	30 31 15 15	6 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 9 0 0	16 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	29 0 0 0	194 0 0 0	106000 27000 25000 119600	
Doddridge Olive Branch Ebenezer Paraloma Scott Emmet Circuit	0 0 2 0	0 0 8 0	2 1 6 4	3 0 7 3	0 0 4 2	10 9 13 3	15 10 30 18	15 10 22 16	12 2 6 0	0 0 4 4	0 0 4 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 10 0	0 0 73 0	70000 60000 130000 30000	
Emmet Holly Grove New Salem Foreman Wade's Chapel	0 0 0 28 5	0 0 0 10 8	4 0 3 8 12	0 0 2 21 4	0 0 2 11 0	3 18 3 11 15	18 25 0 19 35	19 0 0 15 15	0 0 0 30 12	0 0 0 17 0	0 0 0 6 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 30 0	19 0 0 194 0	90 20000 10000 227400 92000	100000 20000 10000 227400 92000	
Hatfield Wickes Hope First Hope St. John Fulton	14 8 0 42 0	2 6 6 14 0	5 7 57 9 0	5 5 80 21 0	3 7 70 14 0	26 23 371 37 0	39 42 288 578 35	36 32 32 44 0	10 8 496 17 0	2 0 433 17 0	2 0 4 1 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 105 12 0	0 10 0 4601 0	0 0 240 0 0	200000 210000 1900000 430000 0	
Horatio Winthrop Mt. Zion - Horatio Lockesburg Parish: Bellville	113 46 10	0 0 6	6 8 4	6 7 0	0 7 0	40 19 6	52 30 10	30 40 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	27 0 6	232 0 0	254000 175000 45000 20000	
Ben Lomond Lockesburg Lyons Macedonia Circuit: Macedonia - Lockesbu	0 17 0 0	0 15 0 0	5 18 2	8 17 1	0 15 1	18 25 5	31 70 9	23 44 9	0 15 0	0 7 0	0 5 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 16 0	0 0 0	80000 210000 2800 30000	
Mt. Carmel New Hope - DeQueen Mena First Mount View Midway	11 0 76 0 0	0 0 3 0 0	8 3 28 3 1	13 4 48 1 8	6 12 48 1 2	10 12 128 12 2	37 18 250 371 33	21 15 146 288 18	25 0 57 0 12	0 0 166 0 10	4 0 1 0 1	5 1 0 0 0	170 0 60 0 0	12 4 60 8 25	170 352 602 145000 65000	30000 70000 65000 145000 65000	
Harmony Mineral Springs Wakefield Mt. Moriah Sweet Home Blevins	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 8 7 5 2	0 12 4 9 5	0 2 3 15 0	0 46 3 15 16	0 68 33 29 23	0 45 15 21 19	0 12 5 0 0	0 0 12 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 7 0 0	0 0 551 0 0	100000 135000 35000 50000 25000	
Nashville First Bingen Nashville Circuit: Brownstown Center	0 0 0 0 0	4 0 0 0 0	14 5 3 2 1	36 4 3 4 0	36 3 4 19 0	140 18 30 28 11	226 33 23 28 11	121 23 30 15 8	10 10 0 0 0	0 43 0 0 0	4 0 0 0 0	25 0 0 0 0	500 0 0 0 0	50 0 0 0 0	895 0 0 0 0	662910 50000 40000 5000 5000	
Center Point Oak Grove Hinton Prescott First Fairview	0 51 60 33 5	0 0 8 5 1	1 3 5 17 3	0 3 8 47 10	0 3 12 23 3	9 33 23 135 9	10 39 25 48 25	7 29 35 38 23	0 12 8 102 12	0 0 8 140 32	0 0 2 4 0	0 0 0 10 0	0 0 0 1718 0	0 19 0 0 0	0 422 0 1138 0	20000 95000 42000 1188000 10000	
Rondo Pleasant Hill Springhill DeAnn TEXARKANA	0 9 4 0 0	0 1 12 0 0	7 8 3 3 0	40 19 13 2 0	9 10 3 2 0	60 35 72 16 0	116 23 32 50 15 0	68 28 28 50 15 0	0 0 11 25 10 0	0 0 3 10 3 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 20 0 0 0	0 0 1400 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	117620 106120 210000 60000 0	
College Hill Garland Fairview Ogden Few Memorial	20 0 0 2 0	2 0 11 0 0	17 3 13 4 8	21 0 7 2 20	8 6 103 15 45	87 6 103 5 92	133 9 134 26 74	85 6 81 20 57	0 10 12 6 0	75 0 0 0 0	3 0 1 0 3	25 0 15 0 0	106 0 200 64 0	24 0 0 0 0	425 0 1147 0 0	365280 0 370000 58700 167000	
Holly Springs Texarkana First Hall Memorial Turner Memorial Fore	0 150 0 0	0 10 0 0	7 81 14 0	29 154 0 0	0 60 0 0	26 410 0 0	92 705 14 0	53 295 8 0	0 299 0 0	0 916 0 0	10 7 0 0	0 39 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 175 0 0	0 0 0 0	77000 3065000 75000 20000	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Hope District Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Washington Circuit:													
Columbus	Glen D. Harris LPR	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	20	0	0
Sardis		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	16	0	0
Washington		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0
Mesley Chapel	LeRoy Baker LPR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9	0	0
Viley		22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES		263	0	0		0	0	0	0	263	0	0	0
HOPE		9625	154	147	102	36	106	54	162	9670	3738	135	475

C H U R C H S C H O O L													U. M. M.		U. M. W.		
Hope District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Washington Circuit:																	
Columbus	0	0	3	3	0	18	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	
Wesley Chapel	0	0	10	5	3	2	20	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6000	
Wileys	0	0	3	3	4	10	20	10	0	0	0	4	0	10	100	42000	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPE	826	131	549	914	501	2673	4637	2627	1252	2033	99	200	3430	939	15556	14745230	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										
	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 20-29, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benovolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
Hope District Statistical Report											
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Ashdown Richmond	119100 0	51535 12000	0 0	0 0	0 0	6584 5033	10116 2152	6288 1913	966 300	20181 2300	6280 0
Blevins Circuit: Avery's Chapel Blevins Bruce Memori	0 64000	0 0	0 0	0 766	0 1313	1216 2258	994 2531	1054 7112	0 0	2672 6255	0 0
Friendship Cherry Hill DeQueen First Gillham Dierks Charge:	0 0 74400 0	0 65800 0	0 14196 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 5998 0	9510 73 7784 650	603 478 18098 678	1841 3159 24292 2894	37 3927 255 551	3154 2500 19781 4000	0 0 0 0
Dierks Greens Chapel Umpire Doddridge Charge: Boyd	30500 0 0 35000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1700 1896 430 0	917 459 0 0	3072 1057 100 1136	0 500 0 0	6200 4100 2156 3600	0 0 0 0
Doddridge Olive Branch Ebenezer Paraloma Scott Emmet Circuit	35000 35000 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 390 0	9000 3700 5166 321	35 140 467 578	12201 917 890 540	0 0 53 0	4200 3730 720 720	0 0 0 0
Emmet Holly Grove New Salem Foreman Wade's Chapel	66000 0 0 60400 0	0 0 0 22044 9809	0 0 0 1300 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 2500 0	600 0 80 1721 758	315 0 465 1814 871	1813 297 0 9946 1996	297 0 0 338 700	5304 440 530 10750 5700	0 0 0 0 0
Hatfield Wickes Hope First Hope St. John Fulton	55000 0 95000 0 0	0 6250 113000 0 0	0 0 0 186634 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 27324 0	666 117 47000 5471 0	1475 1610 19290 1638 0	6172 2782 104549 16267 0	250 1330 700 260 0	8065 4435 27000 7763 720	0 0 0 0 0
Horatio Winthrop Mt. Zion - Horatio Lockesburg Parish: Bellville	58000 9200 0 0	1801 1600 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 1613 0 412	0 431 262 290	5090 1964 1006 453	0 1526 0 100	9270 3250 1400 1380	0 0 0 0
Ben Lomond Lockesburg Lyons Macedonia Circuit: Macedonia - Lockesbu	0 55000 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	3050 5463 0 251	289 1460 141 537	1425 6856 182 673	0 582 0 0	1560 13300 360 2400	0 0 0 0
Mt. Carmel New Hope - DeQueen Mena First Mount View Midway	0 0 100000 45000 0	600 252 122000 0 0	3380 0 28888 0 0	0 3250 0 0 0	1300 600 15481 0 0	24 150 7210 900 0	613 137 16613 195 500	0 1327 21444 1305 0	0 0 1568 0 0	798 730 25351 3000 2100	0 0 0 0 0
Harmony Mineral Springs Wakefield Mt. Moriah Sweet Home Blevins	0 85000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 4111 455 3885	500 1200 798 488 421	0 2400 1152 740 711	0 0 275 47 0	1200 9500 3271 600 840	0 0 0 0 0
Nashville First Bingen Nashville Circuit: Brownstown Center	110000 37000 0 0	107116 5297 0 1900	39618 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	22763 0 0 0	691 50 0 0	10733 1132 100 0	18544 479 128 262	195 256 0 0	18058 3300 225 750	0 0 0 0
Center Point Oak Grove Hinton Prescott First Fairview	0 33000 0 85000 0	4000 0 0 28600 0	0 0 0 82547 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 22867 0 0	0 422 4932 103	40 650 560 432	415 1414 2579 40147 221	0 0 47 3860 250	420 4100 4100 17631 400	0 0 0 0 0
Rondo Pleasant Hill Springhill DeAnn TEXARKANA	28000 28000 75000 0 0	0 0 72800 0 0	0 0 21000 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	16090 0 8000 500 0	1350 340 2269 220 0	10914 770 4624 2115 0	0 500 0 0 0	6877 5472 9000 6000 0	0 0 0 0 0
College Hill Garland Fairview Ogden Few Memorial	110000 0 90000 0 75000	87800 0 0 0 0	9000 0 5951 0 61000	0 0 0 0 0	6598 0 4923 0 12371	7693 0 2161 689 0	2375 0 6530 895 4954	13019 0 26742 1519 8141	300 0 720 150 600	18429 2336 23819 2000 12764	0 0 0 0 0
Holly Springs Texarkana First Hall Memorial Turner Memorial Fore	62000 0 0 0	0 282935 0 0	61000 0 0 0	0 223711 0 0	0 45120 956 0	3353 18459 0 0	3126 53016 400 0	4269 179641 0 100	744 1351 0 0	8313 51375 4472 600	1743 0 0 0

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministrial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Cont.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
Hope District															
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Ashdown	4362	4124	10745	2184	1340	1058	8108	142	390	814	629	997	1534	1264	88106
Richmond	900	1600	1408	286	175	135	1062	0	0	79	61	382	98	0	17884
Blevins Circuit:															
Avery's Chapel	650	650	887	180	111	86	669	0	0	0	0	570	76	0	9815
Blevins Bruce Memor	1504	1504	1902	387	237	182	1435	0	0	0	0	15	150	0	26785
Friendship	223	223	758	154	94	72	600	0	0	0	0	75	37	0	17381
Cherry Hill	0	2500	1522	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14285
DeQueen First	6400	4755	10612	2157	1323	978	8008	1614	94	947	464	1092	338	1242	116232
Gillham	0	1200	1242	252	155	111	937	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	12680
Dierks Charge:															
Dierks	2507	2130	2644	538	330	245	1995	0	0	0	0	500	152	145	23075
Greens Chapel	1421	800	1247	253	155	122	941	0	0	55	55	349	45	0	13455
Umpire	0	0	400	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	16	114	0	3254
Doddridge Charge:															
Boyd	0	0	720	146	90	0	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6235
Doddridge	0	0	1003	204	125	98	757	0	0	0	0	200	0	60	27883
Olive Branch	0	0	894	182	111	83	674	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	10631
Ebenezer	0	720	390	79	49	37	294	0	0	17	0	0	0	80	9352
Paraloma Scott	0	720	200	92	56	0	200	0	0	17	0	368	0	0	3812
Emmet Circuit															
Emmet	2076	2800	1489	303	186	146	1123	0	0	86	65	90	33	234	16960
Holly Grove	800	0	540	110	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	2304
New Salem	130	120	217	44	27	20	164	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	2007
Foreman	2400	5000	4329	880	540	422	3266	0	84	0	0	295	187	251	44723
Wade's Chapel	1476	900	1656	337	207	159	1250	0	0	73	72	895	300	0	17350
Hatfield	1000	1000	1832	372	228	170	1382	0	0	81	330	351	0	0	23374
Wickes	500	1500	1232	250	154	115	930	0	0	54	53	315	95	280	15752
Hope First	15046	7500	24100	4046	3005	2312	5000	66	0	0	0	1490	1564	2590	265258
Hope St. John	3000	4061	1762	358	220	173	1330	0	64	0	0	601	0	191	70483
Fulton	0	68	14	8	6	8	51	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1167
Horatio	1928	2928	2411	490	301	221	1819	0	0	135	106	71	90	311	25171
Winthrop	0	0	733	149	91	70	553	0	0	0	0	220	30	0	10630
Mt. Zion - Horatio	25	0	288	59	36	29	218	1	0	26	10	27	70	29	3486
Lockesburg Parish:															
Bellville	0	0	419	85	52	39	317	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	3647
Ben Lomond	0	0	731	149	91	68	552	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	8095
Lockesburg	1250	2500	3387	689	422	321	2556	0	0	228	265	389	0	0	39668
Lyons	0	0	206	42	26	19	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1131
Macedonia Circuit:															
Macedonia - Lockesbu	0	0	500	101	62	47	374	0	0	17	0	0	100	270	5332
Mt. Carmel	0	798	398	81	50	41	300	0	0	83	0	0	0	105	4591
New Hope - DeQueen	730	0	318	65	40	29	240	0	0	17	0	0	50	130	4563
Mena First	0	10000	11438	2325	1426	1084	8631	122	0	610	500	368	313	1019	125503
Mount View	1200	2400	801	163	100	76	604	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	10794
Midway	0	2400	0	212	130	98	400	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	5915
Harmony	0	1200	439	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	3444
Mineral Springs	2000	2330	2710	0	0	251	850	0	0	173	0	113	120	0	21647
Wakefield	1024	688	1109	225	138	103	837	0	0	0	0	0	100	551	14107
Mt. Moriah	600	0	317	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	75	71	0	3650
Sweet Home Blevins	840	0	371	75	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	51	48	0	7370
Nashville First	5438	5000	9561	1944	1192	908	7215	1000	136	475	418	710	752	940	106673
Bingen	164	0	841	171	105	81	634	0	0	37	36	165	150	0	7601
Nashville Circuit:															
Brownstown	225	0	129	26	16	12	98	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	1032
Center	750	0	534	109	67	52	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2927
Center Point	420	0	308	63	38	29	233	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	2091
Oak Grove	800	2300	1238	252	154	112	935	0	0	30	0	89	107	80	12683
Hinton	800	2300	1243	253	155	118	938	0	0	107	0	222	74	0	13546
Prescott First	7092	7273	12186	2477	1519	1177	9195	0	0	56	746	958	907	1500	148188
Fairview	232	232	436	89	54	42	329	0	0	20	49	200	50	0	3139
Rondo	1675	700	2216	450	276	199	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	40756
Pleasant Hill	0	480	1358	276	169	118	1025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10008
Springhill	3215	3062	2697	548	336	252	2035	93	0	0	0	194	0	30	36855
DeAnn	0	0	1054	214	131	95	796	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	11230
TEXARKANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Hill	4000	4000	6798	1382	847	639	5129	0	0	227	297	250	550	660	73193
Garland	500	500	666	135	84	64	503	0	0	29	29	175	100	0	5121
Fairview	3000	2000	9212	100	100	692	100	0	0	86	80	505	370	730	86870
Ogden	0	1500	705	143	88	77	532	0	25	35	250	465	375	0	13545
Few Memorial	3152	2212	3921	797	489	385	2959	0	0	173	172	175	183	0	53448
Holly Springs	1309	0	1673	340	209	170	1262	0	0	0	0	85	66	0	28747
Texarkana First	3605	7919	39476	8025	4922	3851	29787	0	200	2023	1727	2236	7005	3936	481104
Hall Memorial	0	728	1195	243	149	81	902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9126
Turner Memorial Fore	0	0	108	22	13	0	81	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	934

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH				EXPENDITURES			
Hope District Statistical Report	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 20, 21, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expense	Benevolence Pastor Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Washington Circuit:											
Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	2925	0	0	600	0
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1836	0	0	400	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	0	600	0
Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	200	125	2444	100	1800	0
Wileys	0	0	0	150	0	0	150	900	30	1800	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	1754600	997139	514514	227877	182954	203076	204547	573778	23665	442927	23710

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				B E N E V O L E N C E S											
Hope District	Pastor's & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowance	Pastor's & Assoc. Travel Allowance	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Cont.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolence	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Washington Circuit:															
Columbus	0	600	88	40	29	35	80	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	4426
Sardis	0	400	337	0	0	34	7	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3024
Washington	0	0	176	36	22	18	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2485
Wesley Chapel	0	0	100	90	55	0	105	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	5036
Wileys	0	0	434	88	54	41	328	0	0	17	0	0	0	100	3942
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE	90369	110257	199065	37031	23277	18775	124869	3048	1002	6857	6430	17898	16404	16728	2326667

Little Rock
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Little Rock Conference Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Exp.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BENTON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	Donald F. Nolley	1566	25	24	20	0	27	11	17	1580	460	29	175
Mt. Carmel	David O'Dell PM	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	40	1	11
Congo		65	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	56	19	1	3
New Hope	Clayton S. Harrison	122	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	122	48	0	3
Parkview	Donald N. Wilson	315	11	4	1	0	8	1	7	315	102	1	39
Salem	Tom Letchworth	377	9	14	10	0	5	0	5	400	194	10	54
Bryant	Charles Murry	599	14	22	11	0	7	12	10	617	199	16	95
LITTLE ROCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	Louis L. Averitt	1104	22	39	13	1	41	3	16	1117	397	23	115
Capitol View	E. Eugene Efird	120	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	120	20	0	3
Duncan	Henry Roddy OM	92	1	0	0	17	0	4	2	70	45	1	11
First	Clint D. Burleson	1925	12	44	13	0	15	8	40	1931	422	10	42
Geyer Springs	Jim Brooks	711	16	20	7	0	7	7	9	731	188	12	90
Henderson	David R. Steele	470	1	8	7	0	15	2	7	462	173	1	73
Highland Valley	W. Kurt Boggan	1125	5	34	9	0	21	9	9	1134	268	10	106
Hoover	William H. Robinson Jr.	114	8	3	1	0	3	3	1	119	64	4	16
Hunter	Chester Jones	188	3	6	19	0	10	10	2	194	105	1	40
Mabelvale	Daniel C. George	889	3	6	5	5	25	9	8	856	239	5	92
Markham	George Williams	412	4	13	11	3	10	2	4	421	162	3	32
Marks Chapel	Don Gibson PM	79	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	84	43	3	21
Mt. Pleasant	W Darrell Bone	48	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	47	15	2	4
Oak Forest	W. Martin Nicholas	396	4	15	4	3	15	5	5	391	126	0	16
Primrose	Richard A. Lancaster	317	2	2	6	23	3	1	9	291	126	7	41
Pulaski Heights	Gerald R. Mullikin	3996	27	93	27	4	56	38	51	3994	677	36	329
Quapaw Quarter	C.Scott Ghan	0	6	99	4	0	0	0	1	108	79	2	1
St. Andrew	John P. Miles II	472	5	21	11	5	17	8	4	475	176	10	58
St. James	John P. Miles	3339	46	152	92	0	70	77	8	3474	1233	69	664
St. Luke	Earl Hughes	454	0	14	2	1	12	4	2	451	139	4	29
St. Paul	Larry D. Powell	891	0	4	2	0	15	3	8	871	212	3	35
Trinity	Merle A. Johnson	880	16	52	17	17	23	6	4	915	464	18	88
Wesley Chapel	Tyrone Gordon	308	4	3	5	0	6	7	4	303	125	2	20
Western Hills	Loyd Perry	506	10	6	7	1	11	3	2	512	151	8	59
White Memorial	Vincent Harris LP	130	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	121	45	1	15
Winfield Memorial	John Jump	670	0	79	4	202	105	9	31	406	112	1	7
New Haven Hensley	Michael Woods LS	65	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	40	6	4
Old Austin	Britt Cordell RF	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	21	0	1
Sardis	Robert B Moore Jr	199	13	2	3	0	0	1	3	213	86	9	12
St. Paul Maumelle	Varnell M. Norman	164	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	165	80	0	0
Sweet Home	Lloyd F. Smith RM	35	3	0	0	3	3	2	0	30	20	0	8
EXTENSION CHURCHES		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK		23301	288	783	311	285	543	250	284	23321	7115	309	2412

C H U R C H S C H O O L													U. M. M.		U. M. W.		Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
Little Rock District	Con- stant Roll	En- rolled in Confirmation	Lad- dins	Child- ren	Youth	Ad- ulte	Total 15-18	Average Attendance				Members Joined on Confession	Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	
								Average Attendance	Av- g. Attend- ing Groups	Av- g. Attend- ing Groups	Short-Term Groups						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	10	18	65	151	98	494	808	382	25	200	18	65	0	91	521	2345000	
Mt. Carmel	0	0	6	6	3	25	40	30	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	145000	
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	
New Hope	0	4	4	5	8	29	46	27	10	3	0	0	0	14	500	220000	
Parkview	29	2	14	20	15	91	140	70	35	65	11	14	25	30	320	460000	
Salem	51	9	24	51	40	101	216	113	67	196	9	10	0	40	125	525000	
Bryant	127	17	30	62	53	155	300	154	13	123	14	10	0	45	1012	638574	
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Asbury	87	16	105	113	42	203	463	307	49	45	16	34	0	85	1252	3340000	
Capitol View	30	0	5	4	1	20	30	15	20	0	0	0	0	14	320	143000	
Duncan	0	0	6	10	6	10	32	15	0	15	0	0	0	19	65	190000	
First	159	7	66	110	59	457	692	330	91	181	7	0	0	190	850	5150000	
Geyer Springs	45	5	53	32	20	114	219	111	14	169	5	25	3000	70	3716	1450000	
Henderson	27	0	20	57	42	139	258	120	17	50	0	22	3	50	3990	911200	
Highland Valley	51	3	46	77	30	224	377	198	25	20	0	15	0	130	2055	2109760	
Hoover	4	6	5	25	12	24	66	30	16	12	2	8	641	16	1200	85000	
Hunter	0	0	17	59	12	50	138	60	12	30	0	0	0	30	900	570000	
Mabelvale	183	2	29	76	37	184	326	160	100	149	2	0	0	88	2700	1145266	
Markham	0	0	15	23	20	144	202	111	30	80	0	0	0	45	2087	590000	
Marks Chapel	13	0	4	3	8	12	27	16	0	0	3	8	0	10	0	60000	
Mt. Pleasant	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	
Oak Forest	0	0	12	36	15	141	204	94	7	42	0	0	0	74	1479	962504	
Primrose	0	1	23	45	10	75	153	96	0	10	1	0	0	74	1144	802270	
Pulaski Heights	0	14	245	394	157	914	1710	71	455	926	13	0	0	310	2580	6314000	
Quapaw Quarter UMC	61	0	11	4	2	0	17	54	0	0	1	0	0	0	37	1900000	
St. Andrew	0	2	13	44	18	142	217	116	31	36	2	20	1600	45	2123	1280000	
St. James	700	37	218	902	360	774	2254	791	1059	2821	25	0	0	86	8552	5121800	
St. Luke	27	0	33	34	14	140	221	103	300	325	0	0	563	70	562	1961520	
St. Paul	71	0	27	25	24	153	229	160	82	76	0	17	648	105	1604	910000	
Trinity	112	7	196	166	82	422	866	325	345	465	7	25	5150	125	693	2750000	
Wesley Chapel	10	0	7	35	15	13	70	25	10	10	2	20	1435	30	1823	450000	
Western Hills	44	14	15	52	6	135	208	120	35	82	9	0	0	61	1672	1528000	
White Memorial	0	0	10	9	8	10	37	25	5	0	0	25	350	35	900	425000	
Winfield Memorial	0	0	27	12	4	155	198	99	24	27	0	0	0	107	363	901000	
New Haven Hensley	0	4	3	4	8	12	27	15	10	0	4	0	0	6	0	98000	
Old Austin	8	0	6	3	7	21	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67500	
Sardis	100	2	13	23	13	52	101	60	50	63	10	20	100	24	1465	320000	
St. Paul Maumelle	2	0	9	10	15	25	59	40	12	13	2	15	1000	20	0	385800	
Sweet Home	8	0	13	7	4	11	35	18	6	0	2	9	0	10	13	134000	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	1959	172	1395	2689	1268	5671	11023	4479	2970	6234	166	362	14542	2149	46624	46519194	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Panorhage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28/29, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benovolence Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
Little Rock District Statistical Report											
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	101000	272251	21054	0	8563	41928	61559	130105	4541	38050	10532
Mt. Carmel	0	6000	8000	0	700	1450	627	3131	0	4200	0
Congo	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	3500	0
New Hope	40000	11866	0	0	0	2000	2300	6450	0	5470	0
Parkview	70000	5500	0	0	0	9205	2271	16714	102	20066	0
Salem	80000	0	0	0	0	5515	19149	25810	3100	18080	0
Bryant	92200	165130	172260	0	47078	5774	16897	33796	160	20655	3000
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	120000	22724	1286628	0	159660	0	56799	117533	0	30100	15162
Capitol View	32500	5130	0	0	0	8890	1495	7104	250	11700	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	642	3388	0	4620	0
First	0	2259751	1563320	14014	144522	33495	150419	254428	19859	48200	31239
Geyer Springs	110000	24662	378753	0	53378	12316	5324	59461	1141	21982	0
Henderson	84000	30270	188862	527	41436	0	8270	33200	125	24500	0
Highland Valley	86600	60657	379011	0	67595	10802	38845	78161	1131	31384	0
Hoover	0	0	0	0	0	22000	3847	5810	1900	7000	2400
Hunter	100000	164924	0	0	3536	1000	4805	20970	0	19148	0
Mabelvale	99000	62500	337533	0	58608	7142	30035	41524	0	31208	0
Markham	88000	5000	28531	0	8626	7720	4419	38017	449	24500	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2190	2253	196	3300	0
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	900	300	6200	0
Oak Forest	74500	104303	2804	0	2940	8447	5245	50068	1039	16201	0
Primrose	125700	116139	0	0	2000	2995	9695	38098	488	21842	0
Pulaski Heights	0	0	1450000	0	67349	218573	626780	424205	76233	49838	60584
Quapaw Quarter UMC	0	0	0	0	0	7200	320	20176	125	3619	0
St. Andrew	60000	12000	196930	0	38272	497	18824	29821	876	18500	0
St. James	0	0	1315645	1474	224865	42852	183663	292489	26231	55789	48243
St. Luke	121660	0	724	0	1474	100	14538	45995	570	18043	0
St. Paul	115000	45000	61000	0	15700	112000	8204	64706	507	32232	6400
Trinity	150000	202900	1200000	850	143684	28974	74515	117316	1022	32000	8800
Wesley Chapel	65000	95000	0	550	742	11133	6707	29689	100	16521	0
Western Hills	114000	9174	16022	0	25493	5870	4404	48388	939	16302	0
White Memorial	36000	5700	1200	0	2796	1000	1200	7000	0	13500	0
Winfield Memorial	196000	72600	0	0	0	649105	8763	88464	6132	28800	0
New Haven Hensley	0	695	3485	0	1349	308	550	2215	76	4800	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	0	0	5213	454	5480	0	2700	0
Sardis	72000	15000	0	0	0	7383	1772	356	216	14425	0
St. Paul Maumelle	0	0	0	0	0	1300	2000	4500	0	12900	0
Sweet Home	0	0	0	0	0	165	300	750	20	780	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	2233160	3780876	8611762	17415	1120366	1272352	1378727	2150471	147828	732655	186360

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

259

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Conf.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT															
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6574	7963	30798	6279	3840	4262	23240	1200	309	1458	1328	3749	0	3628	389906
Mt. Carmel	3000	0	1638	333	204	219	1237	0	0	58	57	0	0	0	16854
Congo	0	0	1142	232	142	148	862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8026
New Hope	1825	1825	2172	442	271	282	1639	0	0	96	95	125	0	0	24992
Parkview	4000	4000	2840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	1089	430	61223
Salem	6420	2500	6774	1377	845	888	5112	0	9	299	901	95	306	777	97957
Bryant	8903	6600	10079	2050	1258	1399	7605	43	0	0	0	323	0	400	166020
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	10900	6500	2000	0	0	0	0	50	90	0	0	869	18	1738	401419
Capitol View	2000	2000	2971	0	0	0	2242	0	0	54	0	320	589	220	39835
Duncan	2040	0	2158	466	286	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13903
First	11200	9350	60036	12205	7485	7833	45301	4595	100	2577	2050	6328	4335	8999	864556
Geyer Springs	7866	7000	9392	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	1200	180890
Henderson	4900	5600	9220	1404	884	1223	5999	0	0	9	0	100	260	1000	138130
Highland Valley	3350	4500	8528	0	0	2772	0	1000	7	379	0	4760	155	2103	255472
Hoover	7200	1500	2560	520	319	375	1932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57363
Hunter	0	0	3549	0	0	670	100	0	0	210	0	100	71	1299	55458
Mabelvale	7949	3523	4543	0	0	200	0	0	40	283	200	348	252	2275	188130
Markham	4000	4000	8154	0	0	8154	0	14	0	0	0	510	270	898	109731
Marks Chapel	2200	2300	1497	304	187	157	1130	0	0	0	0	13	0	50	15777
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	1101	0	0	0	577	0	0	0	0	50	300	0	10328
Oak Forest	9610	4800	11105	400	188	1459	1580	10	0	276	90	210	493	1912	116073
Primrose	5000	4000	7741	1261	767	1181	4061	0	25	113	0	130	328	1164	100889
Pulaski Heights	11187	16791	38112	5756	3696	13035	32494	0	0	0	0	6980	337	9941	1661891
Quapaw Quarter UMC	2973	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	35196
St. Andrew	5500	6750	9505	966	593	1262	5840	0	0	0	0	0	167	450	137823
St. James	10951	3111	60518	12303	7545	7316	45666	2000	200	0	0	4275	0	2650	1030667
St. Luke	6434	5200	11339	2305	1414	650	8556	28	2	660	495	149	740	1417	120109
St. Paul	4900	8500	21621	4395	2696	1226	16315	0	14	50	0	3141	2561	3047	308215
Trinity	8473	10585	24838	3182	1913	2043	6538	1600	150	80	0	1847	2907	1631	472098
Wesley Chapel	0	3998	913	186	114	312	2986	0	0	423	0	0	0	913	74737
Western Hills	10538	3300	5450	0	0	315	0	0	110	337	0	40	563	999	123048
White Memorial	2570	2770	0	0	0	488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31324
Winfield Memorial	4200	3600	19584	0	0	1153	1015	0	0	304	0	936	0	3398	815454
New Haven Hensley	0	0	305	124	103	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	9948
Old Austin	1500	1200	1534	312	191	251	1157	0	0	0	0	150	15	0	20157
Sardis	4025	2050	4596	931	272	617	2778	0	100	0	0	113	85	873	40592
St. Paul Maumelle	1200	1000	4571	929	570	268	2025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31263
Sweet Home	0	780	306	155	95	99	575	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4029
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	183388	148296	393190	58817	35878	62160	228624	10540	1156	7670	5216	36480	15897	53412	8229483

Monticello
District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptism	Propagatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Almyra	Royal S. Dodson AM	104	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	46	2	11
Hunter's Chapel-Casscoe		57	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	56	33	0	0
Crossett First	James Robert Scott	605	7	5	0	2	7	1	7	600	200	4	58
Deluce	H.E. Ratekin RL	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	41	23	0	3
Dermott	James P. Polk PM	146	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	151	54	0	11
Wesley McGehee		60	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	55	23	0	0
Dewitt First	John T. Adkinson Jr.	501	0	6	3	0	0	0	8	502	150	1	57
Dumas First	Gerald K Fincher	608	17	10	4	0	4	3	9	623	172	6	126
Eudora Scott Memorial	Everett M Dobson AM	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	88	27	0	0
Parkdale		50	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	47	0	0	0
Extra	Donald E. Eubanks	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0	0
Fordyce Parish:													
Fordyce First	Roger E. Armstrong	440	1	5	0	6	8	3	11	418	144	5	72
Stoney Point		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	0
Temperance Hill		44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	9	0	0
Gillett	Norris Steele	321	0	2	0	0	1	0	9	313	126	3	43
Campshed		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	18	0	5
Gould Parish:													
Dermott Brown Chapel	Travis E. Jackson LPR	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0
Gould Bailey Chapel		26	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	15	14	0	0
Grady	Ray H. Bates	108	0	3	0	0	2	0	9	108	41	0	4
Trinity		57	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	40	14	0	0
Hamburg First	Donald E. Eubanks	329	1	3	1	0	6	2	8	318	154	3	27
Hampton Circuit:													
Faustina	Harold D. Hansford	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0	0
Hampton		161	0	1	0	0	8	0	7	147	57	1	11
Harrell		57	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	45	2	11
Hermitage	Waymon Mann LPR	55	0	2	2	0	0	1	4	54	38	0	0
Martin's Chapel		132	11	0	4	0	0	0	2	145	63	11	1
Huttig	James F. Brown LPR	49	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	43	22	1	0
Strong		46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	47	23	0	10
Kingsland Circuit:													
Chambersville	Robert W. Johnson	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	0	0
Hebron		42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	0
Kingsland		110	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	109	48	2	0
New Edinburg		20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0
Lake Village - Lakeside	William O. (Bud) Reeves	300	4	3	2	0	1	1	7	300	132	4	37
Montrose		29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	11	0	0
McGehee First	Dale L. Diffie	478	10	0	0	0	5	1	7	475	172	11	29
Arkansas City		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	26	0	0
Monticello First	George W. McCoy	643	8	10	5	6	25	1	8	626	236	11	66
Monticello Circuit:													
Green Hill	Guy F. Holley FL	76	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	75	50	1	2
Lacey		47	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	22	1	0
Palestine		40	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	44	35	3	3
Trinity Warren		71	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	63	30	0	2
Mt. Tabor	Curtis F. Hartsfields LPR	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	20	0	0	0
Winchester		30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	7	0	0
New Edinburg Circuit													
Bethel New Edinburg	L.T. Marks LPR	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	26	0	3
Mt. Olive-Fordyce		42	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	42	30	1	5
St. Frances		46	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	26	3	0
Johnsville Wilson Chapel		9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	14	0	4
Portland	William D. Haake	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	51	0	15
Wilmot		100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	30	1	10
Rison	Montgomery L. Bell FL	178	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	181	72	1	14
Mt. Carmel		53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	27	0	0
Rowell Circuit/Mt. Olivet	William E. Elliot FL	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	54	3	8
Prosperity		80	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	76	58	8	8
Union		62	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	54	35	0	3
St. Charles	Dorsie T. Caldwell AM	51	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	51	20	0	5
Pleasant Grove		76	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	40	0	5
Star City	Henry A. Ratliff	250	3	11	1	0	0	0	2	263	99	6	26
Gould		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit													
Fountain Hill	Tandy C. Hanson OM	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	0	4
Waller's Chapel		81	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	71	46	1	1
Zion		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	27	0	5
Warren Parish													
Good Hope	John T. Dill	30	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	32	17	1	5
Wagnon		38	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	42	10	0	4
Warren First		594	8	1	1	0	13	4	11	576	217	10	38
Watson Circuit													
Newton's Chapel	Robert C. Armstrong	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	11	0	0

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

263

CHURCH SCHOOL														U.M.M.		U.M.W.		Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
Monticello District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Learners	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work		
								Average Attendance	Avg. Absent, Ongoing Groups	Avg. Absent, Short-term Groups	Members joined on Confirmation							
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Almyra	0	0	9	14	6	32	61	27	10	0	0	0	0	10	120	0		
Hunter's Chapel-Cass	0	0	4	4	3	14	25	11	0	0	0	4	243	0	0	89000		
Crossett First	71	5	49	68	42	215	374	130	17	5	7	28	0	133	1591	1485000		
Deluce	0	0	6	2	3	20	31	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	58000		
Dermott	0	0	11	22	5	27	65	30	0	25	0	0	0	19	1451	675000		
Wesley McGehee	0	0	3	0	1	22	26	16	0	10	0	0	0	18	500	120000		
Bewitt First	0	0	33	38	48	86	205	88	91	28	38	0	0	88	947	1045300		
Dumas First	351	9	40	92	32	159	323	109	211	126	9	35	0	58	395	1945600		
Eudora Scott Memoria	0	0	3	2	1	11	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	1120	322000		
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Extra	0	0	0	3	0	10	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000		
Fordyce Parish:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fordyce First	27	0	20	38	25	106	189	110	10	18	1	25	300	89	11337	765500		
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000		
Temperance Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000		
Gillett	0	0	20	34	15	78	147	76	38	22	0	0	0	80	3107	700000		
Campshed	0	0	4	0	0	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500		
Gould Parish:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000		
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	2	0	0	14	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000		
Grady	0	0	7	4	4	21	36	24	0	9	0	0	0	20	468	343000		
Trinity	4	0	4	4	0	12	20	10	0	19	0	0	0	10	0	47000		
Hamburg First	23	0	36	33	16	90	175	74	23	0	42	175	84	6408	1142800			
Hampton Circuit:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000		
Hampton	0	0	7	12	6	53	78	42	0	0	0	0	0	19	176	435000		
Harrell	0	0	5	7	3	23	38	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	107600		
Hermitage	0	0	5	4	0	23	32	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000		
Martin's Chapel	0	0	7	11	12	48	78	50	20	25	8	0	0	0	0	80000		
Huttig	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	17	70000		
Strong	0	0	3	7	3	10	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89200		
Kingsland Circuit:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Chambersville	0	0	4	2	3	12	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000		
Hebron	0	0	4	12	6	4	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		
Kingsland	0	0	4	5	5	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000		
Lake Village - Lakes	21	4	36	50	21	95	202	88	65	110	4	30	0	45	0	546000		
Montrose	4	0	2	0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		
McGehee First	127	12	27	82	75	135	319	120	150	12	10	0	0	75	196	936000		
Arkansas City	25	0	3	14	2	10	29	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	84500		
Monticello First	63	8	41	96	30	146	313	137	102	120	8	42	0	98	0	985000		
Monticello Circuit:	2	0	20	18	10	70	118	55	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	95000		
Green Hill	0	0	2	1	0	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000		
Lacey	0	0	3	9	0	0	11	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	56000		
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Trinity Warren	0	0	1	3	0	7	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000		
Mt. Tabor	0	0	1	0	0	19	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000		
Winchester	1	0	1	0	0	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000		
New Edinburg Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bethel New Edinburg	6	0	2	4	7	8	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000		
Mt. Olive-Fordyce	6	3	3	11	9	14	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000		
St. Frances	1	0	3	5	3	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	300	3700		
Johnsville Wilson C	3	0	2	6	4	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	70	30000		
Portland	25	0	5	20	5	15	45	30	10	15	0	0	0	23	1000	325000		
Wilmet	20	0	5	15	1	7	28	12	15	15	0	0	0	15	500	400000		
Rison	10	0	13	13	8	34	68	41	0	0	0	14	0	55	1366	157500		
Mt. Carmel	7	0	3	5	2	14	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000		
Mt Olivet	0	0	10	4	18	34	66	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000		
Prosperity	0	0	10	16	3	26	55	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000		
Union	9	0	7	8	3	21	39	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		
St. Charles	0	0	5	0	0	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	67500		
Pleasant Grove	0	0	4	6	0	10	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		
Star City	0	4	15	45	13	72	145	60	65	42	0	3	0	43	820	391000		
Gould	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000		
Waller's Chapel Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fountain Hill	0	0	12	5	3	11	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83880		
Waller's Chapel	0	0	13	6	10	24	53	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	85000		
Zion	1	0	6	5	4	15	30	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000		
Warren Parish	0	0	2	4	2	8	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000		
Good Hope	0	0	2	4	2	8	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000		
Wagon	0	0	2	4	0	20	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000		
Warren First	25	10	27	43	41	164	275	181	108	209	7	0	0	97	25	1383000		
Watson Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Newton's Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000		

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Monticello District Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Selma		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	21	0	0
Tillar		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0	0
Watson First		126	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	40	0	14
Wilmar Circuit: Andrew's Chapel	Thomas A. Abney	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	3
Mount Pleasant		33	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	34	22	0	1
Rock Springs		65	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	38	1	5
Wilmar		76	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	77	34	0	2
EXTENSION CHURCHES		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO		8648	88	82	34	15	89	34	209	8505	3519	108	775

C H U R C H S C H O O L													U. M. H.		U. M. W.		
Monticello District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance					Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attd. Ongoing Groups	Avg. Attd. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Selma	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	17500	
Tillar	2	0	1	0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	86	240000	
Watson First	5	0	8	16	9	23	56	24	5	30	0	0	0	19	1226	104300	
Wilmar Circuit: Andrew's Chapel	4	0	3	6	1	14	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68500	
Mount Pleasant	0	0	3	1	0	15	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	
Rock Springs	0	0	9	9	3	37	58	37	0	21	0	0	0	14	338	83000	
Wilmar	4	0	9	11	5	30	55	31	0	19	0	0	0	12	301	158000	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MONTICELLO	847	65	612	959	532	2274	4389	2151	1005	911	97	220	718	1194	34279	17371880	

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL	CHURCH	EXPENDITURES				
	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 26.29. & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expense	Benevolence Paid Direct	Pastors Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Monticello District Statistical Report											
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	2100	3723	7397	1178	8060	0
Hunter's Chapel-Cass	0	5500	0	0	0	5715	285	3357	25	5400	0
Crossett First	125000	40000	13232	0	59877	9347	10586	66597	0	27938	3520
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	900	183	1595	150	7200	0
Dermott	120000	0	0	0	0	2000	1747	25272	83	12040	0
Wesley McGehee	0	11248	0	0	0	0	4000	1220	47	2820	0
Dewitt First	104200	257762	0	0	0	6199	6179	50958	0	19452	0
Dumas First	156800	54000	36852	0	8276	9963	11242	80054	480	29748	0
Eudora Scott Memoria	62000	0	0	0	0	0	443	5917	0	10486	400
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	692	0	2078	0	2721	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	712	303	0	1200	0
Fordyce Parish:											
Fordyce First	222500	310000	0	0	0	3325	7510	46868	3200	21015	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	840	0
Temperance Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	900	0
Gillett	90000	0	0	0	0	0	6767	19327	148	14267	0
Campshed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2553	0	4891	0
Gould Parish:											
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	504	0
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	300	0	540	0
Grady	70000	0	0	0	0	3348	351	6044	0	12660	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	1518	0	3242	0
Hamburg First	84600	0	0	0	20313	0	29264	36067	0	26248	0
Hampton Circuit:											
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	324	0	1933	0
Hampton	73000	0	18439	0	5247	5523	1543	10752	0	11671	0
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	8585	1979	3645	290	6396	0
Hermitage	26000	0	0	0	0	600	975	1135	772	7760	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	879	500	750	1289	0	7340	0
Huttig	25000	0	0	0	0	135	592	2012	0	2600	0
Strong	27000	11000	0	0	0	0	600	2390	0	2150	0
Kingsland Circuit:											
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	67	696	1386	603	3000	0
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	290	0	2900	0
Kingsland	10000	0	0	0	0	5145	355	2510	282	3000	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	800	0	950	0
Lake Village - Lakes	118000	40500	135000	0	78389	2248	4481	34613	1211	16479	0
Montrose	12000	0	0	0	0	1210	254	0	0	1800	0
McGehee First	136000	3229	0	0	0	6381	10315	63433	0	22582	0
Arkansas City	48500	0	0	0	0	9105	235	4800	0	1680	0
Monticello First	125000	0	0	0	0	0	10670	73000	0	29000	0
Monticello Circuit:											
Green Hill	0	6585	0	0	0	778	982	3753	619	2000	0
Lacey	0	5446	0	0	0	158	215	2734	159	2000	0
Palestine	0	1973	0	0	0	0	0	2412	276	1800	0
Trinity Warren	0	5475	0	0	0	0	159	2481	0	2000	0
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	180	0	600	0
Winchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	215	110	1200	0
New Edinburg Circuit											
Bethel New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	750	0	500	0
Mt. Olive-Fordyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1000	0	1330	0
St. Frances	0	0	0	0	0	325	625	0	0	1100	0
Johnsville Wilson C	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	525	0	800	0
Portland	80000	0	0	0	0	4006	3963	3617	397	8700	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	396	4730	3949	104	6100	0
Rison	30000	29000	0	0	0	15500	1522	12551	0	22516	0
Mt. Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	2885	0	2640	0
Mt Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	3397	2920	900	860	5800	0
Prosperity	40000	30000	0	0	0	300	1300	3490	0	3700	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	400	300	1000	0	2000	1000
St. Charles	60750	2413	0	0	0	0	100	2300	0	4000	0
Pleasant Grove	57980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0
Star City	94500	6527	0	0	0	6673	17405	11740	0	15218	0
Gould	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1500	0	2000	0
Waller's Chapel Circuit											
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	1057	0	3100	0
Waller's Chapel	30000	0	0	0	0	0	871	1215	0	6600	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	162	95	503	0	800	0
Warren Parish											
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	609	281	181	900	0
Waggon	0	0	0	0	0	615	124	300	0	1217	0
Warren First	120000	18473	0	0	0	9884	10213	73222	0	26900	7000
Watson Circuit											
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	1583	0	2563	0

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Unlives & Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Conf.)	Paid to District	World Service Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
Monticello District	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
CHURCH NAME															
Almyra	1300	1300	2459	500	0	212	0	0	0	109	108	20	0	198	28664
Hunter's Chapel-Cass	0	0	1001	204	0	83	200	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	16280
Crossett First	10839	12109	15573	3166	1942	1342	11751	0	638	0	0	1852	2377	3290	242744
Deluce	0	0	1253	291	178	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11874
Dermott	2900	2000	5539	1126	691	477	4180	0	0	55	0	177	0	464	58751
Wesley McGehee	500	1000	1185	0	0	102	0	0	0	29	0	500	120	175	11698
Dewitt First	6000	6000	11679	0	0	1007	2329	0	0	0	200	610	0	1729	112342
Dumas First	11180	7072	19429	874	874	1674	14406	0	0	220	0	705	484	0	198143
Eudora Scott Memoria	2100	3200	2998	0	0	259	502	0	0	0	0	25	0	365	26695
Parkdale	931	908	716	100	100	94	600	0	0	0	0	80	85	0	9105
Extra	0	0	366	74	46	32	276	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	3039
Fordyce Parish:															
Fordyce First	4800	4600	4960	0	0	843	0	0	0	0	0	139	321	938	98519
Stoney Point	0	0	313	64	39	32	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1674
Temperance Hill	0	0	524	103	63	45	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2643
Gillett	4026	7350	6458	1313	805	556	4873	350	0	33	97	615	210	1548	68743
Campshd	746	2971	0	308	189	146	1142	0	0	0	0	150	100	0	13196
Gould Parish:															
Dermott Brown Chapel	0	0	111	23	14	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	786
Gould Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
Grady	2120	3220	3190	0	0	275	1628	0	0	40	0	195	0	600	33671
Trinity	0	0	892	181	111	0	673	0	0	96	44	45	425	120	7642
Hamburg First	3850	6000	4880	992	609	841	3681	0	0	316	214	1497	896	1102	136770
Hampton Circuit:															
Faustina	150	500	433	88	54	37	327	0	0	26	16	50	10	0	4463
Hampton	1200	1600	2959	602	369	255	2233	0	0	156	129	155	0	572	44966
Warrell	650	700	1270	258	158	109	977	0	0	186	56	295	440	0	25994
Hermitage	1800	0	1384	281	173	135	1045	0	0	0	0	100	128	0	16288
Martin's Chapel	0	0	1799	366	224	155	1357	0	0	79	79	100	139	0	15056
Huttig	2720	1300	1260	256	157	109	951	0	0	16	48	100	100	100	12456
Strong	1344	1306	844	210	129	58	200	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	9311
Kingsland Circuit:															
Chambersville	0	0	774	157	97	67	584	0	0	0	0	45	32	0	7508
Hebron	0	0	607	123	76	61	458	0	0	0	0	65	15	0	4845
Kingsland	0	0	1439	293	179	124	1086	0	0	0	0	116	41	0	14570
New Edinburg	0	0	381	78	48	34	288	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3058
Lake Village - Lakes	5865	2874	6968	1417	869	600	5258	0	25	630	305	620	20	460	163332
Montrose	600	1200	721	147	90	62	544	0	0	31	0	35	0	0	6694
McGehee First	6557	11861	10240	2080	1280	1058	7720	0	47	0	0	1160	0	1437	146151
Arkansas City	630	1122	615	125	77	53	464	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	18931
Monticello First	10000	9300	15417	3134	1922	1328	11633	0	260	563	465	636	1062	2354	170744
Monticello Circuit:															
Green Hill	800	1400	1225	249	153	106	925	0	0	43	0	0	77	0	13110
Lacey	1000	1200	965	196	120	83	728	0	0	48	0	100	200	0	9906
Palestine	600	1200	801	163	100	69	604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8025
Trinity Warren	1000	1200	1131	230	141	98	853	0	0	34	0	0	20	0	9347
Mt. Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	15	0	20	25	0	977
Winchester	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	10	0	50	100	0	1860
New Edinburg Circuit															
Bethel New Edinburg	0	280	207	42	26	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2096
Mt. Olive-Fordyce	0	700	801	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4107
St. Frances	0	920	607	123	76	52	458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4286
Johnsville Wilson C	0	400	232	47	29	18	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2361
Portland	2500	3500	2963	602	369	251	2236	0	0	0	0	1255	0	600	34959
Wilnot	2500	3500	1784	587	360	249	545	0	10	21	215	51	0	350	25451
Rison	0	0	4206	855	524	362	3174	0	0	0	0	195	128	551	62084
Mt. Carmel	0	0	746	148	92	62	548	0	0	0	0	111	60	0	7725
Mt. Olivet	2505	2400	2062	419	257	177	1556	0	100	88	90	25	65	0	23621
Prosperity	900	1400	1257	48	0	135	991	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	13571
Union	1410	1000	1048	254	0	108	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9066
St. Charles	550	1750	1225	249	153	106	925	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	11408
Pleasant Grove	890	2250	1608	327	0	138	1214	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	9477
Star City	3600	3800	5970	1214	744	535	4505	100	0	0	0	545	0	950	72999
Gould	0	0	594	0	0	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4468
Waller's Chapel Circuit															
Fountain Hill	500	1200	829	169	103	72	626	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	8007
Waller's Chapel	1600	1875	1671	340	208	144	1261	0	8	72	75	325	40	130	16395
Zion	500	500	408	83	51	0	308	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	3450
Warren Parish															
Good Hope	900	900	531	108	66	46	400	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	4972
Wagnon	1217	1217	512	104	64	0	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5787
Warren First	7300	4700	13761	297	1716	1235	10384	0	581	182	0	391	2301	1738	174305
Watson Circuit															
Newton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4608

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello District Statistical Report	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Pearsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 28,29, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	370	0	100	0
Tillar	56000	0	0	0	0	495	358	3116	12	3002	0
Watson First	46500	0	0	0	0	0	2786	3020	0	10128	0
Wilmar Circuit:											
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	154	145	401	23	832	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	1232	130	471	104	1000	0
Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1198	812	2404	147	2605	0
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	0	173	1038	2457	207	3455	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	2251330	839131	203523	0	172981	129084	171436	709012	11668	485619	11920

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				B E N E V O L E N C E S											
	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Conf.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
Monticello District															
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Selma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	657
Tillar	0	0	690	100	0	81	299	0	0	0	0	215	0	70	8438
Watson First	2676	2676	400	0	0	249	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	355	22292
Wilmar Circuit: Andrew's Chapel	488	620	426	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	3229
Mount Pleasant	501	733	517	105	64	44	390	0	0	0	0	135	75	0	5501
Rock Springs	937	1115	1063	216	132	92	802	0	0	0	0	120	0	257	11900
Wilmar	1154	1744	1447	294	180	125	1092	31	0	35	0	95	125	255	13907
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO	118836	133673	182324	29003	17291	17128	118386	481	1669	3143	2141	14217	10306	22170	2362488

Pine Bluff
District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Pine Bluff District Statistical Report		Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptism	Preparatory Members
		Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denoms.	Removed by Discharge Cont.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denoms.	Removed by Death				
CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Altheimer	George E. Rook	86	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	49	0	8
Wabbaseka		38	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	31	2	5
Bayou Meto	Gary D. Blackmon LPR	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	45	0	8
Lodges Corner		88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	44	0	5
Bethel	Arvill C. Brannon RF	90	0	2	0	6	2	0	0	84	27	0	8
Carlisle	Dennis W. Spence	453	7	4	0	0	9	9	5	441	158	2	63
Concord	Garren E. Hagemeyer FL	165	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	168	88	3	10
South Bend		47	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	44	17	1	5
Des Arc	Russell Moore PM	279	14	2	3	0	3	6	4	285	101	4	19
England	Roy P. Smith	321	5	1	2	3	1	3	0	322	90	2	21
Keo		42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	23	1	4
Hamilton	James N. Layne OM	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	20	0
Hazen	Sanford Hankins AM	302	5	1	5	0	0	1	5	307	97	2	11
DeValls Bluff		62	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	58	22	0	1
Hickory Plains	(Frank Hambrick LS)	42	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	30	0	0
Hebron		49	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	53	36	0	2
Humphrey	David Jones LPR	59	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	61	31	1	4
Humnoke		24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	0
Leola Charge: Leola	Robert Hollis FL	102	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	102	50	0	0
Moore's Chapel		70	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	35	3	3
Lonoke First	Mackey Yokem	500	8	3	3	0	7	3	8	496	163	5	82
Lonoke St. James	(Albert Ganious LS)	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	8	0	0
Mt. Tabor	William P. Woolley LPR	24	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	31	27	2	2
Mt. Zion		78	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	49	0	0
PINE BLUFF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	Gerald F. Myers	586	3	3	0	0	11	1	7	573	123	2	17
First Pine Bluff	Fred H. Arnold	1844	10	17	12	0	30	5	16	1832	416	10	279
Good Faith	Helen Jean Pope	292	12	12	5	0	7	0	4	310	120	17	25
Hauley Memorial	Marion Fleming AM	315	2	1	2	0	6	4	6	304	95	1	22
Lakeside	John F. Walker Jr.	1054	14	23	4	10	28	9	12	1035	359	13	102
St. James	C.E. McAdoo PM	97	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	100	60	1	1
St. Luke	Aultus M. Block	173	1	2	2	1	11	0	6	160	53	1	0
Center Grove		33	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	9	0	0
St. Mark	James R. Bell LPR	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0
Sulphur Springs	Jay Glenn Culpepper FL	211	1	1	0	0	5	0	1	207	75	1	20
Glendale		13	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	17	14	0	2
Wesley	Charles T. Settle	543	5	2	1	0	9	7	9	526	142	1	44
Whitehall	Leonard Nash	420	20	8	4	8	12	5	6	421	156	14	82
Redfield	James R. Scudder LPR	89	4	5	5	0	1	0	1	101	46	4	16
Roe Charge:													
Roe	(William Marler LS)	88	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	84	35	0	0
Shiloh		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0
Ulm		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0
Sheridan	G. David Deere	438	12	8	5	29	5	1	6	422	162	4	38
Sherrill	Carr Dee Racop Jr.	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	26	1	3
Tomberlin		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	0
Stuttgart First	Fred H. Haustein	846	9	22	11	0	17	18	8	845	243	5	146
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	Allen E. Hilliard	551	7	0	1	0	10	6	7	536	154	2	42
Woodlawn Charge:													
Bethlehem		74	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	77	40	0	4
Providence	(Sandra Hambrick)	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	20	0	1
EXTENSION CHURCHES		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE BLUFF		10998	167	128	74	60	184	86	132	10905	3624	125	1105

CHURCH SCHOOL													U.M.N.		U.M.W.		
Pine Bluff District	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Learners	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance				Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value	
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attd. on-going Groups	Avg. Attd. Short-term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation						
CHURCH NAME	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Altheimer	0	0	9	7	5	37	58	36	10	15	0	0	0	23	982	518475	
Wabbaseka	17	0	4	3	2	13	22	14	0	23	2	0	0	15	401	150000	
Bayou Meto	30	0	6	11	7	24	48	18	0	0	0	0	0	16	147	81500	
Lodges Corner	22	0	5	6	7	22	40	19	0	0	0	0	0	26	1229	80500	
Bethel	16	0	4	8	4	12	28	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	
Carlisle	12	5	16	69	34	243	362	134	35	12	4	0	0	60	375	98800	
Concord	32	5	24	64	28	76	192	85	24	0	3	0	0	30	1408	190000	
South Bend	15	0	3	10	2	18	33	15	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	96000	
Des Arc	17	8	24	41	27	84	176	78	13	23	0	0	0	21	640	604700	
England	12	4	24	30	15	55	124	64	20	65	4	0	0	64	785	720000	
Keo	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	70000	
Hamilton	0	0	5	4	1	69	79	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	
Hazen	0	4	10	24	14	59	107	62	0	0	4	0	0	24	408	724500	
DeValls Bluff	0	0	1	3	1	12	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	709	247800	
Hickory Plains	8	2	4	6	6	30	46	34	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	70000	
Hebron	7	3	4	6	6	32	48	35	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	77000	
Humphrey	0	0	5	5	5	20	35	20	7	0	0	6	0	44000	39500		
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	
Leola	0	0	8	12	8	24	52	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170500	
Moore's Chapel	0	0	7	9	6	15	37	28	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	60000	
Lonoke First	0	7	22	75	27	124	248	126	98	85	7	30	1405	74	2385	966000	
Lonoke St. James	0	0	3	5	0	5	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	
Mt. Tabor	0	0	4	0	5	15	24	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	164	14000	
Mt. Zion	0	0	5	14	8	28	55	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carr Memorial	0	3	20	18	6	89	133	82	18	40	3	47	1564	100	379	592500	
First Pine Bluff	41	9	49	142	81	373	645	279	324	130	5	0	0	205	1390	3185900	
Good Faith	30	5	14	30	17	64	125	71	0	6	16	20	0	21	229	565000	
Hawley Memorial	34	3	17	27	6	77	127	81	23	45	2	42	1000	40	0	500000	
Lakeside	47	9	79	119	55	350	603	219	176	255	9	0	0	157	285	3013600	
St. James	40	0	4	21	6	8	39	19	6	15	2	12	300	20	250	202832	
St. Luke	0	0	7	8	7	28	50	23	12	0	0	0	0	16	200	160000	
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	
St. Mark	0	0	2	2	1	6	11	8	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	50000	
Sulphur Springs	1	0	10	23	15	54	102	55	12	20	1	0	0	42	0	155000	
Glendale	0	0	2	2	0	17	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	
Wesley	29	5	25	40	26	96	187	105	65	90	5	25	1587	62	665	1068862	
Whitehall	35	27	22	55	26	75	178	101	35	20	14	0	0	63	3312	1072000	
Redfield	0	6	6	16	12	18	52	27	8	6	3	0	0	11	258	201563	
Roe Charge:																	
Roe	0	0	6	8	2	10	26	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	
Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52600	
Ulm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	
Sheridan	61	11	42	32	39	90	203	92	91	159	7	0	0	57	1309	934500	
Sherrill	10	0	4	3	2	19	28	13	0	11	0	0	0	12	407	87000	
Tomberlin	6	0	3	0	0	7	10	6	0	5	0	0	0	6	117	70000	
Stuttgart First	87	8	40	90	42	217	389	160	273	159	8	52	180	117	2404	2094000	
Stuttgart Grand Ave	35	8	31	48	25	149	253	104	145	101	7	0	0	97	1329	1480988	
Woodlawn Circuit																	
Bethlehem	0	0	3	4	3	28	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	12	537	0	
Providence	0	0	2	3	0	16	21	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	46500	
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINE BLUFF	648	132	585	1103	589	2808	5085	2425	1432	1318	116	241	6036	1410	66712	21062620	

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 2829, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expenses	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Benevolences Paid Direct	Pastors Salary	Associate Salary
CHURCH NAME	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Altheimer	115750	91572	0	0	0	11202	3202	7746	340	17755	0
Wabbaseka	0	7646	0	0	0	2350	964	7387	75	8284	0
Bayou Meto	57500	145	0	0	0	190	1343	3600	195	7100	0
Lodges Corner	0	11534	0	0	0	5133	763	6486	101	6800	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	650	384	1664	3342	2250	0
Carlisle	85000	31507	14000	0	7752	14683	9631	41668	799	22940	0
Concord	0	6000	0	0	0	3850	4391	6968	987	4508	0
South Bend	0	0	0	0	0	345	400	720	120	1370	0
Des Arc	81000	115445	0	0	0	0	2586	22101	1314	20163	0
England	90000	5000	0	0	0	2000	3625	30032	500	18500	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	672	940	3284	0	5500	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2350	2164	325	3600	0
Hazen	76000	0	0	0	0	14908	6633	13715	500	12190	0
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	946	3661	0	2000	0
Hickory Plains	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1216	2115	0	3368	0
Hebron	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1205	4848	0	3368	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	800	483	1907	0	4825	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	903	0	4825	1100
Leola	73000	1000	0	0	0	2716	1277	3850	452	7205	0
Moore's Chapel	0	40000	0	0	0	1879	426	2378	0	5076	0
Lonoke First	90000	42850	29000	0	0	16169	7260	18780	2742	27286	0
Lonoke St. James	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	1300	0	2198	0
Mt. Tabor	14000	0	0	0	0	329	509	1317	0	3186	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	1485	824	4049	0	3600	0
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	88500	0	0	0	8327	1039	13841	22370	1800	22500	0
First Pine Bluff	209500	495760	0	0	0	118245	22210	189777	13392	44544	19728
Good Faith	80000	36000	92232	7000	22831	2915	10127	18287	0	19550	0
Hawley Memorial	60000	5000	83664	0	28936	2756	4247	17755	2523	22600	0
Lakeside	300000	117500	856236	0	161583	217436	44003	104527	4510	41510	16951
St. James	50000	0	21807	0	4097	4823	4000	10739	0	15211	0
St. Luke	30000	0	0	0	0	800	475	7200	0	12500	0
Center Grove	0	6000	0	0	0	0	22	550	0	1000	0
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	1000	100	0	45	1000	0
Sulphur Springs	62000	20547	0	0	0	906	3116	13655	546	13640	0
Glendale	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1061	0	2100	0
Wesley	112498	10130	117730	0	24198	7174	10000	60000	975	26188	0
Whitehall	95000	0	256000	0	47746	15000	2850	23014	150	22843	0
Redfield	0	10177	17002	0	4641	5225	10582	4884	170	8000	0
Roe Charge:											
Roe	12000	0	0	0	0	0	754	0	91	7770	0
Shiloh	0	3697	0	0	0	174	1930	0	0	2889	0
Ulm	0	3781	0	0	0	0	3071	0	0	2934	0
Sheridan	91865	73926	176298	1860	46557	4134	2666	40738	1329	20893	0
Sherrill	37000	7800	0	0	0	2345	390	3538	380	7000	0
Tomberlin	12000	2900	0	0	0	2722	130	2379	0	2978	0
Stuttgart First	214000	27477	116422	0	31242	0	65206	88853	2112	26775	0
Stuttgart Grand Avenue	90000	27000	0	0	0	14914	37413	44579	1482	30000	0
Woodlawn Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	777	998	0	3050	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	25000	0	0	0	0	2595	279	834	92	2054	0
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE BLUFF	2301613	1200494	1780391	8860	389110	486064	289772	848381	41389	557426	37779

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

275

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES											
	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Juris. Cont.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolences	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
Pine Bluff															
CHURCH NAME	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Alzheimer	0	233	2858	581	356	276	2157	0	17	110	0	212	0	440	47485
Wabbaseka	0	310	1301	265	162	109	982	302	0	173	0	40	0	176	22880
Bayou Meto	1600	1800	2099	427	133	264	1584	0	5	0	0	110	0	255	20705
Lodges Corner	1100	1800	1953	397	244	219	1474	0	55	80	160	0	100	651	27516
Bethel	1500	2250	1517	308	189	143	1145	0	0	117	66	100	0	0	15625
Carlisle	4800	8060	10715	0	0	998	1000	0	0	75	240	420	70	850	124701
Concord	2520	2200	2973	604	371	283	2243	0	0	131	130	340	0	269	32768
South Bend	650	500	716	146	90	64	540	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	5724
Des Arc	3650	5400	6153	1251	767	595	4643	0	0	130	46	395	338	756	70288
England	4600	4400	7192	1462	897	739	5427	0	341	141	129	630	359	550	81524
Keo	0	0	993	202	124	156	749	0	0	97	75	220	0	0	13012
Hamilton	0	3000	1431	291	178	144	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14563
Hazen	4000	4000	6058	1232	755	562	3871	0	0	69	0	235	254	552	69534
DeValls Bluff	700	1600	1306	266	163	193	986	0	0	48	0	242	52	94	12257
Hickory Plains	611	1221	862	0	0	0	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10092
Hebron	611	1221	982	200	122	0	741	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	14527
Humphrey	1100	1925	1305	265	163	146	985	0	0	123	57	105	0	0	14189
Humnoke	1925	0	870	177	109	0	657	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	13216
Leola	770	3025	2442	496	304	166	1843	0	0	124	107	100	100	0	24977
Moore's Chapel	543	2131	1305	285	163	86	986	0	0	58	57	100	100	0	15573
Lonoke First	6210	3100	9895	1582	1234	966	6957	887	0	0	0	1174	0	1738	105980
Lonoke St. James	0	350	431	88	54	22	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4868
Mt. Tabor	0	0	662	134	82	30	499	0	0	0	0	100	55	164	7067
Mt. Zion	0	0	1088	221	136	91	821	0	0	48	48	100	0	0	12511
PINE BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial	2420	2420	10964	2229	1367	1050	8273	825	56	45	0	1398	765	1711	103400
First Pine Bluff	14178	8808	35017	7119	4366	3372	26423	0	10	835	0	8725	1021	4812	522582
Good Faith	2850	3500	6352	1291	792	584	4793	0	50	0	0	874	50	764	95610
Hawley Memorial	5104	2520	7351	1494	917	644	5547	0	0	5	0	555	221	776	103951
Lakeside	9381	6866	28692	5833	3577	2658	21651	5194	330	1596	1254	2316	1119	3950	684937
St. James	500	260	2964	600	370	260	2237	0	60	248	0	0	0	650	47019
St. Luke	2400	2400	3671	746	458	404	2770	0	0	0	0	406	0	200	34430
Center Grove	304	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	2904
St. Mark	500	0	147	49	43	44	161	0	0	0	0	20	0	140	3249
Sulphur Springs	4258	1340	3999	813	499	231	3018	0	30	176	175	175	386	200	47163
Glendale	100	300	366	74	46	18	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4466
Wesley	7499	6755	12098	2459	1508	1125	4985	25	13	347	0	303	187	1541	167380
Whitehall	5957	5500	3726	0	0	568	0	0	0	0	0	303	200	928	128785
Redfield	0	0	2064	420	257	93	1558	18	0	153	90	167	55	140	38517
Roe Charge:															
Roe	0	0	1769	360	221	136	983	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	12175
Shiloh	0	0	532	108	66	73	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6174
Ulm	0	0	459	93	57	25	347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6986
Sheridan	4680	7040	9510	1933	1186	936	7176	0	20	92	0	1195	727	517	151329
Sherrill	2000	1000	1887	384	235	198	1424	0	0	21	0	232	0	383	21417
Tomberlin	500	600	670	136	85	80	505	3	0	38	0	124	75	175	11200
Stuttgart First	16715	6510	21547	4380	2686	1611	16259	0	0	950	942	2713	2500	2864	293865
Stuttgart Grand Ave	6061	5008	11176	2272	1393	1465	8433	164	0	320	236	1478	1671	3393	171458
Woodlawn Circuit															
Bethlehem	950	2000	1172	238	146	0	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10227
Providence	450	1504	1149	0	235	143	159	0	0	67	45	55	0	0	10528
EXTENSION CHURCHES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE BLUFF	123697	113857	234389	44146	27214	21986	161366	7418	987	6446	3857	25994	10405	29651	3461334

Little Rock
Conference
Recapitulation

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/88	Received				Removed				Total Members	Average Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory Members
	Members Last Year	Received on Confirmation	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conf.	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death				
District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	10032	143	347	145	48	215	57	181	10166	4134	127	1041
CAMDEN DISTRICT	10677	105	153	98	219	148	80	154	10432	3962	137	848
HOPE DISTRICT	9625	154	147	102	36	106	54	162	9670	3738	135	475
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	23301	288	783	311	285	543	250	284	23321	7115	309	2412
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	8648	88	82	34	15	89	34	209	8505	3519	108	775
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	10998	167	128	74	60	184	86	132	10905	3624	125	1105
CONFERENCE TOTAL	73281	945	1640	764	663	1285	561	1122	72999	26092	941	6656

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/88	Parsonage	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 20, 29, & 30	Indebtedness Current Expense	Paid On Indebtedness	Buildings & Improvements	Program Expense	Operating Expenses	Benevolence Paid Direct	Pastor's Salary	Associate Salary
District	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	1675750	1005799	407825	721	196563	263310	234946	692932	18861	450593	41651
CAMDEN DISTRICT	2982673	1119720	337918	2200	123750	212939	401828	715560	32677	498675	41140
HOPE DISTRICT	1754600	997139	514514	227877	182954	203076	204547	573778	23665	442927	23710
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	2233160	3780876	8611762	17415	1120366	1272352	1378727	2150471	147828	732655	186360
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	2251330	839131	203523	8860	172981	129084	171436	709012	11668	485619	11920
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	2301613	1200494	1780391		389110	486064	289772	848381	41389	557426	37779
CONFERENCE TOTAL	13199126	8943159	11855933	257073	2185724	2566825	2681256	5690134	276088	3167895	342560

279

CHURCH SCHOOL														U.H.M.		U.H.W		
Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/88	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leads	Children	Youth	Adults	Total 15-18	Average Attendance				Membership	Paid for Projects	Membership	Paid for Local Work	Buildings, Equipment, & Land Value		
								Average Attendance	Avg. Attd., Singing Groups	Avg. Attd., Short-term Groups	Members Joined on Confirmation							
District	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	633	99	498	836	504	2539	4377	2422	1035	1108	80	394	5517	1262	34146	20845058		
CAMDEN DISTRICT	708	120	616	1058	488	2991	5153	2624	913	1073	63	193	4676	996	20103	19199908		
HOPE DISTRICT	826	131	549	914	501	2673	4637	2627	1252	2033	99	200	3430	939	15556	14745320		
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	1959	172	1395	2689	1268	5671	11023	4479	2970	6234	166	362	14542	2149	46624	46519194		
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	847	65	612	959	532	2274	4389	2151	1005	911	97	220	718	1194	34279	17371880		
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	648	132	585	1103	589	2808	5085	2425	1432	1318	116	241	6036	1410	66712	21062620		
CONFERENCE TOTAL	5621	719	4255	7559	3882	18956	34664	16728	8607	13377	621	1610	34919	7950	217420	139743890		

B E N E V O L E N C E															
Recapitulation Statistical Report Date 12/31/88	Pastors & Assoc. Utilities & Other Cash Allowances	Pastors & Assoc. Travel Allowances	Ministerial Support	General and Jurisdiction	Administration (Gen. Jurls. Cont.)	Paid to District	World Service Conference Benevolence	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Special Day Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	United Methodist Children's Home	All Other Benevolence	United Methodist Women	Grand Total
District	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	130643	121328	217511	39339	26143	23305	152775	7683	556	6314	5700	1847138	147132	28671	2691344
CAMDEN DISTRICT	172359	142528	247444	44237	23470	29307	170495	3748	33	5533	5809	32737	7607	27978	2944854
HOPE DISTRICT	90369	110257	199065	7031	28277	18775	124869	3048	1002	6857	6430	17898	16404	16728	3236667
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	183388	148296	395190	58817	35878	62160	228682	105010	1156	7670	5216	36480	15897	53412	8229483
MONTEICELLO DISTRICT	118836	133673	182324	29003	15271	17128	118386	481	1669	3143	2141	14217	10306	22170	2362488
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	123697	113857	234389	44146	27214	21986	161366	7418	987	6446	3857	25994	10405	29651	3461334
CONFERENCE TOTAL	819292	769939	1473923	252373	158273	172661	956515	32918	5403	35963	29153	145798	74757	178610	22016260

XIII. Index

Appointments	88
Boards, Commissions and Committees	
Conference Boards	7
Conference Council Boards and Committees	7
Trustees of Institutions	17
Others	18
Certificates of Ordination	87
Conference Directory	29
Church Lay Leaders	51
Lay Members	38
Lay Personnel on Annual Conference Boards	
Ministers	38
UMW Officers	25
Daily Proceedings	64
Disciplinary Questions	73
Financial Reports	101
Memoirs	179
Ministers Service Record	218
Officers	6
Reports of Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees	
Council on Finance and Administration	
1989 Budget Recommendations	107
Philander Smith College	131
Religion and Race	156
Status and Role of Women	152
Treasurers Report	176
Trustees	148, 164
United Methodist Women	152
Sessions of the Conference	64
Special Appointees Salary	224
Standing Rules	214
Statistical Tables	225

